



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### **Usage guidelines**

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

### **About Google Book Search**

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>



# *Van Deursen family*

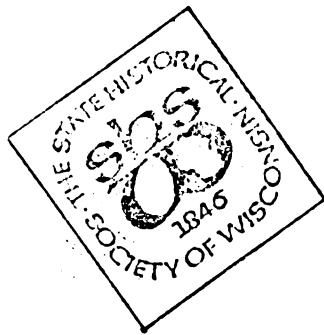
Albert Harrison Van Deusen



**THIS BOOK DOES NOT  
CIRCULATE**



THIS BOOK DOES  
CIRCULATE





**VAN DEURSEN FAMILY**

**VOLUME I**



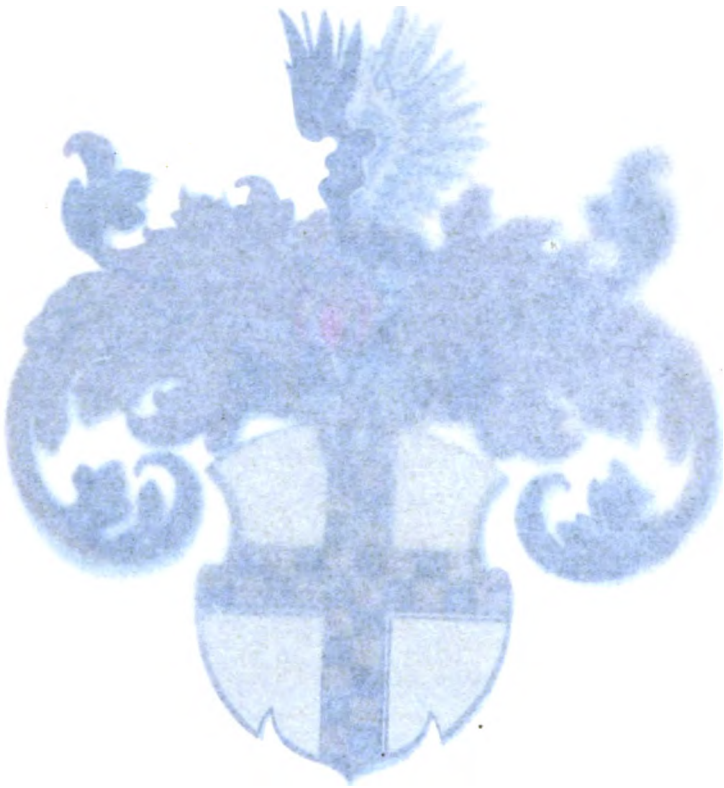






Van Voersen.

Digitized by Google



# **Han Beursen Family**

**By**

**Captain Albert Harrison Han Beursen**

**Volume 1**



*Abraham Pietersen, Molenaar*

**Frank Allison Genealogical Company**

**Number Three West Forty-Second Street, New York**

Copyright, 1912, by  
**FRANK ALLABEN GENEALOGICAL COMPANY**

CS  
71  
V243  
1912  
v-1

#### DEDICATION

To the Van Deursen Family in general, and, in particular, to my nephew, William Albert Van Deusen, who is preparing himself to take up this work where I lay it down, I affectionately dedicate these volumes.



## PREFACE

The compiling of this family history was undertaken with the object of preserving for future generations the results of nearly twenty years' gleanings in the field of genealogical research. The work has been done during the odd moments of a very busy life. It had its inception in the endeavor to learn when and from whence came the first of my name to New Netherland, and then to connect with this parent branch that offshoot which, after the War of the Revolution, settled in Canada,\* and of which I am a scion.

It has been a fascinating work and full of pleasure; the measure of success which I obtained luring me on and on, encouraged as I was, also, by the assistance of the Reverend Roswell Randall Hoes, Chaplain in the United States Navy, and himself an able genealogist, who pointed out to me where to find rich harvests of data relating to the Dutch in America. In the military field I profited much from the experience of Dr. Charles E. Godfrey in his investigations of Colonial and Revolutionary military data, and I have sought to make my work a valuable book of reference to the family and others on this particular line. Also, daily contact for a number of years with Algernon Aikin Aspinwall, Esquire, of Washington, D. C., historian of the Mayflower Society and of his own family, kept the subject uppermost in my mind, and I paid frequent visits to New York and the towns and cities bordering on the Hudson and Mohawk Rivers, in the upper counties of New York State, wandering along the frontier of Canada from Cornwall to Toronto, examining the records of church, town and county on my way, in all their lines.

Soon I had a vast collection of data too valuable to be kept for my sole pleasure, and the problem of publishing it in permanent form confronted me. To undertake the cost unaided was out of the question with my means. At this juncture Henry Sayre Van Duzer, Esquire, then President of the Holland Society of New York, volunteered material aid to back up his personal desire to have my material published; which offer was accepted. Thus the work began to take definite shape, and I realized the importance of still closer research

\*In 1791 this locality became the Province of Upper Canada, and in 1867 the Province of Ontario.



and the interchange of data with other investigators whose lines were allied with mine. In this I gratefully acknowledge the courtesy of William Becker Van Alstyne, M. D., of New York City; the Reverend H. Van Allen of Utica, N. Y., both of whom have considerable data upon their families who intermarried with Van Deusens; Mrs. Elizabeth Allison (Crissey) Van Duzer of Warwick, N. Y., who rendered valuable aid in the research on her branch of the family, the Van Duzers of Orange County, N. Y.; also the assistance rendered by Mr. Dingman Versteeg, Archivist of the Holland Society and a native of Holland, who carefully read and corrected that part of my work covering the Dutch period; also the editorial work of Mrs. Ada F. De Laney of Brooklyn, N. Y., who has edited and revised the entire work.

My visit to Holland in search of material is fully described in the Itinerary of my Journey, later on.

I do not claim infallibility or completeness for my work. Both are open to the future; and as I have arranged for the further carrying out of the work later on, any corrections or additions to names, dates, or families will be gladly accepted for future use. In this light I commend the results of my labors to the kindly criticism of my readers.

ALBERT HARRISON VAN DEUSEN.

Washington, D. C., December 29, 1911.

# CONTENTS

## VOLUME I

	Page
Dedication.....	v
Preface.....	vii
List of Illustrations.....	xi
The Van Deursens in their Brabant home.....	xiii
Itinerary of my Journey to Holland.....	xxxi
Abraham Pietersen the Ancestor.....	xlix
First Generation.....	1
Second Generation.....	5
Third Generation.....	17
Fourth Generation.....	43
Fifth Generation.....	77
Sixth Generation.....	125
Seventh Generation.....	229
Eighth Generation.....	377



## ILLUSTRATIONS

### VOLUME I

	Page
Coat-of-Arms Van Duersen.....	Frontispiece
Map of the Peel Landt.....	xv
Present Church at Deursen, North Brabant.....	xviii
View of old Castle Van Deursen.....	xxvii
Old Windmill at Haarlem, Holland.....	xxxvi
The Great Forest Street, Haarlem.....	xxxviii
Marriage Record of Abraham Pietersen and Tryntje Melchiors	lii
Certified signature of Judge J. W. Losecoat Vermeer.....	liv
Interior of St. Bavo Church at Haarlem.....	lx
Jan Van Deusen's house at Hurley, N. Y.....	94
Fireplace in Christopher Van Duzer's homestead.....	107
Old coin trunk.....	136
Conrad Van Dusen's Freemason certificate.....	147
Caspar Van Dusen's saw.....	152
Old Church at Conger's Mill.....	154
Fairman's Mansion and Penn's "Treaty Tree".....	176
Isaac Van Duzer.....	201
Peter J. M. Van Dusen and wife.....	263
Addison, Augustus, Albert H., Absalom and Abda L. Van Deusen.....	264
Captain Louis Sayre Van Duzer, U. S. N.....	350
Selah Reeve Van Duzer.....	352

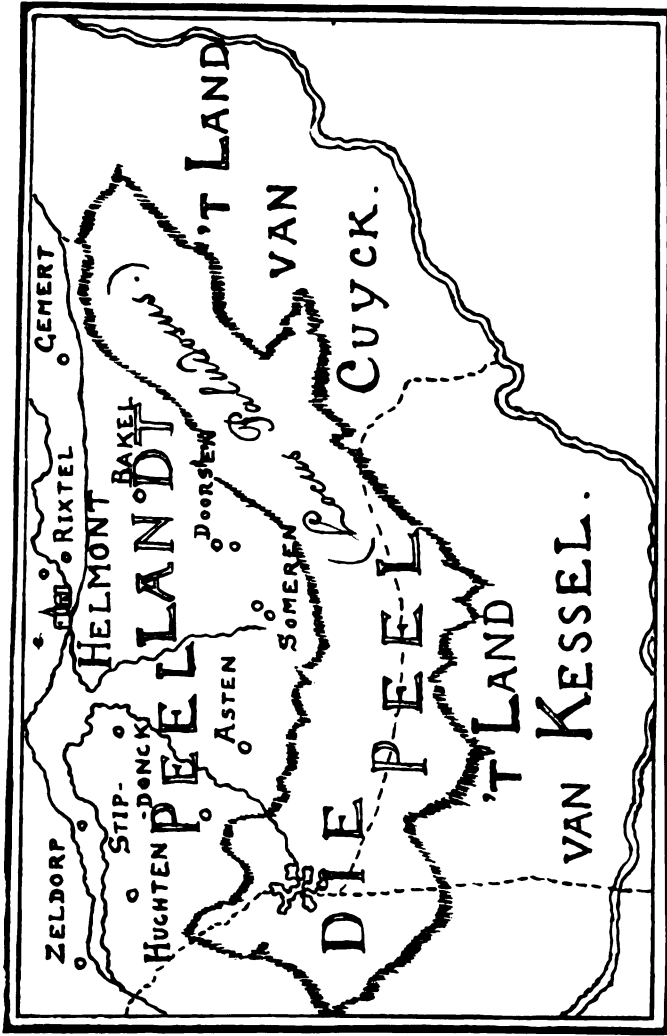


**THE VAN DEURSENS IN THEIR BRABANT  
HOME**









Ancient Map of the Peel Landt surrounding the town and Castle of Deursern.

## THE VAN DEURSENS IN THEIR BRABANT HOME

BY LOLLE PIERS DE BOER, L. L. B. (LEYDEN, 1905);  
M. A. (YALE, U. S. A., 1910)

The ancient home of the Van Deursen family is at present a small village of 407 inhabitants, called Deurne-les [near]-Diest, in the South Netherlands (Belgian) Province, Brabant; commonly called South Brabant, in contrast with the North Netherland (Dutch) Province, North Brabant. It lies not far from the town Hasselt, on a little stream on 5° 5' E. Longitude of Greenwich and 51° 3' N. Latitude.

In the Germanic tongue of the inhabitants themselves it is called "Doersen," and also by the Northern Dutch; but these have the *oe* or *ö* sound of the symbol *eu* and spell the name "Deursen" (For the history and the meaning of the name see Appendix 1 to this article).

The earliest inhabitants of the country adjacent were a Celtic tribe, the Belges, who came in contact with the Romans during Julius Caesar's Gallic warfare (Gaii Julii Caesaris: "de Bello Gallico Libri").

The name Deursen itself keeps the memory of these early Celts alive. The word "Dur" means "water," of which "Deursen" is a locative form, "a place by the water." The Romans found a large moor here and called it a "palus" (moor), from which the present name, "the Peel" or "Peel land," the surroundings of Deursen, is derived. The word also remains in the name of the village "Pael," a little east from Deursen.

About the year 1800 (and still) the moor proper was about four hours long. The Peel land measures from north to south eight hours, from east to west six hours, the distance being measured by the ordinary walking of a man in one hour. Sometimes it is so many "pipes," i. e., the time allowed for the smoking of a certain sized pipe (J. Kok, "Vaderlandsch Woordenboek" [National Dictionary], 1791, XXIV, p. 2).

After the breaking up of the Roman Empire, the Franks conquered the country in the fifth century; and at least the nobility here, among whom is found the family Deursen, can be said to be from pure Germanic, Frankish stock.

The Peel land was, in the Carolingian times, A. D. 800, a

part of the jurisdictional region "Toxandria," which formed the greater part of what was afterwards the dukedom of Brabant.

The breaking up of the Carolingian Empire (never a strongly united federation), A. D. 900, brought to light a great many more or less independent lords, of greater or less degree, who would be united under the rising feudal system.

In 1106, during the time of the third crusade, we find mentioned a Hendricus & Doersne (Hendrick van Doersen). It is not unlikely that he was in the crusade, and that the cross in the Coat-of-Arms was taken up by him.

During the next, the thirteenth century, members of the family are frequently found in the "meyery van's Hertogenbosch" (the majorate of Bois-le-Duc), the part of Brabant in which Deursen lies, and where the lords Van Deursen kept up a kind of sovereign independency until the year 1325.

On the 1st of March, 1325 (a date according to old Frankish custom), Govert Van Doorsen acknowledged for his liege-lord Jan III, the noblest duke Brabant ever had, who, with rare perception for those times of the natural human rights, and far ahead of his day in his method of governing, granted on his deceased father's and his own initiative, a liberal Charter to his subjects in 1356. This Charter served the Dutch as a model in 1581, when they began their struggle for freedom more systematically. It was "a cornerstone in the bulwark of Dutch liberty," and, through its silent influence, takes a not inconsiderable place in the constitutional history of Western Europe and the rights of man all over the world (See Appendix 2 for the liege lords of the Van Deursens and the early Constitution of Brabant).

Govert Van Doorsen received back his ancestral property immediately in 1325, as a hereditary feudality, and it thus remained in the straight male line until the end of the 16th century (J. Kok, *Vaderl. Woordboek*; also J. B. Rietstap, *Waperbock v. d Neo Adel*, I, p. 94, 95. For the history of the land and castle of Deursen, from 1325 to 1788, see Appendix 3).

Under Jan the Third's daughter, Duchess Johanna, who died in December, 1406, Jan Van Deursen, possibly the grandson or great-grandson of Govert, became lord of Deursen. He married in 1419, Aleid van Bloemensweerde, and from his time on there is no break in the family line down to Abraham Pietersen van Deursen of 1607, and through him down to the American posterity. So far as can be ascertained from the

above authorities, the only available sources of information in this country, the following is the line of descent.

1. *Jan*, who married Aleid van Bloemensweerde. Their son,

2. *Jan*, married Aleid van Dompelaer (see Appendix 4) had son,

3. *Jan*, who married Wilhelmina van Zoudenbalg; their son was

4. *Nicolas*, who married Machteld Proeys; their son was

5. *Jan Willem*, who married a daughter of Gerritt van Heusden; their son was

6. *Jan*, who married Elisabeth Van Heusden. This *Jan* was alive in 1550, and was the last male descendant of Govert who held the ancestral seat, the lands and castle of Duersen. His mother and wife were both from the old renowned house of Heusden, for which reason he took the famous "wheel of Heusden" into his Coat-of-Arms (see Appendix 5). His son

7. *Hendrick* was born in the old Castle. The Spanish troubles account for the loss of the ancestral possessions by *Hendrick*, the details of which are still to be found (see Appendix 3). It is not unlikely that *Hendrick* was the first protestant of the family. When the people saw their lord a protestant in those trying days, they, too, were emboldened to openly avow their faith. The protestant church at Deursen bears witness to this. It was one of those small communities, which once promised so much for the cause of protestantism in the South Netherlands. Many of them were crushed down by the Spanish yoke between 1550 and 1600, but a few of them, also in Peel land, have survived amidst an entire Catholic population up to the present time. A protestant church exists still in Deursen (see David Van Haagstraten, "Groot Woordenboek" [Great Encyclopedia], 1733, III, p. 76; also J. van Oudenhoven's "Beschryving van 's Hertogenbosch" [Description of Bois-le-duc]). *Hendrick* became "drossaert" (head-magistrate,—somewhat like the English justice of peace) of Asperen, in Brabant. He did not adopt the alterations and additions made to the family Coat-of-Arms by his father, but returned to the original, a copy of which appears as frontispiece to this volume. He died at Asperen in 1567. His wife was Maria Rutgers (see Appendix 6). They had one son,

8. *Willem*, who married Elisabeth Gysberts and had son

9. *Pieter*, who moved from Asperen to the Province Holland in 1581 and became Magistrate in Haerlem in 1583. His son,

10. *Abraham*, was born in Haerlem and baptised there 11 Nov., 1607 (Records of the Grootkerk, Haarlem; see quotation of same in biographical sketch of Abraham Pietersen Van Deursen). He married Dec. 9, 1629, Tryntje Melchiors, also of Haarlem, and soon after emigrated to New Amsterdam, America. They had six children, all born in America, whose biographies will be found in the American section of this volume.

A brief outline of the history of the last four of the above generations will be found in the second part of this article—"The Van Deursens in Haerlem, Holland," where the argument in favor of this line of descent is also given.

THE VAN DEURSENS IN HAERLEM, HOLLAND,  
1581-1636

Since 1581, when the States General of the United Netherlands had foresworn Count Philip, King of Spain, and the Duke of Parma had been sent to the Netherlands with Spanish troops for "pacification," the South Netherlands, especially Flanders and Brabant, felt the full pressure of a sixteenth century war. In the North almost all had enjoyed the possession of political and religious freedom. In Brabant catholics and protestants, royalists and republicans mingled together. All alike were robbed and murdered there by the Spanish soldiers, nor could the Spanish generals do anything to prevent it. In fact they owed these hirelings wages of many months, and being unable to pay them, in fear of mutiny, they allowed them this systematic plundering as a recompense. The land was laid waste and uncultivated for many years. The Civil magistrates in Brabant and Flanders were under military pressure and had kept or retaken the side of the King and the old faith. To make an end of the confusion one element at least had to be eliminated, and, therefore, from many Brabant and Flemish cities all protestants were banished. This involved the best classes of society. The high nobility and great landowners sided with the King. But the younger branches of these families, who, according to the custom, had kept magistratures in town and country, and formed the most intellectual and independent class of society, all took the side of the Republic. The Van Deursens had left the former class and joined the latter, just one generation before the trouble broke out at large. The Spanish reinforcements under the Duke of Parma



The present church at Deursen, North Brabant.



replaced all such magistrates, who had not fled already, by weak willed royal tools.

Next to the magistrates were the great commercial men, who, finding no property safe and trade impossible, joined the common cause. A third useful element, on whom the banishment fell were the artists and craftsmen.

Intellect, capital, and labour, the very blood and nerves of the nation, left the unfortunate Provinces to Parma, and thus tacitly encouraged the economical and spiritual suicide of the nation. The economic balance once being broken, the emigration went on, even after the direct causes were removed, until 1616; the *Chronicles of Holland and Zeeland* containing for the period 1580-1620 many petitions of those exiles for safeguard and settling in the North Netherlands, made to the Prince of Orange, the local governments or the Count of Leicester. Most of them went to the towns of Middelburg, Dordrecht, Leyden, Haerlem and Amsterdam (see *Kronyken van het Historisch Genootschap* [*Chronicles of the Historical Society*], Utrecht, 1853, p. 8: P. J. Blok, *History of the Netherland people* [translation from the Dutch], Vol. III, chap. IV: J. H. Koenen, *Fransche Vluchtelingen in Nederland* [*French fugitives in the Netherlands*], 1846). In these authorities the French and Brabant fugitives, their quantity and quality, their motives and influences are ably compared and treated.

In Holland, Zeeland and Friesland these exiles were warmly received as brethren in the faith, as valuable reinforcements for State and Church, as increasement for Statecraft, Commerce and Art. The average Brabander at that time made a better magistrate and scholar, the average Fleming a better trader and craftsman, than the North Netherlander. In culture his superiors, they soon brought the docile Northern Dutchman up to their standard, and to them may be accredited the reorganization of the North (Hugode Groot [*Grotius*] *Nedrl. Historie*, Book V, pp. 100, 329).

The Brabanders felt their mental superiority so well that in the newly organized government of Holland they soon were ahead of the native provincial Hollander, and to the fact that they turned all their energy toward the public welfare only, is due that they did not rouse the jealousy of the older inhabitants sooner than they ultimately did.

With the Brabanders once settled in Holland the various towns helped each other to establish government fairly and to a fair end. But the monopolizing of the public offices by the Brabanders finally aroused complaint, mention of which,



about the year 1586, occurs in P. C. Hooft's "Historien," p. 1107. In Amsterdam and Utrecht this even went so far that by enactment all original Brabanders were excluded from public offices during the first five years of their residence in those cities (see Kron. Hist. Gen. Utrecht, 1855, p. 229-238; Prouink's letter of 1586).

In one of the lists of petitioning Brabant exiles to Prince William of Orange in 1581, we find the name of Pieter Van Duerse, coming from Asperen in Brabant. Evidently he was a son of Willem Van Doerse, drossaerd of Asperen, who was the only son of Hendrick Van Duerse, also drossaerd of Asperen, who died in 1576.

We do not find to which city in Holland he intended to go. Perhaps he did not then know himself. Haarlem was a place most favoured by Brabant settlers just then (Haarlem's Handvesten [Haarlem's Constitutions], April 24, 1580).

By 1580, the Haarlem city government, which had long kept a doubtful position, had finally become a strong protestant and republican body ("Haarlem's Handvesten," Oct. 13, 1586, p. 351, 352).

Among the strangers put into the Haerlem Government by Prince William of Orange, Oct. 21, 1583, was Pieter Willems ("Haarlem's Handvesten," p. 333, 334). "Pieter Willems" might be an accidental combination of those two common Dutch names, and the person a different one than Pieter Willems Van Duerse, but the fact that the same Pieter Willemsen is called on p. 421 of "Haarlem's Handvesten" the son of Willem Hendricksen, the fact that he was a stranger admitted to a Haerlem magistrature by the Prince of Orange, in 1583, the fact that many Brabanders were placed in Holland magistratures, often within the first five years of their residence (otherwise this stated term would not have been fixed by Amsterdam and Utrecht), the fact that in 1581 Pieter Van Duerse from Asperen (the son of William Van Doerse of Asperen) petitioned the Prince of Orange for settlement in Holland, the fact that this Willem was the son of Hendrick Van Duerse of Asperen, all speak in favour of the identity of Pieter Willems Van Duerse of Asperen, 1581, and the Haerlem stranger Pieter Willems of 1583.

According to his father's and grandfather's (died 1576) age, Pieter could not have been much older than twenty-five years at that time; nor younger, as the post was not open for men under the age of twenty-four. At the time of his son Abraham's baptism, he must have been a man between forty and forty-five years old. Abraham Pietersen was baptised

11 Nov., 1607, and the date of his marriage, 9 Dec., 1629, makes it probable that he was baptised not long after his birth. But the possibility is not excluded that he was born a few years earlier.

The family belonged not to the Walloon, but to the Dutch Reformed Church. A complete table of contents of its Baptism, Marriage and Burial Records are found in "de Navorscher," 1900, p. 555, 566. In the Remonstrant and Contra-remonstrant doctrinal quarrels the Van Deursens sided with the former, as did most of the old Brabant protestants. These quarrels greatly influenced the inland politics of the Netherlands, and formed a fruitful source of pretext to depose the magistrate of Brabant origin, as soon as found to be a Remonstrant.

In Haerlem the Magistrature was at first in the hands of the Remonstrants. In 1615, alarmed at the increase of the opposite faction, they took care that a Remonstrant clergyman (domine) was appointed, and that in 1617 the Church rules of 1591, which could be favorably interpreted in favour of the Remonstrants, were brought into action. This was changed in 1618 by the coup d'etat of Prince Maurice of Orange, changing the magistrates in many Remonstrant cities. In Haerlem this occurred 24 October, 1618, at which time Pieter Willems Van Duersen must have been a man of about sixty (J. Kok. "Vaderlandsch Woordenboek," 1788 [National Dictionary], XIX, p. 115, 116). In January, 1629, the year of Abraham Pietersen's marriage, the Remonstrants in Haerlem were still so strong that the new government feared they would regain their seats. This did not happen, however, and the Remonstrants (mostly protestants of Brabant origin), and among them the Van Deursens, were, and remained, excluded from public office.

This exclusion was quite a humiliation for many of the old families, who were wont to rule, and may have been one of the reasons why Abraham Pietersen Van Deursen determined to emigrate to New Netherland in 1636. His father, Pieter Willems Van Deursen (for the new spelling since 1618 see Appendix I), if still alive, would have attained the venerable age of eighty at the time of his emigration, but more than likely the old exile had already passed away.

#### I. THE HISTORY AND MEANING OF THE NAME "DEURSEN"

The name "Deursen" is a derivative of the Celtic word "dur," which means "water," the Germanic, and especially

the Frankish locative ending, "en," making it mean "at the water," "a place at the water." River and place names with "dur" are frequent in all original Celtic regions. Dordrecht means Dur-track—water track or ferry. In England many examples of the same kind may be found, Durham meaning Dur-home—an abode by the water. The linguistic changes caused in the word as a whole by this ending, which, in turn, originate the many different spellings, are due to the working of two laws. The first, which tends the most to transform the word beyond recognition is the rule that *r* between two vowels shows an inclination towards *rs*, *z* and *s*. This will best be illustrated by comparison of the German "waren," "verloren," "hase," etc., and the English "were," to "lose," "hare," etc. The name of a Dutch village near Dordrecht,—*Dur-en*,—became *Dur-sen* and then *Dusen*. This process was already in action when the name *Deursen* was first entrusted to writing, but was not yet of sufficient force to make the new pronunciation in spelling prevail over the old one. Forms of the name with *r*, *rs*, and *rss* (*ss* was meant to render the *z* sound), occur from 1196 down to the present time. The form with *r*, however, was always, and rightly, considered to be the older, but wrongly to be the better of the two equals. Writers nevertheless could not get away from the popular pronunciation with *rs*. So we find the names even of the oldest known members of the family spelled "Duerse," "Doersen," or "Doorsen," when occurring in the vulgar; but "Duere," "Doerne," or "Doorne," as soon as written in Latin documents; although occasionally even the Latin give the former spelling—the older form admitting the *rs*.

In the Latin work of Dan'l. Heinsius: "Rerum ad Sylvam—Ducis Libri," 1629, we find it spelled "Dorna," "Doersa," and even "Deusa."

In "Castella et Praetoria Nobilium Brabantiae," by Jacob Brn. LeRoy, Leyden, 1699, p. 133, we find "Doirne, vulgare dictum Doorssen."

In "Groot wereldlyck Tooneel des hertogdoms van Brabant," the Hague, 1730, prt. IV, plate 8, we find "Duerne ofte [or] Doersen."

In "Vermakelyk Brabant," by de Cantillon, Amsterdam, 1770, prt. IV, plate 2, we find "Prospectus castelli Doirne" (view of the castle of), and on the engraving "t Kasteel Door-sen" (the castle of). The description going with it, on p. 52, so reads: "Doerne of [or] Dooersen."

In "Aardrykskundig Woordenboek" (Geographical Dic-

tionary), by S. Gille Heringa, Utrecht, 1874, p. 50, under "Duerne and Liessel" we find: "Deursen and Deurne are promiscuously used."

The other law at work here concerns the essential vowel "u" (pronounced like English oo, in "book"), and its spontaneous change to oo (like English o in "open"). Both u and oo changed by the "umlaut" influence (an anticipation of the e of the second syllable while still pronouncing the u or oo of the first syllable) into *Ue* or *Ooe* (oe); pronounced somewhat like the *ir* in "third." The Brabanters, like the Germans, preferred for this sound the symbol oe, while the Hollanders used the symbol ue, and then eu, by metathesis caused by analogy with the spelling of the other Dutch diphthongs.

It can be said in general that under aristocratic and hierichical influence the South Netherlands kept conservative in every respect. They kept the old spelling system long after living language had changed the spoken words, as modern Flemish still shows. In the young Republic of the United Netherlands, however, the democratic spirit broke with many an empty conventionality. Early in the seventeenth century a new spelling was adopted, more phonetically rendering the language of the people. The famous "Staten-Translation" of the Bible at Dordrecht in 1618, though written in elevated style, was one of the first works to use this popular spelling most successfully.

The spelling of the name "Deursen" is according to this system, and can be said to be fixed by that time as far as the North Netherlands were concerned.

The different spellings of the name have been stated, and here and there (but unphilologically) treated by the following authorities:

David van Hoogstraten's "Groot Woordenboek," 1733, III, p. 76: Vorsterman van Oyen's Wapenboek, I, p. 198, 199: J. B. Rietstap's Wapenboek, I, pp. 9, 94, 95: "de Navorscher," 1883, p. 282, also 1884, p. 101: Nyhoff's Oorkonden, V, p. 60.

## 2. THE LIEGE LORDS OF THE VAN DEURSENS AND THE EARLY CONSTITUTION OF BRABANT

The deathbed of duke Jan II of Brabant can be said to be the cradle of Dutch freedom,—documentary at least. Not by force, nor by remorse, he gave in 1312 the Charter of Cortenberg, but because he was convinced that he could

have done more for the people during his life, had he allowed them to take their natural share in public affairs. This he desired his son, Jan III, to do from the beginning of his reign.

The Charter established for Brabant the Council of Cortenberg, which, since 1312, met every three weeks in the cloister of that name. It consisted in the beginning of only four representatives of the land owning nobility, and ten of the towns, to wit: for Brusselles, 3; for Louvain, 3; for Antwerp, Tienen and Leeuwen, one each.

Acting on his father's principles, Jan III enlarged the composite parts of this Council by Charter of 1314, giving it a trial of six years, when, by request of his liege lord, Charles IV, the German Emperor, he was induced to give "the Golden Bill." Jan III reigned from 1312 to 1355, and in 1325 Govert van Doorsen acknowledged him as his liege lord.

Before his death the duke called the representatives of the seven large and thirty-six smaller cities of Brabant to a meeting in Louvain on 8 March, 1354. In May the nobility joined this meeting. His desire was to frame a Constitution whereby each of his subsequent successors in the dukedom should be sworn in by the Council and succeed by their consent only. He left it to the judgment of the Council to carry out this principle in the case of his only daughter, Johanna. Such a one was the first liege lord of the lords van Deursen.

Johanna was sworn in after her father's death in 1355, and her long (over fifty years) reign proved as beneficial to Brabant as was promised by the happy auspices under which it was begun. She and her husband Wenzel, duke of Limburg, made their Constitutional "joyous entry" (Blyde Inkomste; Joyeuse Entrée) in 1356, which took the place of a feudal coronation.

The Constitution was sworn anew and extended to Limburg. Johanna died, blessed by all who knew her, 1 December, 1406. Some of the succeeding dukes, not of old Brabant origin, tried to weaken the Constitution now and then, but their financial dependency upon the people's representatives prevented this. The guaranteed rights proved stable even in the hard days of Granvelle and the Duke of Alva, the Spanish military Commanders in the last years of Charles V.

Not before the inauguration in 1555 of Philip II as duke, who, as monarch of a world empire, could not be troubled with "formalities" in such a small political community (!), was the constitution broken; a beginning as bad for the people as the end was for himself in 1581 (Blok. History of the Netherland

People (translated from the Dutch), III, p. 34-36. See also Poulet, "Histoire de la Joyeuse Entree de Brabant").

3. THE HISTORY OF THE LAND AND CASTLE OF DEURSEN  
1325-1559, 1559-1788

Govert van Doorsen and his ancestors had the full jurisdiction of Deursen and the neighboring borough of Liesel until 1 March, 1325. Entering the feudal community of Brabant at that date it became a branch of the jurisdiction of that dukedom. Until 1397, possibly the year of the death of Govert's son and successor to the domain, Deursen and Liesel remained one. About that time a tendency to combine began as far as the larger feudal estates were concerned; the smaller ones showing an opposite tendency, an interesting phenomenon in the growth of the modern Western European States. Deursen and Liesel were then separated, and the lands divided between the sons of the late lord. The old Castle of Doorsen held a strong strategic position. Amidst its moors it could hardly be taken by siege, and as a retreat for troops it governed the whole Peel land. In the frequent wars between Brabant and Guelderland during the fifteenth century it proved a valuable stronghold. But in those wars the younger branches of the family living in Liesel and other neighboring places often had to suffer from the enemy. After the duchess Johanna's death in 1406, the dukes of Guelder made war again under pretention of right to the succession. Philip of Burgundy had succeeded to the dukedom of Brabant, and in April, 1435, complaints of the plundering done by the Guelder people were sent to him by several lords, among whom were Hendrick van Dorsen and Gheenken van Doirsen his brother, members of the younger branch. These quarrels lasted until 1516, when Charles V, as heir of Burgundy and duke of Brabant, succeeded in the dukedom of Guelder. Since 1350 the lords of Deursen had two castles in Deursen. The old one amidst the moors, being the strongest, was used only as a fort. The other, dating from Govert's time, stood a quarter hour's distance East from the Church of Deursen (i. e., walking distance). It was surrounded by a broad moat, which enclosed some fine gardens. Both these castles were burned by the Guelder people in their last attacks, in 1512. Of the old fort nothing was left. The other castle, however, was not wholly destroyed. It was immediately repaired, much altered according to the requirements and style of the time, and made into a comfortable home. Except for some

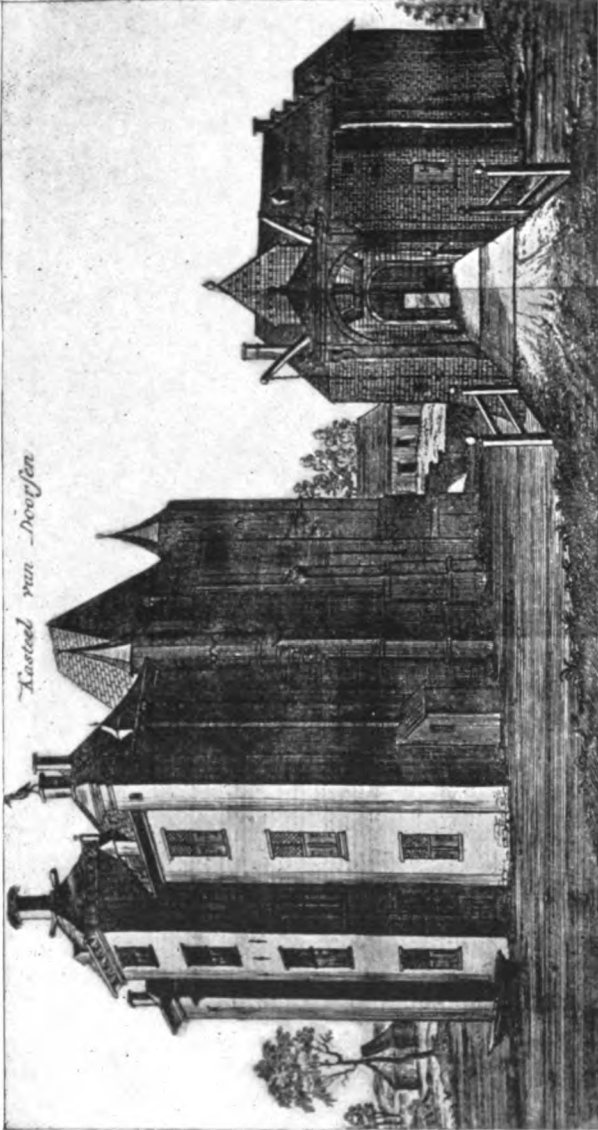
small changes in woodwork, barns and bridges, the castle was then much as it shows in the engraving of 1689. Jan van Deursen, the last male descendant of Govert to hold the ancestral castle and lands, must have died here between 1550 and 1559, and his son Hendrick removed to Asperen by that time. The year 1555 seems to be the most probable for such a radical change. Philip then succeeded his father, Charles V, as King of Spain and Prince of all the Netherland, also as Duke of Brabant, and scorned to take the Constitutional Oath. Many Brabant nobles criticised this sharply. Philip, however, had the power, and he who did not like his tyrannical ways could go. It is not known who was lord of Deursen immediately after Hendrick left. Most probably one of the king of Spain's favorites, for in 1559 we see that the local civil jurisdiction of Deursen was changed into a high criminal court. The number of criminals seemed to increase in the Netherlands after the Spanish got foothold there. However it be, Philip died in 1599, Prince Maurice of Orange won the great battle at Nieuupoort in 1600, and the victorious States of the Netherlands owned Brabant as a conquered province in the beginning of the seventeenth century.

About that time we find several members of the younger male, as well as female branches of the family, living in the old neighborhood, and claiming the land and castle of Deursen. In actual possession of them at that time we find Jhr. Wolfert Everard van Wittenhorst, son of Walraven van Wyttenhorst and Maria van Doersen (elsewhere called Maria van Doerne). His cousin, Jhr. Everard van Doerne, lord of Liesel, of a younger male branch, claimed the lordship of Deursen from him. The case was brought before three high arbiters: Hendrick van Holtrys, commander of the Teutonic order at Gemert, Jhr. Wolraven van Erp, lord of Erp and Vechel, and Jhr. Godert Oudaert, lord of Rikstel.

The case was decided in favour of the Lord van Wittenhorst on 22 October, 1607. This date was just three weeks before the birth of Abraham Pieters van Deursen in Haerlem, who, as straight male descendant of the older branch, in other circumstances would have been the heir of the land and castle of Deursen. Wittenhorst remained lord of Deursen, which now passed completely out of the possession of the male line of the family (See "de Navorscher" [The Investigator], 1893, p. 525). On 5 May, 1618, pecuniary satisfaction and restitution was finally paid to the claimants of old. A copy of the documentary evidence of this was printed in Nyhoff's "Oorkonden," III, 1886. In 1619, the new lord's only







Castle Van Deursen, the cradle of the Van Deursen Family in North Brabant.

daughter, Margareta Wilhelmina van Wittenhorst, succeeded her father and became lady of Deursen (see Archives of Deurne). She was married twice: first to Jhr. Arnold Huyn van Gelyn, by whom she had one son, Johan, and second to Karel Diderik, baron van Pallandt, by whom she had one daughter, Isabella Francisca. Lady Margareta survived her last husband and died in 1660 (see Nyhoff's "Oorkonden" I, 108.)

The heavy mortgage on the estate was paid off on behalf of the heirs, but the money had to be repaid. In the same year, 1660, Deursen was sold, and was bought by Rogier van Leefdael. In 1678 the jurisdiction of Deurne and Liesel, reunited in 1559, was again separated by the upper lords, the States General of the United Netherlands, although the right of having each a bench of its own was not used until some years later. New domestic buildings in the Castle yard were added in 1689 and an engraving made of the whole Castle, mainly the same as when it was restored after the fire of 1512. This engraving occurs in "Castella et Praetoria Nobilium Brabantiae," by Brn. LeRoy, Leyden, 1699, p. 133. The Coat-of-Arms of Leefdael, the then possessors of Deursen, occurs on this engraving. The same is reprinted in "Groot Wereldlyck Tooneel des hertogdoms van Brabant," the Hague, 1730, prt. IV, plate 8; also in "Vermakelyk Brabant," by de Cantillon Amsterdam, 1770, prt. IV, p. 52, pl 2, from which last the accompanying reproduction has been taken. Deursen, and also Liesel, belonged to the Leefdael family until 1730. From Seuljar van Leefdael it then passed to a certain Mr. Koeymans. After him Theodoor de Smeth, lord of Alphen in Holland, Schepen of Amsterdam, became the possessor; from him it passed into new hands, in which it was still in the year 1788 (J. Kok, "Vaderland Woordenboek, 1788, XI, p. 187, 188)."

In "Brabantia Illustrata," 1705, p. 133, under the view of the Castle Deursen, is a description of the Castle in Latin, French and Dutch, the first lines of each gives us the location and orthography of the Castle: "Doirne, corrupte Doorsen; Praefecturae Pelan diae" etc.; "Doerne, et par un mot corrompu, Doorsen, Village de la Majeurie du Peland" etc.; "Doirne, qualijk gesegt Doorsen, een Dorp van de Meyerie van Peland" etc.

## 4. THE BRABANT FAMILY VAN DOMPSELAER

The Brabant family Van Dompseleer (of 1400) is found in Harderwyck, Guelderland, in 1600, and was related with the Van Rensselaer as well as with the Brinck family (Navorscher, 1876, p. 338, 347; 1879, p. 41-46). The Van Dompseleer arms are: a red anchored cross on silver field.

The Van Rensselaer arms are: a silver anchored cross on red field (Theodore Van Renesse, "Dictionnaire des Figures Heraldiques," Brussels, 1894-1903).

## 5. THE WHEEL IN THE ARMS OF HEUSDEN

A pretty legend to account for the wheel in the Heusden Coat-of-Arms is as follows: A certain lord of Heusden went off to the crusades, followed, without his knowledge, by his faithful wife in the disguise of a page. Going in search of his page one evening he entered a tent and found the "page" busily turning a spinning wheel, and the disguise was broken. To honor his wife's bravery and love, the lord of Heusden took the wheel into his Coat-of-Arms. The story has been prettily written in a Dutch ballad.

## 6. THE BRABANT-NEW-NETHERLAND FAMILIES VAN ELSLANDT AND RUTGERS

Like the modern Dutch settlers here, the older ones liked to live in groups, formerly inhabiting the same regions in the Netherlands. The difference in dialect and customs between the provinces accounting for the fact.

That two of Abraham Pietersen Van Deursen's sons, Jacob and Melchior, both married women with Brabant family names, shows that the Van Deursens were not the only Brabanders in the settlement at New Amsterdam, and that they remained faithful to their Brabant traditions. Jacob's wife Catalyntie, belonged to the Brabant family Van Elslandt; Melchior's wife, Engeltie Rutgers, was probably of the same Brabant family as his grandfather's grandmother, Maria Rutgers, wife of Hendrick Van Duersen of Asperen in Brabant.

## 7. AUTHORITIES CITED FOR THE VAN DEURSEN COAT-OF-ARMS

A description of the Van Doersen Coat-of-Arms can be found in J. B. Rietstap's "Armoirie Generale" I, p. 553, but

more complete descriptions, with references to the family to which the arms belonged are in: Pistorius' "Rerum Familiarum Belgicorum Chronicon magnum," Frankf. o/M., 1654 (not available here). According to Eduard de Block's *Armorial des Princes du Sang Royal de Henault et de Brabant*, 1900, there occurs a cut of the Coat-of-Arms in Bosman's "Armorial ancien et modern de la Belgique, 1889" (not available here). A picture of the Coat-of-Arms with the addition of the wheel of Heusden occurs in "Het wapenboek van den Nederlandschen Adel," I, pl. 23, but this description of it, given by the same authority on pp. 94-95, is less correct.

The following authorities may also be consulted in this connection:

Hellin: "Recueil gééal. et heraldique des maisons noble D'Allemagne, Artois, Flandres et Brabant" (a M.S. in the Bibl. Royale at Brussels).

Huyttens: "L'art de Vérifier les Génialogies des Familles Belges et Hollandais, 1856."

Goethals: "Histoire générale de la maison de Hornes," 1848.

LeRoy: "Brabantia Illustrata," 1705.

Sanderus: "Flandria Illustrata," 1732.



# **ITINERARY OF MY JOURNEY TO HOLLAND**



## ITINERARY OF MY JOURNEY TO HOLLAND

It was my hope to be able to trace, by personal investigation in the Netherlands, the ancestry of Abraham Pietersen Van Deursen; or, failing that, to learn something of the land of our forefathers, their history, character, and present-day aspect. Accordingly, I sailed from New York late in the summer of 1907 for Antwerp.

As we entered the River Schelde and headed for Antwerp, I noticed the low lands on either side, and saw through the trees picturesque little clusters of houses, all lying below the level of the river. This gave a curious effect. Antwerp is, perhaps, one of the most appropriate cities in Europe for an American to visit first, for it has so ancient a history,—leading back into the Seventh Century,—and, in the old parts of the city, so mediaeval an aspect, that the traveler is at once steeped in the atmosphere of "old, forgotten, far-off things."

Like all of the Netherlands, Antwerp is rich in splendid paintings. Van Dyck, Rubens, Teniers (father and son), and other celebrated artists lived and worked in Antwerp. The Cathedral, which is Gothic in style and begun in 1352, contains Rubens' famous "Descent from the Cross."

In Antwerp, as in so many parts of the Continent, the Police Department serves as a sort of combined Directory and "Who's Who." At the offices of the Department one may find a record of every person residing within its bounds. At the Stadhuis Bibliotheek, or Town Hall Library, are "Adresboeken," from which I gathered many names in the various towns I visited. In the Adresboeken at Antwerp I found the address of a young lady, a Miss Dimphina Van Deursen, living then at St. Jacobsmarkt, 2, and I decided to call on her at once. She lived in the home of the proprietor of one of the pleasant little taverns which abound on the Continent and in England, and are so different from anything to be found in the United States. I had an agreeable and interesting visit, although I was obliged to take with me someone to interpret us to each other, for Miss Van Deursen speaks no English.

She was born in Rosendaal, Holland, June 15, 1882, the daughter of a skipper, and is a dressmaker by occupation. She gave me the names of her father and mother of their



other children, of her grandfather and grandmother, and of several uncles, with the addresses of two of the latter.

The following morning I started for Rosendaal. Upon my arrival I found that Karl Ludovicus Van Deursen, one of the uncles whose address Miss Dimphina had given me, lived some distance from the hotel where I was staying; so I engaged a cab and was driven for several miles through what seemed to me like a continuous garden.

The roads in Holland are paved in the center with stone blocks, or bricks, with a deep water drain on either side, and the sidewalks of smooth, hardened soil. As we drove along I noticed the neat farm buildings of brick, with peaked roofs, red tiled, and the beautiful flower gardens. The surrounding fields were rich with grain, some of which was reaped and standing in front of the houses in shocks for drying; while in the pastures were herds of beautiful Holstein cows, looking like ebony, with a white sheet tied round them, and all as sleek as if they had been groomed.

My possible kinsman, Karl Ludovicus Van Deursen, keeps a tavern, and over his door was the sign with his name and a white swan painted on it. His wife told me he had gone to Essen, a few miles south, and just over the Belgian border. I met him, however, returning on the road, my driver recognizing him as he approached us on a bicycle. We then returned to his house, where I was pleasantly and kindly entertained, and we made an appointment to meet at my hotel at Rosendaal.

While at Rosendaal, we had our photographs taken, and I copied the inscription on a medal which had belonged to the father of Karl Ludovicus. I also visited the Stadhuis (Town Hall) and copied some records found there of the family of Van Deursen to which Karl Ludovicus belongs. In an Adresboek at the hotel where I stopped I found a number of names of Van Deursen in Noord Brabant.

My next trip was to Rotterdam. It is a picturesque city; a combination of the Middle Ages and the modern world; as are most of the cities abroad. The old part of the town received its first privileges as a city in 1270, from Floris V, Count of Holland. The Boymans Museum has a fine collection of paintings by old masters, including Rembrandt, Rubens, Cuyp, Jacob van Ruysdael, and many others. I saw here the statue of Erasmus, who was born at Rotterdam.

At Rotterdam I visited an old windmill, dating from 1736. I climbed high up the steep, worn steps, a hand-rail on one side only, picturing in my mind the while its counterpart of

the same date, in which our Ancestor, Abraham Pietersen, ground the flour of the Dutch West India Company at New Amsterdam, far across the Atlantic. It was very interesting to examine the machinery which had been in use from before the time when steam power was first utilized. The wind is the great servant of man in this flat country, where there can be no water power. This old mill is called the Colvert Molen. Similar ones may be seen frequently as one passes through the country. Among all the crafts and occupations of a technical nature, throughout the middle ages in contempt by a haughty nobility all over Western Europe, there were three which did not share the disadvantage of this prejudice. These were, in the first place, the art of shoemaking, the so-called "gentle craft," whose patron, St. Crispin, was of noble blood. This circumstance combined with the fact that the work could be done while sitting down, thus giving opportunity for meditation, and the philosophical and poetical disposition of many shoemakers, helped to make this craft an exception to the general rule. Of this Thomas Dekker's comedy, "A Shoemaker's Holiday," gives a fine literary picture.

Another esteemed occupation was that of blacksmith, for was he not the one who made the glittering steel blade, the sword, the companion in war? Did not his craft furnish the splendid armour, the shield and helmet for the arraying of the knight? The third occupation, the very nature of which led to its estimation, was that of miller. Especially in the Netherlands, the grinding of the grain was, during the middle ages, the monopoly of the lord of the village. Thereafter, until the great French revolution, the monopoly of the local civil magistrate. All the wheat of the year's harvest had to be brought to the village mill to be ground, and a certain (in most cases a rather high) percentage was charged for grinding it. After the feudal times proper, the overcharge was replaced by direct local taxes on the flour produced, the flour being afterwards returned to the owner of the grain. But as there often was no immediate need for the flour nor that the particular flour from the original wheat should be returned to its owner, the miller bought the grain in many cases, and became in that way the only flour distributor of the village, which made him in wintertime and famine somewhat the "bread lord" of the whole community.

The village miller held, so to say, a local civil office. In feudal times a younger son of the village lord was frequently placed in this capacity, who, if not directly practising it him-

self, derived at least the profits of it. This accounts for the numerous trade-names as: Van der Meulen, Van der Molen, Vermeule, Molenaer, Mulder, Muller, etc., among the younger branches of noble houses in the Netherlands.

The office was so profitable that after the feudal times the village burgomaster, instead of selling the office, as had become customary then, retained it with all its benefits to himself.

Rembrandt's famous picture, "The Village Burgomaster," shows us such a well-to-do miller, whose face expresses the satisfaction and confidence of his influential position in the district. Rembrandt could know well his type, for he was a miller's son himself and his wife a burgomaster's daughter.

In New Netherland the same monopoly of grinding was retained by the patrons or by the local magistrates for a good many years; one of the first protests of the New Netherlanders being against this medieval institution, and its abolishment being one of the first political economical victories of the democratic ancestors of the future American nation. The official Miller for the Dutch West India Company was a personage of standing in the Colony, and such was Abraham Pietersen Van Deursen.

But to return to my journey.

From Rotterdam to the Hague is but a short trip. It derives its name from its long-ago fame as the garden or pleasure place of the Counts of Holland—'s Graven Hage. It is now the residence of Queen Wilhelmina, and the capital of South Holland. In the Mauritshuis (built 1633-1644 for John Maurice, Count of Nassau) is the Picture Gallery, which contains, as its chief treasures, eleven paintings by Rembrandt. There are here also some Spanish royal portraits by Velasquez, and a painting of the Madonna by Murillo. In the Royal Library, wherein are many priceless old manuscripts and volumes (among them a Gospel of the Tenth Century, a prayer book belonging to Queen Isabella of Castile, 1450, and a Bible with the autograph of Queen Mary Stuart of Scotland), I hunted in the Adresboeken for names of Deursens and was rewarded by finding a number.

Many cities and towns which I visited will abide as pleasant pictures in my memory, but here I can only mention briefly a certain number of them. I found more diversity among the country people; their appearance, actions and vocations interested me. All cities are more or less common to one another.

To speak of Leyden at once suggests the famous and ter-



Old Windmill, still standing on ramparts at Haarlem, Holland. From water color drawing by Wybrand Hendriks, painted between 1802 and 1810.



rible siege of 1573-1574 by the Spanish, which was finally ended by William the Silent. For their brave defence of their city, it is said that William offered the people of Leyden their choice between exemption from taxes for a number of years or the establishment of a University, and that they chose the latter. Be that as it may, William founded the University of Leyden in 1575, and it speedily took its place among the great and older Universities. On its registers I found recorded the fact that Marcellus Albert Van Deursen was graduated here on November 10, 1790, which seems to indicate that the surname was a fairly ancient one in Brabant. At this University also Dom. Everardus Bogardus, the first recorded minister of the Dutch church at New York, was a student and a graduate. He baptized some of the children of Abraham Pietersen Van Deursen and Tryntje Melchior in New Amsterdam.

Just across the street from St. Peter's Kerk in Leyden I saw the house which was built in 1683, on the site of the one where John Robinson, the leader of the first Puritan party exiled from England, lived, taught and died (1611-1625). A tablet on the house and another on the church itself commemorates him, and Leyden should ever hold a warm place in the heart of Americans as the refuge of so many of their Puritan forefathers. There was also another of those interesting old windmills, "De Valk Molen," bearing the date of 1743 and the names of Adrian and Pieter Van de Venter. A visit to the Library and examination of many reference and genealogical books failed to bring to light, however, any trace of Abraham Pietersen.

My next objective point was Haarlem, and, since it was from there that our Ancestor came to America, I looked forward with keen anticipation of what I might find at that place concerning the family. The journey was a pleasant one. Everywhere the scenery is certainly picturesque, though with a certain sameness about it, and like a well kept garden. Numerous ditches and drains carry off the water from the farmland, while on the side of the ditches grow trees of uniform size and height, with few branches excepting at the top. The roads are raised from eight to twelve feet above the farmland, and have a perfectly smooth surface which would delight the heart of the bicyclist or motorist. On either side of the road are grassy slopes, terminating in rows of trees in straight lines, and planted at uniform distances apart. These mark the course of the roads in every direction, turning in graceful curves. The farm

houses have all lovely flower gardens, kept with exquisite neatness, as is everything about the farms; and indeed one cannot but remark the cleanliness and order of both town and country life in Holland. The streets of the cities are usually very narrow and tortuous, rivalling the proverbial ram's horn, but order and cleanliness reign supreme.

I reached Haarlem on the evening of August 29, and found the town preparing for a holiday; August 31 being Queen Wilhelmina's birthday. On the following morning I visited the Archivist, Mr. C. J. Gonnet, to whom I made known my errand to Haarlem, leaving instructions with him to search the records for information of Abraham Pietersen, to which he cheerfully assented. To him we are indebted for the baptismal and marriage records of Abraham Pietersen, recently received. My own investigations were not productive of the result sought, as I found nothing of importance of an early date, but I obtained information for future investigation, if the records I sought came to light. Everywhere the officials showed me the greatest courtesy, giving me all the assistance in their power. I spent several hours at the Stadhuis Bibliotheek, or townhall library, where the Adresboeks are kept. Since my visit to Haarlem, however, the baptismal and marriage records of Abraham Pietersen have been found in the registers of the Grootte Kerk, certified copies of which will be found in the biographical sketch of Abraham Pietersen. I now recall my visit to this beautiful old church with great interest. Its ecclesiastical name is St. Bavo, and it was built at intervals from 1397 to 1520. It is about four hundred and sixty feet in length, and has a tower two hundred and fifty-five feet high, which was completed in 1519. It contains many beautiful works of art; among other things a magnificent organ, constructed in 1735-38 by Chris. Mulle, which was long considered the largest and finest in the world. Abraham Pietersen lived on the Grootte Hout Straat, or Great Forest Street, from which the spire of the Grootte Kerk can be seen as one walks along it. Tryntje Melchior's lived on the Smede (Smith) Straat, which also terminates in the Grootte Markt or square, in which stands the Grootte Kerk. The group of buildings in this square is probably the quaintest in the country and comprise the Grootte Kerk, the Stadhuis, and the Meat Market, the latter being erected by Lieven de Key, the famous Dutch architect, in 1602, 3, and has recently been restored and fitted up for the National Archives. In fact the whole town of Haarlem is built of quaint old houses of brick and hewn stone, and is one of the cleanest and most



The Great Forest Street, where lived Abraham Pietersen, showing The Groot Kerk in which he was married to Tryntje Melchior. Painted by Nicholas Hals before 1686.





attractive towns in Holland. The origin is said to have been a brick castle built on the river Spaarn by Heer, or Count, Willem as his burg, and its name to be derived from the word Heer and the last syllable of Willem—Heerlem or Haarlem (city of Lord Willem). At any rate it is very old, being a municipality in the twelfth century and its warriors taking part in the Crusades. It has always taken an active part in the wars which have distracted the brave little country at various times and at one period of its history was surrounded by ramparts, the sites of which are now covered by well kept gardens and promenades. It, too, sustained a calamitous siege by the Spaniards, during the War of Independence, and was taken after seven months resistance, in which even the women took a share (1572, 73). Its brutal captors massacred the Commandant, part of the garrison, and two thousands of its inhabitants, besides inflicting the death penalty upon 1735 persons, according to the official statements. During the seventeenth century it recovered its prosperity, many famous painters living here, among them Frans Hals, who ranks next to Rembrandt as a Dutch colorist.

Every lover of flowers knows that Holland is the home of all bulbous plants, and I cannot leave Haarlem without speaking of this industry, for which it is famous. It has several thriving manufactories of various kinds, but its chief income may be said to be derived from the cultivation of bulbs, which it supplies to every town in Europe and North America. About the end of April, and from that on, whole fields of hyacinths, tulips, crocuses, anemones, lilies, and other bulbous flowers surround the town. The sight and perfume is one for the imagination, not to be described. I was too late to see the early show, which must be gorgeous in the height of the season, for the Dutch are adepts at massing and blending colors. This industry is a very old one in Haarlem, and as early as 1636 became a sort of mania, the bulb market becoming of as much importance as any grain market ever was.

From Haarlem I went to Amsterdam, which is only about a half hour's ride in the train; arriving there about nine o'clock on Saturday morning, August 31. The ride between the two cities was very interesting. Canals and watercourses abound in every direction, some of the watercourses being raised above the level of the farmland, with windmills at frequent intervals to pump the water up to higher levels, to be carried out to sea. Not a particle of dust came through the car windows, which were very large and opened from the top,

letting in plenty of fresh air and sunshine. I spent four days and a half at Amsterdam, the day after my arrival being Sunday, September 1. While there I spent several hours each day with Mr. Paul T. Kapteyn, genealogist, who helped me look over the old records, which are written in old time Dutch, and perfectly unintelligible to me, of course. He did not find anything of importance, however. In the interval of waiting I wandered around this interesting old city, the commercial capital of Holland, and for centuries one of the wealthiest cities in Europe. It is intersected everywhere by canals which divide it into as many as ninety islands, connected by three hundred bridges. The houses are all built on piles driven deep down to the hard sand underneath, sometimes as much as sixty feet. I visited the Oude Kerk, built about 1300, and containing some beautiful paintings and stained glass windows by old masters; the Nieuwe Kerk, built in 1480, containing also many works of art, among them a monument by R. Verhulst to the celebrated Admiral de Ruyter and a beautiful stained glass window, the gift of Queen Wilhelmina, whose coronation was held in this church; the royal palace, which was built originally for a town hall, about 1648, and presented by the town to King Louis Bonaparte in 1808 as a residence; the Dam, or old embankment protecting the city from the sea and from which the name of the city is derived, and upon which many of the city's principal buildings are situated. Then there is the magnificent Ryksmuseum, with its renowned collection of works of art, among which is the celebrated "Nachtwacht" (night watch), by Rembrandt, who resided in Amsterdam. It was in Amsterdam, too, that Queen Wilhelmina's coronation festivities were held,—a great day for the quaint old city. But to the American the center of interest lies in a narrow little street called "Engelsche Pelgrims Steeg," for in it the protestant refugees from England made their home when they arrived in Amsterdam in 1609, many of them living there until they emigrated to America in the Mayflower September 6, 1620. Amsterdam and Leyden are enshrined in the hearts of many American descendants of those pilgrims, and of all who know the story of their sufferings and exile, and never can the hospitality of Holland be forgotten,—a safe shelter in the time of that terrible religious storm!

I now turned my steps to Utrecht, stopping off on my way thither at Baarn, near where is the residence of the mother of the Queen of the Netherlands. It is not open to the public, so I had to content myself by looking at the building over

the iron fence, and admiring the magnificent and stately trees which line the street in front, and just inside the gate. They must have been fully a century old. After spending a couple of hours strolling about the place while waiting for a train, I went on to Amersfoort, where I spent that night. The streets there seem to run around like the rim of a wheel, and, as is usual in Dutch streets, are paved with brick. In the morning, at nine o'clock, I left for Utrecht, reaching there about ten. At the station there I met an old sailor who had been to the United States and had lived in Minnesota, St. Louis, New Orleans, and New York, and could speak English quite well. He walked me around for a couple of hours, showing me the place. The same narrow, crooked streets, with canals and bridges, prevail here as in most other cities in Holland. It is one of the most ancient cities in Holland, a church being founded here about 630 by Dagobert, King of the East Franks, and in early history it has been famous for its beautiful churches. The weather had been rainy for a couple of days, which interfered somewhat with my tramping about, but I spent one day and a night at Utrecht, waiting for some word from the Archivist at the Hague, but none came, so I decided to return there and hunt him up. Accordingly, I boarded the train for Rotterdam at 9:30 the following morning, September 6, reaching there before noon and taking the train right on to Hague, where I arrived at 1:30. In the afternoon I saw the Secretary of the Central Bureau of Genealogy and Heraldry, but learned that they had no data bearing on my branch of the family. I got some dates, however, of church records, baptismal and marriage, and information as to research. After a trip to Scheveningen, a seaside resort near the Hague, I passed the night at the Hague and returned to Rotterdam the next morning, stopping at Delft for a couple of hours on my way back, and continuing my journey through Rotterdam to Dordrecht, which I reached in early evening and had time for strolling around a while before retiring for the night. The next day, September 8, I took a trip by boat up the Merwede to Gorinchem, which I enjoyed very much, and while strolling about the streets came across a Café Restaurant, kept by G. Th. Van Deursen, so I went in to see him and found that he was born in Gorinchem, and that his father was from North Brabant. It did not take long to see all there was to be seen in the quaint little old town, so I returned to the steamer and remained on it till it reached Rotterdam, from thence returning to Dordrecht, enjoying the day on the water highly. Church steeples

and windmills were nearly always in view, as hamlets and villages were passed on the way back and forth, and the river was full of boats of all sizes, busily plying about, indicating a commerce which this thrifty people and country enjoy. It is no wonder that the Dutch settled in New Amsterdam; its magnificent harbor and waterways must have been very attractive to their eyes.

On Monday, September 9, I left Dordrecht for Rosendaal, arriving there about 10 a. m. The crossing of the long and celebrated railway bridge over the Hollandisch Diep was of much interest, and I had time to take it in fully as the coupling of two cars separated, causing a delay upon the bridge and some little alarm among the passengers, who were not allowed to leave their compartments. As I approached Rosendaal from the opposite direction from that which I took when there at the beginning of my trip, I was interested to note the difference in the appearance of the country. The land is much higher, not so much water, and some of the land seems to have been left to grow into bush to recover its strength, after long cultivation. At Rosendaal I made for the Stadhuis, and managed to make them understand my wants. I found, however, that the records of Deursen, prior to 1810, were not there, but at 's Hertogenbosch, and are written in old Dutch, so that I could not make much out of them, although I went there to see them. About five o'clock on that same day I arrived at Ravestein, on my way to Deursen, which is about half an hour's walk further on. I stayed over night at Ravestein, at the Hotel Keurvorst Van De Paltz, kept by Henri Van Hall, who had lived in Montana for twenty-one years and, of course, spoke English fluently, as also his wife, a very intelligent woman. They were quite interested in my errand and knew who I was as soon as I mentioned Abraham Pietersen and Deursen; another member of the family having been that way a few days in advance of me and told them of me. Mr. Van Hall is an invalid, but Mrs. Van Hall very kindly walked with me to Deursen, the following morning, and acted as my interpreter to the pastor of the church there. I found him, as I did the officials everywhere, most courteous and ready to give me every assistance. He readily brought out the church records, which are copies of the originals, but as they do not go back of 1675 they were of no use to me in tracing Abraham Pietersen and his ancestry. On our way back Mrs. Van Hall stopped at a convent on some business, while I took another route to Ravestein and explored the country round about it, getting back

in time for an excellent dinner, after which I took a bicycle ride to the nearby town of Nijmegen, situated on the river Waal. There was nothing in the name of the river to suggest that I was gazing on the waters of the historied Rhine, yet so it was; Nijmegen being quite near the German border where the Rhine enters Holland, and, after flowing peacefully along for a few miles, divides into two branches, the largest of which is known as the Waal. From Nijmegen I took a trip across country to Arnheim, situated on the other branch of the Rhine, the Neder Rijn, and in the midst of beautiful scenery of a different character to the usual flat country, the natives calling it "mountainous." The town is somewhat hilly, the first I had seen in Holland; otherwise the streets and general appearance was much the same as other cities. Its environs make it one of the most attractive places in Holland, however. I spent the remainder of the day riding from one point to another, seeing all there was to be seen in so short a time, the bicycle enabling me to get over considerably more ground than I should without it. I returned to Ravestein to spend the night with the Van Halls and left there the following morning for 's Hertogenbosch, to see what I might find in the records there. Arriving at that place I went at once to the Stadhuis and made known my errand to the officials, who rendered me all the assistance they could, but, as I mentioned before, the records are all in old time Dutch and I could not do more at that time than get posted on what was there and how to proceed with a more extended research, through others, at some future time. I copied a few items as to the church at Deursen, the list of pastors from 1600 to 1828, and found that the records of baptisms there date only from 1704; too late for that of Abraham Pietersen to be among them.

I had now gone over the ground I set out to cover, but without attaining my object, viz., to find the ancestry of Abraham Pietersen Van Deursen. My visit to Holland had, however, shown me where to concentrate any research which might be undertaken in the future, and given me an insight into the cradle of the family. Two years and a half after, and when the results of my twenty years work was being prepared for the press, the records of his baptism and marriage were found at Haarlem, just in time to be incorporated into the book (see sketch of Abraham Pietersen Van Deursen); from them to learn that Haarlem was his native place, and gives us a definite starting point to work from in the future.

As I had still two or three weeks at my disposal before the time set for my return to America, I determined to spend

them in seeing what I could of Belgium and France, returning home by way of Paris and London. From 's Hertogenbosch I therefore took train on Thursday, September 12, for Rosendaal, stopping off on my way thither at Bergen-op-Zoon to see the Archivist there, to whom I had been recommended at 's Hertogenbosch, and with whom I made arrangements for searching records and to write me at Washington. At Rosendaal I bade farewell to Holland, well pleased with my visit, and without an adverse criticism to pass upon it, reaching my European starting point, Antwerp, on the morning of September 13. From thence I made my way to Brussels, finding myself in a country of very different aspect from the flatlands of Holland. Here I made my headquarters for several days, making short excursions to places of interest in the vicinity each day; among other places spending a day at Ostend and noting the difference between the European and American seaside resort. I was much amused at seeing the funny little bathing machines, each drawn by a horse into the water, where the bather is left to his own devices for a certain length of time, when the driver returns for the machine; or, if he desires to return before, he waves a towel out of the tiny porthole at the back of the machine by way of a signal. A magnificent walk, or boulevard, paved with terra cotta bricks, extends for miles along the edge of the water. It is twenty-five feet in height and from sixteen to thirty-five yards in width, and is far superior to any board walk which I have seen in America. In the season this is thronged all day with promenaders and people resting on the long settees, which are placed at intervals along the walk, and where one may enjoy at leisure the lovely scene of the white wings of the sailing vessels and numerous steamers to be seen in every direction on the water.

While at Brussels I visited the battle field of Waterloo, in which, as a soldier, I took especial interest, and got a very good idea of the great battle from the guide, Sergeant Major J. H. Welch of the 10th Royal Hussars, who had served twenty-four years in that regiment and had been guide on the field of Waterloo for thirteen years. I lingered here, going over the scenes of that tragic day, and walking many miles to the various points of interest on the field, and then returning to Brussels.

I reached Paris on September 20, spending a whole week there seeing a few of the many historical places of interest which one can but get a glimpse of in such a flying visit, and of which the memory can retain but the merest outlines.

London was reached on September 27, and another week was spent in seeing that metropolis and then I turned my steps really homewards, sailing from Dover on the steamer Finland October 5. Reaching New York on the evening of October 14, I was just in time to catch a train for Washington, where I arrived about midnight, well satisfied with my jaunt and well pleased to be at home, sweet home, once more.

ALBERT HARRISON VAN DEUSEN.

The following are a few branches of the parent stock, some of whom the author met while in Holland:

CHRISTIANUS VAN DEURSEN, son of Peter Van Deursen and Adriaana Nijngaard, was born in Rosendaal, Holland, 1825; d Aug. 5, 1859; married DIMPHINA de CLERK, dau of W. de Clerk and Maria Voorbraak; b in 1826; d Jan. 6, 1890.

CHILDREN:

- i Peter, b July 22, 1850; m May 26, 1876, Anna Maria van Deursen (see below).
- ii Willem, m Doretha Beuzen.
- iii Christiaan, married twice.

PETER VAN DEURSEN, son of Christianus van Deursen and Dimphina de Clerk, was born in St. Anthonis July 22, 1850; and married May 26, 1876, ANNA MARIA van DEURSEN, daughter of Willem van Deursen, born at Oploo, Holland, January 24, 1855. They reside at Rosendaal, and Mr. Van Deursen is engaged as a boatman.

CHILDREN:

- i Christian, b in Rosendaal Nov. 3, 1876; m Sept. 15, 1904, Johanna Dekkers.
- ii Maria, b in Rosendaal Apr. 10, 1878, d Feb. 10, 1879.
- iii Maria, b Mar. 18, 1879; d Sept. 23, 1879.
- iv Anna, b in Rosendaal Mar. 18, 1880; m Aug. 15, 1903, Marinus Dekkers.
- v Dimphina, b in Rosendaal June 15, 1882; resides at Antwerp where she is about to be married (Sept., 1911).
- vi Wilhelmina, b in Rosendaal June 27, 1883.
- vii Wilhelmus, b June 29, 1885; d May 2, 1887.
- viii Cornelia, b July 5, 1886; d May 13, 1887.
- ix Johanna, b Oct. 7, 1887; d July 2, 1888.
- x Willem, b Oct. 17, 1888; d Aug. 8, 1889.
- xi Elizabeth, b in Rosendaal Jan. 11, 1890.
- xii Katrina, b in Rosendaal Feb. 7, 1891.



- xiii Willem, b Oct. 18, 1892; d Apr. 22, 1893.
- xiv Francis, b in Rosendaal Mar. 24, 1895.
- xv Willem, b in Zevenbergen Nov. 27, 1899.

WILLEM VAN DEURSEN, son of Christianus van Deursen and Dimphina de Clerk, b at Rosendaal in 1854; married DORETHA BEUZEN, b at Steenbergen in 1855. Resides at Dordrecht, where he is occupied as a skipper.

CHILDREN, all but eldest born at Rosendaal:

- i Johannes Christiaan, b at Steenbergen, 1883.
- ii Adriana, b 1885.
- iii Dimphina, b 1887.
- iv Leonardus, b 1888.
- v Antonetta, b 1890.
- vi Petrus, b 1894.
- vii Cornelia, b 1892.

CHRISTIAAN VAN DEURSEN, son of Christianus Van Deursen and Dimphina de Clerk, b Aug. 26, 1857; married (1st) MARIA JOHANNA COUCK, b in East Flanders Aug. 25, 1865; (2d) MARIA TKLEIPAS.

CHILDREN, by first wife:

- i Delphina Leopoldina, b at Denderleuw Nov. 15, 1887.
- ii Franciskus Petrus, b at Bergen op Zoom June 27, 1889.
- iii Rosalia, b at 's Hertogenbosch Oct. 16, 1890.
- iv Theodoor Camiel, b at Antwerp Nov. 30, 1891.
- v Henri, b at Liege Dec. 27, 1892.
- vi Wilhelm, b at Zwolle July 3, 1895.
- vii Victoria Elodia, b at Nymegen Sept. 18, 1896.

By second wife:

- viii Emil, b at Wisselwaard Mar. 27, 1900.
- ix Maria Elizabeth, b at Dodrecht Apr. 29, 1901.
- x Gerardus Bernardus, b at Dodrecht Nov. 21, 1902.
- xi Johanna Dorothea, b at Dodrecht Aug. 5, 1903.
- xii Bernardina Maria, b at Dodrecht Dec. 27, 1906.
- xiii Heinrich, b at Dodrecht Feb. 20, 1908.
- xiv Petrus Josephus, b at Dodrecht Mar. 26, 1909.
- xv Elizabeth Helena, b at Dodrecht Sept. 28, 1910.

WILLEM van DEURSEN, son of Hendrick Willem van Deursen and Adriana Greet Welten, was born in Boekel, North Brabant, about 1818, and died at Rosendaal November 19, 1891; he married ANNA MARIA VEKEMANS. During the latter part of his life he lived at Rosendaal, where he was engaged as a Customs officer. On January 30, 1851, he was

living at the village of Vierlingsbeek, when the steeple of the Roman Catholic church was seen to be on fire and in danger of falling on the straw roofs of the cottages below. The villagers stood appalled and helpless, unable to reach the fire with water, when Willem van Deursen seized a saw and bravely climbed the burning structure. By his heroic efforts the steeple fell upon a spot where there were no houses, and thus the village was saved from destruction. For this brave deed he was rewarded by the gift of a silver medal from King William III, also one from the lord mayor of the village. The author had the pleasure of seeing these medals when he visited Rosendaal and stayed at the hotel of Willem's son, Karel Ludovicus van Deursen, at that place.

## CHILDREN:

- i Adrianus, b a 1848; d unkm at Rosendaal a 1890; served in the army in India.
- ii Henri, b a 1850; was drowned while on military service in India.
- iii Karel Ludovicus, b 13 Mar., 1852, in Vierlingsbeek; m Oct. 13, 1897, Theresia Maria Kijm; no children; he served in Navy in India and is a pensioner; res Nispen.
- iv Johannes Franciscus, b July 14, 1853, in Haps; married; no children; res Nispan.
- v Anna Maria, b Jan. 24, 1855, in Oploo; m May 26, 1876, Peter van Deursen (see above).
- vi Willem, b in Huibergen; m Loth van der Veeken; has two ch; res at Lyons, France.
- vii Maria Paulina, b 1860, in Huibergen; m Jacobus Geritsen; lived at Antwerp and had two children; after her death he moved to Esschen, Belgium, where he married again.



**ABRAHAM PIETERSEN**  
**THE**  
**IMMIGRANT ANCESTOR**



## ABRAHAM PIETERSEN

### The Immigrant Ancestor of the Van Deursen Family in the United States and Canada

It is not too much to say that many, many thousands of native born Americans and Canadians of the present day are either directly or collaterally related to the founder of the Van Deursen family in America. Besides the large number who bear the name in all the various ways of spelling it, is the still greater number who bear other names, and trace their lineage back to the Founder through female and collateral lines. It is, therefore, neither a trivial nor uninteresting work to trace out a genealogy of this numerous family, and the compiler of this present work has spent about twenty years of his life in doing so; counting his labor as far from lost. It has been a labor of love to him. His reward will be in the appreciation of his work by those to whom he now offers it, with the hope that it may kindle in their hearts the same warmth of justifiable pride for those honest, sturdy Dutch burghers, who laid the foundations of their great country. He does not claim perfection for it. The Genealogy has yet to be written in which mistakes are not to be found, and only those who have engaged in such work can appreciate the difficulty of it—the sleepless nights spent in trying to unravel mixed up family connections, or, worse still, to follow up some elusive individual who forms an important link in the family chain, but delights to tantalize the poor genealogist by slipping out of his grasp just as he thinks he has found the longed for clue. But this much he can and does say for his work: it is the result of his own desire, years ago, to know who his forebears were, which led him, necessarily, far beyond that, and, although the conclusions reached by him in the compiling may not be infallible in every instance, they are the result of careful comparison of all available data, and no statement is made without being backed by copies of the original documents, or the data furnished by the living descendants of the various branches. Neither does the compiler claim completeness for his work, as if he had said the last possible word upon this great subject—far from it. On the contrary, he offers it simply as having attained a certain stage of the

work, and earnestly desires that someone else may be sufficiently enthused by his effort to come forward and take up the work where he has laid it down; carrying it out to completion. This he hopes to have done by his nephew, Mr. William Albert Van Deusen of Madison, Wis., who is now taking up the subject with the view of acquiring a knowledge of it ere he lays it down, and earnestly desires the cooperation of every Van Deusen descendant to this end, by sending in any corrections or additional data, that they may be filed for future use.

And neither is it a question of mere idle curiosity among his numerous descendants to ask "What manner of man was this Abraham Pietersen, our Ancestor?" seeing that through him were transmitted to his posterity those traits of character which make family characteristics.

We have nothing to guide our judgement in this, beyond the record of the man's life after his arrival in New Amsterdam, which we will endeavor to bring before the reader for this purpose. It would, doubtless, be interesting to trace his early life in Holland, before he came to America, and to know something of his ancestors. But at the present date no extended search has been made in Europe. That remains for the future. That he was a man of character and ability, young though he was when he emigrated, is proven by the fact that he came in an official capacity, that of miller, to the West India Company, and at once took an active part in the commercial and political life of the Colony at New Amsterdam, as will be seen as we proceed.

The exact date of the arrival of Abraham Pietersen in America is not at present known. He was born in Haarlem, Holland, in 1607; his baptism being registered in the Records of the Dutch Reformed church in that city, of which the following is a certified translation:

"November 11, 1607. Parents: Pieter Lucasz of Haarlem, Maria Jans. Child: Abraham." Three other records, from the same Registers of the Reformed Church at Haarlem, give the father's birthplace as Brabant. "Baptized: May 8, 1605. Parents: Pieter Joosten of Helmond in Brabant, Lysbeth Jans. Child: Abraham." "Id. January 23, 1603. Parents: Peter Jans of Woensel in Brabant, Aelthen Fasen. Child: Abraham." "Id. March 2, 1604. Parents: Pieter Dirckes of Helmond in Brabant, Heilken Wouters. Child: Abraham."

The next important step in the life of Abraham Pietersen of which we have record, was his marriage, obtained from the

Provincie *Gravsholland* Gemeente *Haarlem*

*Burgerlijke Stand*

*Uitwekeel van het Register  
der Trouwen in de kerkelyke  
van de Hervormde Gemeente  
Gemeente te Haarlem*

*Den 27sten twintigsten November  
Leden van de kerkelyke  
kerkelyk ingetrouwd. Abraham Pietersen  
jongewel van Haarlem woonende in de  
Groot Kerk, met Tryntje Melchior  
jongedotter van Groeningen woonende in  
de Jonestaad*

*Gehuwd den negensten December  
Leden van de kerkelyke*

*Registraar  
Jan 1790*

*De Aankomst van den  
Burgerlijken Stand  
J. Verke*



*Gemeen van den Dronck en de  
Leden van de kerkelyke  
kerkelyk ingetrouwd en de  
kerkelyk ingetrouwd en de kerkelyk  
kerkelyk ingetrouwd en de kerkelyk*

*J. Verke  
Gemeent*

Certified copy of the marriage record of Abraham Pietersen and Tryntje Melchior.  
From the marriage register of St. Bavo, The Groot Kerk, Haarlem, Holland.





same Registers, and sent by C. J. Gonnet, Archivist at Haarlem, in the following words: "I will not delay to inform you, that yesterday [Feb. 8, 1910], we found in the marriage book of the Reformed Church at Haarlem, the following annotation. 'Inscribed for marriage November 25, 1629. Abraham Pietersen, bachelor, born at Haarlem, dwelling in the Great Forest Street (Groote Hout Straat), with Tryntje Melchiors, Spinster, native of Groningen, dwelling in the Blacksmiths Street (Smedestraat), married December 9, 1629,' in the Groote Kerk, now the Reformed Church at Haarlem. As no children of this couple are mentioned in the baptismal books from 1630 to 1635, it is allowed to suppose, that the young-married, soon after the marriage left for the New World." The original, certified copy of the above translation of the marriage record of Abraham Pietersen and Tryntje Melchiors has been deposited in the Division of Manuscripts, in the Library of Congress, Washington, D. C.

It is probable that he emigrated to New Netherland very soon after his marriage. The public records prior to 1638 are lost; the only clue we have to events prior to that date is by mention of them afterwards. Thus we find that Abraham Pietersen was in America as early as 1636, in which year he took possession of the island of Quetenesse, off the coast of Narragansett, for the West India Company. This we learn from later records, when the English were encroaching on the Dutch possessions in the time of Stuyvesant's Governorship. The first record is dated Dec. 30, 1654, in which the English are said to have "encroached Westerly below Cape Cod, on the Dutch limits, absorbing Rhode Island, Block Island, Martin's Vineyard, Sloop's Bay, howbeit possession had been taken thereof, for the Company [West India] in the year 1636 by one Abraham Pieterse of Haerlem, on the Island of Queteurs, situate in front of said bay, and Pequators river," etc. (*Colonial History of New York, Holland Documents, Vol. 2, p. 134*). And again: "exclusive of the special possession which one Abraham Pietersen, of Haerlem, still living, hath on the Island Quetenesse, in Narricanese Bay, situate near Rhode Island, and again on another island above and about the Pequoit river, still and at this day called by the English themselves 'The Dutchman's Island,'" etc.; dated August 4, 1664 (Peter Stuyvesant to the Directors of the West India Company; *Ibid, p. 409*). Doubtless, were the records prior to 1638 extant, we should find the name of Abraham Pietersen mentioned frequently in them, as he is in those of a later date.


Whether he came to America under contract with the West India Company as their miller is not known; but he held that position, which was an important and lucrative one in those days, from a very early date, being described in the earliest records as "Abraham Pietersen, Molenaar," or Miller. On April 2, 1658, he obtained permission to erect a watermill on the "Fresh Water," i. e. at the mouth of a stream which ran into the East River near the present James and Cherry streets (Calendar of Dutch MSS., p. 193). This mill he deeded to Jan Cornelissen Cleyn and Ryer Cornelissen Saysbergen on September 8, 1661 (Manual of Common Council, p. 683), having previously sold it, on April 20 of same year, to the first named of the two men (Dutch Records, Holland Society Year Book, 1900, p. 132). He probably carried on this mill as a private enterprise, as, in addition to his position as official miller to the Company (see illustration of watermill in Holland, with description of social status of the miller, in Itinerary of my Journey to Holland, earlier on), Pietersen had also several enterprises of his own on hand; one of which was the manufacture of groats, one of the staple food stuffs of the colony, which, prior to its manufacture by Abraham Pietersen, had to be imported from Holland. When he rented Bouwery No. 6 from Director General Kieft, in 1639, he is mentioned in the lease as "Abraham Pietersen Gorter" (manufacturer of groats). This bouwery was leased by Kieft with two mares, one stallion, three cows, one heifer, and one calf, for the term of twenty years; Pietersen to pay an annual rental of forty-five schepels of rye and ninety pounds of butter; the increase of the cattle to be divided with the Company every four years (Calendar of Dutch MSS., p. 11). This farm had previously been occupied by Wolphert Gerritsen Van Cowenhoven (Ibid. p. 175). On November 29, 1640, he also leased Bouwery No. 5 (Calendar of Dutch MSS., pp. 73, 79), and on March 1, 1642, he disposed of all the grain sown on these two bouwries to Jacob Barends (Ibid, p. 18). It would seem that he had sub-let Bouwery No. 5 to one Hendrick Harmensen, whom he sued November 29, 1640, for the surrender of the farm because Harmensen kept cattle, not his own, upon it, which was against the terms of the lease, imposed for the purpose of obliging farmers to clear the land and extend agriculture, instead of confining themselves chiefly to raising cattle, which was deemed less beneficial to the development of the colony. Harmensen, however, denied doing so, and the parties were reconciled in Court (Ibid, p. 73).

It seems probable that Pietersen had more than one mill,

*Abraham Pietersen*

Vice Deputy Consul  
 of the United States of America, do hereby certify that the  
 signature of *J. W. Loscoat Vermeer*  
 appearing to the reading of the said instrument  
 is the true and correct signature  
 of *J. W. Loscoat Vermeer*  
 Judge of the District Court  
 at *Haarlem, Holland*  
 duly commissioned and qualified to act as such, and a whose said full  
 name and rank should be given.  
 In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand  
 and the seal of the office, at *Washington*, D. C.  
 this *9th* day of *April*, A. D. 1910  
*J. P. Kelly*  
 Vice Deputy  
 Consul of the United States of America

108 Fee Key



Certification of the signature of Judge J. W. Loscoat Vermeer, of the District Court of Haarlem, Holland, which appears on the marriage record of Abraham Pietersen.



as there is a record, dated August 21, 1663, in which it is mentioned that he had sold his mill to Jan Hendricksen Van Bommel (Records of New Amsterdam, Vol. 4, p. 289). On April 27, 1658, Hendrick Van Bommel, probably the father of Jan, appeared in Court regarding a debt of 100 guilders which he owed to Abraham Pietersen, for money advanced (Holland Society Year Book, 1900, Dutch Records, p. 164), showing that Abraham Pietersen was a man of means, who could advance loans. This private milling business of Pietersen's was the cause of some friction between him and Gysbert Opdyck, Commissary for the West India Company, regarding the right of priority of the Company to have its grain ground; the miller maintaining that "first come, first served," was his right. During the heat of the controversy, Opdyck unjustly accused Pietersen of having purloined some of the Company's grain; whereupon the indignant miller immediately took the case before the Court. Opdyck was unable to prove his accusation, and the case was settled out of Court, Opdyck, however, gaining his point in so far that Pietersen was ordered "in future wind and weather permitting to grind the Company's grain before that of private persons" (Calendar of Dutch MSS., p. 99). This was during Pietersen's first contract with the West India Company, the case being before the Court on January 25 and February 2, 1646. The Commissary was, at the same time, ordered to weigh the grain on sending it to and receiving it from the mill. After the expiration of his first contract with the Company, Pietersen was reappointed as miller on August 23, 1648 (Ibid, p. 120), which was probably his last term as official miller, as we have no further record of him as such.

In those days most millers and ferrymen throughout the new settlements were also innkeepers, and the explanation in regard to millers is not far to seek. Farmers and country people living long distances from the mill usually preferred, when they brought their grain to be ground, to wait for their flour, if possible. The roads were poor, and the distances often very long, so that they would gain time by waiting, rather than make the journey twice. They would generally bring their lunch with them, but they required some beverage to drink with it, and as beer was the customary accompaniment to meals at that time, coffee and tea not having yet been generally introduced and expensive, the miller was naturally expected by his waiting customers to provide them with beer. This he could not sell without a permit, therefore he was obliged to take out a tapster's license. If the miller's house was

accessibly located, other wayfarers naturally patronized his place; and thus, in course of time, that which had been begun for the accomodation of his waiting customers became an established business. In this way, Abraham Pietersen also became an innkeeper, and on March 16, 1648, was one of the twelve tavern keepers of New Amsterdam who promised "as true men" to observe, as far as laid in their power, all the regulations in regard to tapping then in force at New Amsterdam (Records of New Amsterdam, Vol. 1, p. 8). On July 23, 1648, the tavern of Abraham Pietersen was closed by the Court, on account of the killing there of a man named Clomp by Johannes Roodenborch, who was acquitted by the Court on October 6, 1648 (Calendar of Dutch MSS., pp. 119, 121). This record may not, however, refer to the tavern of Abraham Pietersen the miller. There was another Abraham Pietersen Corbyn, a discharged soldier of the West India Company, who was living at New Amsterdam at this time, and who was a very unruly character, frequently before the Court for selling rum to the Indians and fighting and disorderly proceedings in his house, and who was threatened with banishment for theft (see Records of New Amsterdam). That Abraham Pietersen the miller conducted his business in a law abiding manner, "as a true man," is evident from the fact that he was never before the Court in reference thereto.

From various entries in the public records it is also evident that, like most of New Amsterdam's business men, Abraham Pietersen was quite extensively engaged in real estate transactions. Besides the records which we have of these transactions, it is quite likely he had others, the records of which have been lost, as mentioned previously, or, perhaps, never recorded; the records which remain to us showing that they were kept very irregularly. A case in point, which is the only evidence we have that Abraham Pietersen owned real estate prior to 1649, is the petition, dated December 13, 1649, of Sybout Claesen to the States General at the Hague, stating that "The petitioner having purchased a place from Abraham Pieterse when Stuyvesant understood that he the petitioner was to be the owner thereof, he, Stuyvesant, so diminished and encroached on said lot, that the petitioner was obliged to sell it at a loss of one-half" (Documentary History of New York, Vol. 1, p. 329). Another instance is the record, dated August 2, 1649, of the deeding by Abraham Pietersen to Hendrick Egbertsen of a lot situated to the north east of the bastion of Fort Amsterdam (Calendar of Dutch MSS., p. 147.)

The records of his acquisition of both these properties are missing; how many more are likewise?

Then, also, he owned property on the bank of the East River, at the mouth of the "Fresh Water," upon which he built his watermill, for the erection of which he obtained a permit from Director General Stuyvesant, previously mentioned; also the property on which stood the windmill or horsemill (for the erection of which he needed no official permit, as it was not built upon a public stream), which he sold in 1663 to Jan Van Bommel. The records about this transaction are not clear. A mill was sold to Van Bommel in which the names of Abraham Pietersen and Sybout Claesen appear; but whether the sale was by Claesen or Pietersen is not plain. Pietersen may have previously sold it to Claesen, with whom he had some dealings about that time, and Claesen sold it to Van Bommel, but the language of the records is obscure.

Besides these properties Pietersen purchased from Richard Bridnell on March 19, 1653, a tract of land at Mespachtes Kill, on Long Island. This purchase, however, was annulled by mutual consent on March 28, following (Holland Society Year Book, 1900, pp. 169, 170). On October 15, 1653, he bought at public auction two houses situated on the Broadway, Manhattan (Calendar of Dutch MSS., p. 379). He may have owned another house on the Broadway, as on April 19, 1665, he was taxed 1 guilder weekly towards the maintenance of the British troops, at which time he is described as living "on the Heere Straat New York" (Records of New Amsterdam, Vol. 5, p. 221).

It was customary in those days for business men to invest in real estate for the sole purpose of having ready means of transacting other business. It served as a sort of bank account when banks were unknown and coin very scarce. Thus we find Abraham Pietersen mortgaging some of his property on various occasions, when a favorable opportunity presented itself to buy cheaply, which called for more cash than the enterprising miller had on hand. This was the case when, on April 20, 1656, he purchased from Captain Francois Fyn a herd of cattle, upon which there remained a balance of four hundred guilders. For this amount Pietersen mortgaged to Fyn his house and lot on the Great Heerewegh (Broadway) (Holland Society Year Book, 1900, p. 160). When, on December 3, 1657, he needed money for another commercial transaction, he applied to Borgomaster Oloff Stevens Van Courtlandt for a loan of five hundred guilders; for which amount he mortgaged his second house and lot, on the west side of the Broad-



way (*Ibid*, p. 163). That his credit was good and his note considered as good as a mortgage, is shown by the fact that at the death of Johannes De Hulter he owed the estate three hundred and fifty guilders, at 10% interest, for which he had signed a promissory note, and for the use of which money he had paid interest, amounting to thirty-five guilders, on September 3, 1659 (*Minutes of the Orphan's Court, New Amsterdam*, p. 106, 107). There is no record of the loan, we know of it only through the administration of De Hulter's estate by the Orphans' Court.

That he might carry on his business transactions with more freedom, Pietersen took out papers as a Small Burgher of New Amsterdam on April 14, 1657 (*Records of New Amsterdam*, Vol. 7, p. 152). Small Burghers were entitled to freedom of trade and the privilege of being received into their respective Guilds; it also secured them exemption from toll and from being sued by a fellow burgher, except in their own burgh; they could not be imprisoned without bail, nor tried for any offense after the lapse of one year. For this right the applicant had to pay twenty-five guilders. Many of the earliest of the inhabitants of New Amsterdam considered themselves entitled to this without being made to pay for it, Pietersen among the number; but the city authorities thought differently, and on September 11, 1663, Pietersen's name is on the Court minutes as not yet having paid his fee (*Records of New Amsterdam*, Vol. 4, p. 300).

Attacks by the hostile Indians on the little colony were not infrequent, and as a protection against their incursions a wall had been erected across the lower end of the Island of Manhattan, with a bastion, or gateway and tower, at the Broadway, and another at the other end on the bank of the East River. This wall ran along the line of the present Wall Street, which derives its name from this fact. From time to time the wall would become dilapidated at some point, and need repair. This was the case in September, 1655, after a surprise by the Indians, when it was found necessary to strengthen the wall. For this purpose Abraham Pietersen voluntarily subscribed six guilders towards the repairs (*Ibid*, p. 370). Another record states that he was assessed three guilders for this purpose (*Valentine's History of New York*, p. 316). His subscription of six guilders was accepted by the authorities, however, and may indicate that he may have been a loser by the late incursion, and was not, at this time, in such prosperous circumstances; his property being the third lot south of Wall Street, opposite Trinity Church,

and it was there he was living at the time he was assessed for maintaining the English soldiers in 1665. We have this location verified by a deed, dated Dec. 20-30, 1664, in which it is stated that Pieter Stoutenburgh sold a house and lot to Tomas Major, "situate on the Eastside of the Heere Straat [Broadway] bounded North by the house and lot of Abraham Pietersen Molenaar [Miller], south by the lot of Jan Jansen Brestee" etc. (Minutes of the Orphan Masters of New Amsterdam, Vol. 2, p. 4).

That Abraham Pietersen held the confidence and respect of the community in which he lived, and was a man of affairs in that community, is shown by the fact that he was chosen at a meeting of the representative men of Fort Amsterdam as one of twelve men who were to be a sort of advisory board to the Government. The meeting had been convoked by Director Kieft on August 29, 1641, following the murder of Claes Cornelissen Swits, the wheelwright, in his lonely dwelling on Turtle Bay, on the East River, by a young Weckquaesgeek (Westchester Co.) Indian; and many other depredations by the Indians which had excited the people to such a pitch that retaliatory, as well as protective, measures were demanded from the government. This election of the historic "Twelve Men" was the first attempt at representative government in the Colony, and for him to have been a member of such a body is no mean honor to the descendants of Abraham Pietersen.

But the Twelve Men were not satisfied with simply advising the Director General in regard to measures to be taken against the Indians. As representatives of the people they desired a voice in the conduct of public affairs, and endeavored to influence the actions of the government. This, however, Director Kieft was neither empowered by his superiors in Holland, nor personally inclined to allow, and as a result, on February 18, 1642, the Board of Twelve Men was dissolved.

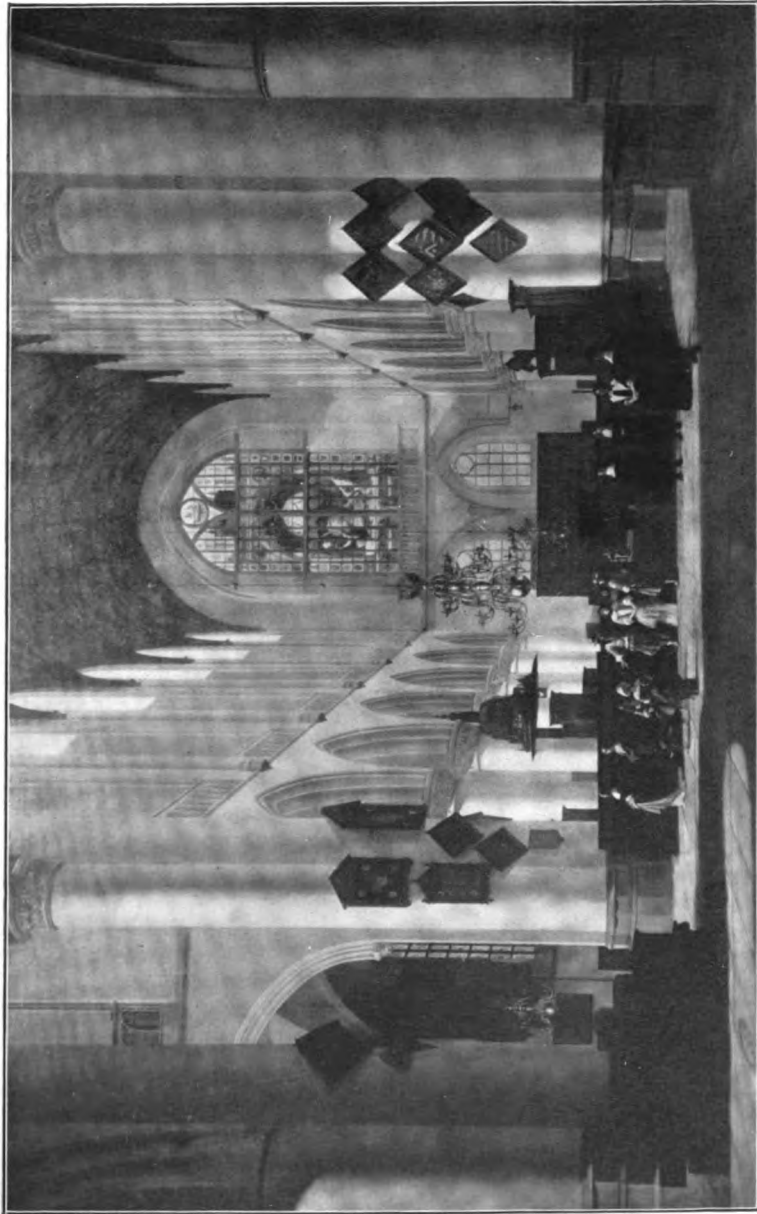
Circumstances, however, principally the ruinous Indian war which was then devastating the country around New Amsterdam, again forced the government to call a meeting of its principal burghers in the Fort. Again the government advised the election of a number of popular representatives to advise and assist the authorities in regard to the conduct of the war. Again the forty-eight representative men, who had previously met in the Fort, were ready to aid the Director General and Council by means of their chosen delegates. This time, however, instead of electing their delegates, they desired the government to make the appointment, while they,

the electors, would reject whoever was not agreeable to them. Eight men were selected by the government, one of whom, again, was "Abraham Pietersen, Molenaer." The people, early in September, 1642, ratified the government's choice, but the Board of Eight Men themselves, on September 15, rejected one of their number, Jan Jansen Damen, who was specially accused of having brought about the disastrous Indian war, and of having "signed a certain request in the name of the community" (Documentary History of New York, Vol. 13, p. 16).

The Board of Eight Men was in existence for four years, from September, 1643, to September, 1647; most of the time in violent opposition to the government. This fact may account for only two of its members being appointed to the Board of Nine Men, which succeeded to the dissolved Board of Eight Men on September 25, 1647.

It was while he was a member of the Board of Eight that Pietersen haled Sybout Claesen and his wife to Court for slandering him. These cases of slander were not infrequent among the burghers of New Amsterdam, and Abraham Pietersen did not escape them; but with the same consciousness of integrity with which he afterwards brought Commissary Opdyck before the Court, he was not afraid to have this accusation made public. After the matter had been thoroughly sifted by the Court on March 21, 1645, Claesen and his wife were obliged to retract their slander, and to openly declare that "they know nothing but what is good and honorable of the plaintiff" (Calendar of Dutch MSS., p. 93).

Although Abraham Pietersen was not one of the ninety-four signers of the petition to Director General Stuyvesant, dated September 5, 1664, advising him to surrender New Amsterdam to the English, he was one of those who, on October 21 and following days, took the oath of allegiance to Charles II (Ibid, Vol. 3, p. 76). They had bravely defended their rights, but when they saw it was a hopeless struggle, they wisely submitted to the inevitable and became as loyal subjects to the British king as they had been to their own loved Fatherland. Their interests were too deeply rooted in the country of their adoption to permit of returning to Holland. To have done so would have meant to lose their all, acquired by hard work and many privations; and to begin life anew in the crowded homeland from which they had but recently come. Stuyvesant himself, after a brief visit to Holland in 1665, returned to New York and passed the remainder of his life on his farm "the Bouwery," situated some



Interior of St. Bavo, in which Abraham Pietersen and Tryntje Melchior were married. Painted in 1668 by Job Berckhejde.



distance outside of the city, on the country road which led up the east side of the island out onto the Post Road to Boston; known to later generations as the Bowery, of well known reputation. These sturdy Dutch burghers formed the stable foundation upon which was built the solid structure of this great Republic, and their descendants may well feel pride in them.

And Abraham Pietersen was not more commendable as a citizen than he was as a parent; the city records bearing silent testimony to his tender care for his family. He had apprenticed his son, Pieter, with Claes Tysen the cooper, to learn the trade; but Tysen beat the boy so severely that Pietersen petitioned the Court on October 18, 1661, to release the boy. This the Court could not do, after considering the case; but the proceedings had the desired effect upon Tysen of making him treat the boy as he should, which was all the father sought (Records of New Amsterdam, Vol. 1, p. 386). His daughter, Marytje, was the wife of Thomas Jansen Mingael, who died early, leaving a family of five small children to be provided for, and his estate in a very precarious condition. On December 4, 1662, Abraham Pietersen was made guardian of these children, and endeavoured to save the estate of their father from insolvency, but without effect. On February 14, 1663, the widow and her father abandoned the estate, which included a yacht named *The Flower of Gelder*, and the Orphans' Court appointed administrators. On February 23, 1663, Abraham Pietersen offered to buy in the goods at the price they were valued at, to be paid for in May (Records of New Amsterdam, Vol. 14, pp. 176-203; Minutes of the Orphanmasters).

He and his wife, Tryntje Melchiors, are found inscribed in the register of membership of the Reformed Dutch Church of New York in 1649; they are entered as "Oude Ledematen" (old members), but as this was simply a copy from the earlier membership records, it is impossible to tell just when they joined the church, or how; whether by confession of faith or by letter from the church in Holland. If the original church record had been preserved it might have positively established the time of their coming to New Amsterdam.

And it is in this same old church register that we last meet this doughty pioneer of New Netherland. In the baptismal records it is stated that he was a witness at the baptism of Annetie, the daughter of his son, Pieter Abrahamszen Van Duersen, and of Hester Webbers, Pieter's wife, on July 10, 1667. Thereafter his name disappears from the records, and

it is probable that he closed his well spent life about this time, although comparatively a young man.

We know nothing whatever about his wife, Tryntje Melchiors, or Melcherts. That the records contain no mention of her other than as a wife and mother, is a good report. She evidently went quietly about her duties, keeping out of trouble and bringing up her children to be useful members of the community, in which she was aided, doubtless, by the father's good example. She was still alive on December 18, 1678, when she was a witness at the baptism of her granddaughter, Tryntie, named for her, the child of her son, Pieter, and Hester Webbers. This is the last mention of her in the public records, from which we infer that she died about this time, as she would be then at least seventy years of age; the worthy ancestress of so large a family. From her marriage record at Haarlem we learn that she was a native of Groningen, the earliest church records of which town date only from 1640.

It will have been noticed that in all these records there has been no mention of the surname "Van Deursen." Deursen is a place name; the family originating in Deursen, Brabant, one of the provinces of the Netherlands, and, as was customary among the Dutch, took their surname from the place of their birth. It was, however, a matter of individual choice whether the surname was used or not, and this has been the aggravation of all Dutch genealogists and students of early American history. Some members of the same family would use the surname, while others were known simply by their patronymic, or father's name. This latter was the case with Abraham Pietersen; he was Abraham, son of Pieter; sen, se, sz, and s, terminating a name, meaning "son of." "Van" means from, or of, and has no particular meaning apart from this; although some, erroneously, think it is a mark of nobility, as is the case with "von" in Germany. Thus, Abraham Pietersen Van Deursen means Abraham, son of Pieter, from Deursen. He did not use his surname, nor did any of the family until 1667, when Pieter Abrahamszen Van Deursen is so designated in the baptismal record of one of his children. The general use of the surname by the English people who settled in America, doubtless had its influence in causing the habit to become more general with the Dutch among whom they lived. After 1667 we find the name used by all the members of Abraham Pietersen's family habitually; although the spelling of it becomes various as the years pass on and members of the family remove to other parts of the country.

Thus we have Van Deursen, Van Deusen, Van Dusen, Van Duse, Van Duzer, Van Duzen, Van Doozer, and Van Dozen. Some unite the two words into Vandusen, while others have dropped the Van altogether. A few have retained the original Van Deursen, but the general mode has come to be Van Deusen in the United States and Van Dusen in Canada.

From the foregoing record of the life of Abraham Pietersen Van Deursen which we have laid before the reader, it will not be difficult to answer the question with which we started out, viz.: "What manner of man was this Abraham Pietersen, our Ancestor?" That both he and his wife were brave and intrepid is demonstrated by the fact of their leaving the quiet comfort of the Fatherland to face the unknown dangers of the long voyage and still greater perils of Indian massacre in the land of their choice, in addition to the hardships and privations of a pioneer's life. That he was diplomatic and possessed the confidence of the Dutch authorities, is shown by their entrusting him with the delicate task of acquiring land from the Indians, usually entrusted to some official of experience, acquainted with the Indian dialects and characteristics. That he also possessed the confidence of the community, and was a patriotic and public spirited citizen, is shown by the readiness with which he accepted the membership on the Boards of Twelve and Eight Men, at a troublous period of New Netherland history. That he was a man of peace is evident from the entire absence in the records that he ever molested anybody; although he was not slow to fight his slanderers in open Court, always coming out victorious. Conscientious in all his relations of life, as a citizen, a representative of the people, a business man, a husband and a father, his was undeniably one of those monumental careers which put so indelible a stamp upon New York's early history. Peaceable without being timid; enterprising without being unduly speculative; staunch without being self-assertive; sagacious without being sharp; none of his acts inviting palliation; it is certainly a pleasure to know this honest man from among the people, and a privilege to be counted among his descendants. The history of his life is an inspiration to do good, and the thousands of his descendants will profit by following his noble example.



## ABBREVIATIONS USED

A. Albany.  
a about.  
b born.  
bp baptized.  
bur buried.  
ch children.  
Col. R. Colony Rensslerwyck.  
d died.  
dau daughter  
L. B. R. Land Bounty Rights.  
m married.  
N. A. New Amsterdam.  
oc occupation.  
O. D. C. Old Dutch Church.  
res residence, resides.  
wid widow or widower.

**FIRST GENERATION**



## FIRST GENERATION

1 ABRAHAM PIETERSEN (VAN DEURSEN), the Ancestor, was born in the city of Haarlem, Holland, where he was baptized Nov. 11, 1607, in the Dutch Reformed Church. His intention of marriage was recorded at Haarlem Nov. 25, 1629, at which time he was dwelling on the Groote Houtstraat (Great Forest Street), Haarlem, and a bachelor. He was married on Dec. 9, 1629, to TRYNTJE MELCHIOORS, spinster, born in Groningen and dwelling at the Smedestraat (Blacksmith street), Haarlem, (Records of the Groote Kerk, Haarlem).

It is probable that Abraham Pietersen and his wife left Haarlem for America very soon after their marriage, as no baptismal records of any of their children are found at that place between 1630 and 1635, and he is known to have been in New Amsterdam, now New York, in 1636, when he was recorded as "of Haarlem." The baptismal records of the Dutch Reformed Church at New Amsterdam date from 1639, therefore we have no record of the baptisms of the first four children of Abraham Pietersen and Tryntje Melchior, though, doubtless, they were born in that city. The baptisms of their two youngest sons, Pieter and Melchior, are found on the registers of the church, however. On April 14, 1657, Abraham Pietersen was granted a "Small Burgher Right" (New York Historical Society Collection, Vol. 18, p. 22). Four of his children, viz., Teuwis, Marytje, Jacob and Melchior, settled in Albany, their names, as found in various deeds, being almost invariably spelled Van Deusen, omitting the "r" which appears in their father's name.

Abraham Pietersen lived on the Heerewegh Straat, or Broadway, New Amsterdam, where he carried on the occupation of miller and innkeeper, trading also in land and cattle. The date of his death is not known.

CHILDREN, last two baptized in Dutch Reformed Church, New Amsterdam:

- 2 i Teuwis (Matthew), b a 1631; m a 1653, Helena Roberts.
- 3 ii Marytje, b a 1632; m (1st) 1651, Thomas Jansen Mingael, who d a 1661 or 1662; (2d) Evert Jansen Wendell.

- 4 iii Isaac, b a 1635; m Apr. 5, 1659, at New Amsterdam, Jannetie Jans.
- 5 iv Jacob, b a 1638; m Sept. 23, 1663, Catalyntie Van Elslant (See Miscellaneous and Related Families for Van Elslant).
- 6 v Pieter, bp Mar. 23, 1642; sps Do. Everardus Bogardus (See Miscellaneous and Related Families), Olof Stephensen Van Courtlant, Jan Janszen Dam, Maritje Teunis; m Oct. 10, 1666, at New Amsterdam, Hester Webbers.
- 7 vi Melchior, bp Mar. 6, 1644; sps Jan Stephensen, Cos. Pieterszen, Anneken Bogardus (See Miscellaneous and Related Families), Lysbeth Dircks; m a 1668, Engeltie Rutgers.

## SECOND GENERATION



## SECOND GENERATION

<sup>2</sup> TEUWIS (MATTHEUS) ABRAHAMSEN (VAN DEURSEN) eldest son of (1) Abraham Pietersen (Van Deursen) and Tryntje Melchiors of New Amsterdam; b a 1631; m 1653, HELENA ROBBERTS.

Teunis Abrahamson Van Duersen early removed to Beverwyck (Albany), where he was granted a lot Oct. 28, 1658. In 1667 he removed to Claverack. Munsell and Talcott both state, however, that he lived at Albany until 1700. On June 26, 1677, he deeded a house and lot to Paulus Martense Van Benthuyssen, the property being afterwards transferred by Van Benthuyssen to Harme Janse Lyndrayer. The following is an extract of the latter deed. "Appeared before me Ro. Livingston, secr &c and in the presence of the Honorable Messieurs Richard Pretty & Andries Teller, commissaries, etc. Paulus Martense Raenmaker (wagon maker) (Van Benthuyssen), who declared that he had in true rights, free ownership, granted conveyed and transferred to and for the behoof of Harme Janse Lyndrayer (ropemaker) in a certain house and lot standing and lying here in Albany, . . . . . bounded south by Pieter Loockermans, north by the house of Laurens Van Ale & Jan Janse Bleecker, west and east by the public street, in breadth in front on the street (Broadway), . . . . . which this grantor, does by virtue of the conveyance given him by Mattheus Abrahamse (Van Deusen) of date the 26 of June 1677," etc.

"Done in Albany, the 13th Dec. 1677.

"Paulus Martense

"Richard Pretty

"A. Teller

"Acknowledged before me

"Ro. Livingston, Secr."

He resided at Albany and Claverack, at which two places his children were probably born, but the baptismal records of Albany do not begin until Aug. 5, 1683, while those of Claverack date only from 1722, hence their names are not found on the records of either place.

CHILDREN:

8 i Tryntje, b a 1654; m a 1673, Samson Benson.



- 9 ii Lysbeth (Elizabeth), b a 1658; m Feb. 2, 1680, Johannes Benson.
- 10 iii Cornelia, b a 1660; m (1st) Oct. 21, 1685, Mattys Janse Hoes; (2d) July 8, 1723, William Hallenbeck.
- 11 iv Robbert, b a 1665; m (1st) Sept. 22, 1689, Cornelia Martense Van Buren; (2nd) Aug. 21, 1718, Geertruy Van Benthuisen.
- 12 v Jan, b a 1668; m Mar. 14, 1695, Maritie Martense Van Buren, sister of Cornelia, his brother Robbert's wife.
- 13 vi Jacobus, b a 1670; m Nov. 14, 1695, Aeltje Gysbertse Uyttenbogert.
- 14 vii Marritje, b a 1674; m Jan. 17, 1694, Abraham Jansen Van Alstyne.
- 15 viii Abraham, b a 1676; m May 23, 1697, Jacomyntje Van Schoonhoven.
- 16 ix Catalyntje, b a 1678; m (1st) Dec. 5, 1699, Jacobus Martens Van Ysselsteyn; (2nd) May 16, 1718, Lambert Kool, or Cool.
- 17 x Isaac, b a 1680; m Oct. 9, 1706, Baata Van Ysselsteyn.
- xi Helena, b a 1681; m Nov. 7, 1707, (31) Harpert Van Deusen.

3 MARYTJE (ABRAHAMSEN) VAN DEURSEN, dau of (1) Abraham Pietersen (Van Deursen) and Tryntje Melchiors of New Amsterdam; b a 1632; m (1st) a Jan., 1651, THOMAS JANSZEN MINGAEL of New Amsterdam and Beverwyck, son of Jan Thomase Mingael and Jannetje Martense, who d in N. A. Nov. 3, 1662. At the death of Thomas Jansen Mingael she m (2d) a 1668, EVERT JANSEN WENDELL, widower of Susanna du Trieux. After the removal of Thomas Jansen Mingael and his wife from New Amsterdam to Albany, they changed their name to Witbeck or Whitbeck.

CHILDREN, by first husband:

- i Annetje Mingael, bp Oct. 1, 1651; sps Hendrick Kip, Evert Duycking.
- ii Johannes Thomase Mingael, b a 1655; m (1st) a 1685, Mayke Oothout, dau of Jan Janse Oothout; m (2d) Jan. 1, 1706, (30) Marritie Van Deursen.
- iii Jannetje Mingael, bp in N. Y. Jan. 13, 1660; sps Pieter Abrahamszen (Van Deursen) and Jannetie Jans; m (1st) a 1684, Lambert Janse Van Aelsteyn; (2d) Feb. 2, 1713, Jochum Lambertse Van Valkenburgh.

- iv Pieter Mingael, bp in N. Y. Sept. 10, 1662; sps Isaac Abrahamsen (Van Deursen), Cathryntje Van Elslant; m Nov. 15, 1683, Margarita Rosenboom, dau of Hendrik Janse Rosenboom and Gysbertje Lansing.  
By second husband:  
v Tryntje Wendell, m Thomas Millington.

4 ISAAC (ABRAHAMSZEN) VAN DEURSEN, son of (1) Abraham Pietersen Van Deursen and Tryntje Melchior of New Amsterdam; b a 1635 in New Amsterdam. He remained in that city and m there April 5, 1659, JANNETJE JANS, "wede Van Adam Sandt, Van Arnseym" (Aernhem, in Gelderland).

CHILDREN, bp in New Amsterdam:

- 18 i Abraham, bp Nov. 16, 1659; sps Abraham Pieterszen (Van Deursen), Thomas Janszen (Mingael), Tryntje Cregiers; m a 1682, Annatie Sickles.  
19 ii Jacobus, bp July 2, 1662; sps Mr. Herman Gertu, Jacob Abrahamszen (Van Deursen), Helena Robberts; m Oct. 16, 1687, Catharina Burger, or Bogert.  
iii Geertruyd, bp Mar. 8, 1665; sps Nicolaes de Carman, Pieter Abrahamszen (Van Deursen), Elsje Blanck; d y.  
iv Geertruyd, bp Oct. 3, 1666; sps Jacob Kipp, Elsje Blanck.  
20 v Isaac, bp May 1, 1670; sps Jacob Kip, Hester Webbers; m April 24, 1697, Metje Christaens.  
vi Sara, b a 1677; m Aug. 17, 1701, Thomas Thomasen (Mingael) of Bergen, N. J. Issue: Jannetje Thomassen, b at Newark, Aug. 27, 1702, bp at Bergen, N. J.

Joannes and Catherine Van Sandt, stepchildren of Isaac Abrahamszen Van Deursen, married respectively Margrita and Gerrit Wynants Van der Poel.

5 JACOB ABRAHAMSZEN VAN DEURSEN, son of (1) Abraham Pietersen Van Deursen and Tryntje Melchior; b a 1638; m in N. A. Sept. 25, 1663, CATALYNTJE VAN ELSLANT, dau of Claas Van Elslant and Willemtje Harperts Van der Linde of N. A. (See Miscellaneous and Related Families for Van Elslant); bp there Sept. 3, 1645. In 1683 he was a member of the Dutch Church at Albany, and in Sept., 1689, he was a resident of the second ward of that city, at which time he subscribed £ 2 "for ye Raiseing of some men for ye Defence of this County against ye french."

Claas Van Eslant was an undertaker of New Amsterdam, who died some time previous to 1677, as is shown by the following interesting records:

"By the honorable, the commissaries of Albany, colony Renselaerswyck and Schaernhectady, etc., whereas Catelyntje Van Eslant, wife of Jacob Abrahamse (Van Deursen), Cuyper (cooper), proposes to depart from here for Holland, to collect and receive there some monies, coming to her and her brother by way of inheritance, and bequest from her late mother's uncle, Harmanus Antonides Vander Linde, in his life time minister at Naerden, to which end she has solicited of us a certificate of testimonial, which we cannot refuse: therefor, we declare that she is a daughter of Claes Van Eslandt (sic), deceased, having been in his life time undertaker (aenspreecker) and gravedigger at New York, and her mother's name Wilenstie Harpers Vander Leinde.

"Given under our hands and seals, in Albany, the 25th of September, in the nine and twentieth year of the reign of our sovereign lord Charles the Second, by the Grace of God, King of Great Britain France and Ireland, defender of the faith, 1677." (This document is a copy without signatures.)

"Appeared before me Robert Livingston, secr., etc., and in presence of the honorable magistrates, Mr. Philip Pieterse Schuyler and Mr. Richard Pretty, etc., Claes Van Eslandt, and Jacob Abrahamse (Van Deusen), citizens of Albany, who declare that they had, in accordances with advices from Harmanus Vander Linde, dwelling in the Hage, in Holland, appointed and empowered Catelyntje Van Eslandt, wife of the aforesaid Jacob Abrahamse (Van Deusen), and sister of the aforesaid Claes Van Eslandt, specially to demand, collect and receive in Holland, etc., her and her aforesaid brother's portion of the inheritance and bequest, left for them by her mother's uncle, named Harmanus Antonides Vander Linde, in his life time minister at Naerden, and acquittance to execute for receipts and for claims to caveeren (sic), and further, to do, perform and execute all things which may be needful and her judgment may suggest; promising at all times to hold good all that shall be done and performed in the aforesaid matter by their aforesaid sister and wife, as their attorney without any contradiction.

"Done in Albany, in America, on the 25th of September, and in the nine and twentieth year of the reign of our sovereign lord, Charles the Second. by the grace of God, King of Great Britain, France, and Ireland, defender of the faith, Annoque Domini, 1677." (This document is also without signatures.)

In 1686 Jacob Abrahamsen Van Deursen was one of the auditors of the yearly accounts of the Dutch Reformed Church at Albany, and in 1687 we find him also in office there, his son, Harpert, being also on the consistory the same year. On June 20, 1678, he conveyed to Jan Cornelise Vyselaer, alias Gow, "a certain lot standing and lying here in Albany; bounded on the South and West by Jochem Ketelheyn's; on the North by the house of the said Jan Gow; on the East by the public street, . . . . . being the same premises hereto conveyed to him by patent under the hand and seal of the late governor-general, Richard Nicholls, of date the 22d of May, 1667," etc.

CHILDREN, bp at New York:

- 21 i Willem, b a 1664; m Jan. 13, 1692; Lysbeth Rosenboom.
- 22 ii Harpert, bp Oct. 9, 1665; sps Claas Van Elslant, Willemntie Harperts m Jan. 24, 1695, Marytje Gerritse (Lansing).

6 PIETER (ABRAHAMSZEN) VAN DEURSEN, son of (1) Abraham Pietersen (Van Deursen) and Tryntje Melchiors of New Amsterdam; bp March 23, 1642, at N. A., where he m Oct. 10, 1666, HESTER WEBBERS, "j. d. Van Amsterdam," b at N. A., in 1648, dau of Wolfert Webber and Anike Coos of Holland (m 1641), and sister of Wolfert Webber (See Miscellaneous and Related Families), who kept a tavern on the road to Harlem about the year 1650. She was also a niece of Henricus Selyns, minister of the Dutch Church at New York from 1682 to 1701, and by his will, dated April 22, 1703, proved April 1, 1706, was left "200 guilders with all the apparel of made cloths belonging to my body, of Silk, Linnen, and Wollen."

In 1686 Pieter Van Deursen was living on the west side of Broad Street, New York, and was by occupation a cooper.

CHILDREN, bp in New York:

- i Annetie, bp July 10, 1667; sps Abraham Pieters (Van Deursen), Anna Wallis, Anneken Webbers.
- ii Wyntie, bp Sept. 21, 1669; sps Matheus Abrahamszen (Van Deursen), Arnout Webber, Sara Cortenses, Tryntie Melchiors (Abrahamse Van Deursen).
- 23 iii Abraham, bp July 28, 1672; sps Gregorius Van Cortenes, Sectr. of Montfoort, Isaac Abrahamszen (Van Deursen), Jannetie Jans, Sara Webbers; m Oct. 8, 1704, Lucretia Bogardus (See Miscellaneous and Related Families).
- iv Johannes, bp March 31, 1675; sps Hendrick Beuckelaer,

- corenkoper, Laurens Van der Spiegel, Anneken Lookermans; d y.
- v Tryntie, bp Dec. 18, 1678; sps Wolfert Webber, Tryntie Melchior, Jannetie Cornelis.
- 24 vi Johannes, bp Feb. 11, 1682; sps Stephanus Van Courtlandt, Johannes Cortenes, Lysbeth Van der Spiegel; m Oct. 22, 1709, Jannetje Marshall.
- vii Henricus, bp Nov. 9, 1684; sps Hendrick Beuckelaer, Wolfert Webber, Marrantie Abrahamse (Van Deursen), Geertruyd Hassing.

7 MELCHERT (ABRAHAMSZEN) VAN DEURSEN, son of (1) Abraham Pietersen (Van Deursen) and Tryntje Melchior of New Amsterdam; bp Nov. 6, 1644; m a 1671 ENGELTJE VAN SCHOONDERWOERT, b April 10, 1650, dau of Rutger Jacobsen Van Schoonderwoert and Tryntje Van Breestede. She d July 11, 1728, and was bur at Papsknee. They were both members, prior to 1683, of the Dutch Reformed Church at Albany. Upon the arrival of Dominie Godefridus Dellius as assistant to the old Dominie Schaets, the Commissaries called together the congregation of the church to "enquire of them in a friendly manner how much they will from their own Liberality and good inclination contribute to the maintenance of the said Dom. Godefridus Dellius." Among those who contributed for the term of one year were: "Jacob Abrahamse (Van Deursen) £ 2., Melgert Abrahamse (Van Deusen), yeoman, from below the North Gate" (amount not stated). In 1671 he was a resident of Schotack (Schodack, Renss. Co., N. Y.), where he was a farmer. In September, 1680, he was enrolled as a yeoman in Capt. Marten Gerritse's Company, and subscribed "for ye Raiseing of some men for ye Defence of this County against ye french."

The following mortgage was given upon certain property, part of which belonged to Melchert Abrahamse Van Deusen, which was pledged as security for a sum owing on a bail bond.

"Appeared before me, Ludovicus Cobes, Secretary of Albany, New Amsterdam, &c., in presence of the Hon. Heeren commissaries, &c, Philip Pieterse Schyler and Jan Hendrickse Van Bael, Eldert Gerbertse Cruiff, who acknowledged that he is well and honestly indebted to and in arrears to Messieurs Jan Hendrick Bruyns and Hans Hendrickse, in the net sum of three hundred and fifty francs in beavers and forty eight francs in seewant, together with seventy-five boards, growing out of a matter of security, as principals bound for said Cruiff, in consequence of a certian sentence dated the 5th of January,

1670, which aforesaid money the subscriber promises to pay to said Jan Hendrick Bruyns and Hans Hendrickse punctually in the time of six weeks without longer delay, therefore pledging especially his distilling kettle, worm and dome, the sawmill at Bethlehem and all his lands in Catskil, together with all his title to his house, brewery in a lot lying here in Albany, likewise two cows here and four cattle, with Gerrit Theunisse (Van Vechten) two cattle with Melgert Abrahamse (Van Deusen) at Schotack, three head of cattle with Jan Helmerse (alias de Boek), half of which is coming to him and three heifers with Hendrick Maerson and a bull; furthermore generally his person and estate, personal and real, present and future, nothing excepted, putting the same in subjection to all the lord's laws and judges for the recovery of said payment in due time if need be without loss or cost.

"Done in Albany the 21st of June, 1671

"Philip Pieterse

"Jan Hend: Van Bael

"Acknowledged before me

"Eldert Gerbertse Cruiff.

"Ludovicus Cobes, Secretary."

"Att a Mayors Court, held in ye Citty hall of albaney the 27 of March, 1705 . . . . .

Melgert van deuse, Plentive,

Cornelis Van Vechten, Defendt,

The Plentives Declaration Read & is as followeth viz:

"Mayors Court 4th year of her Majes. Reign Melgt Abrahamse, of ye Colony of Renssellaerwyck in ye County aforesaid, yoeman, Complains agst Cornelis Teunise Van Vechten of Bethlehem of ye Colony aforesaid in ye County aforesaid yeoman of a plea upon ye Case &c whereupon ye said Melgt by John Collins his attorney saith that whereas ye sd Cornelis anno domini 1685 at ye Dwelling house of ye said Melgt. . . . . was indebted unto ye said Melgert one hundred and Eighty skipple of good merchandable wheat at six skipple for a Beaver (otherwise cald Twelve shillings). . . . . and the said Cornelis being so indebted in consideration thereof did assume upon himselfe and to ye said Melgert did faithfully promise that he. . . . . would well and truely pay to Dirk Teunise van Vechten of ye said County now dec'd, thirty Beavers (otherwise called Eighteen pounds) upon ye account of him the said Melgert yet the said Cornelis, his promise not Regarding but subtilly Intending. . . . . to Deceave, the said thirty Beavers. . . . . hath not as yet payd and for ye said wheat him ye sd Melgert to satisfy hath refuzed & still

doth Refuze to Damage of him ye sd Melgert fifteen pounds & thereupon he Brings this suite.

“The Defendts Plea read vitz:

“Cornelis Teunise van Vechten of Bethlehem in ye Colony of Rensselaerwyck in ye County of Albany yoeman by Richard Brewer his attorney makes answer to.....Melkt Abrahamse of ye Colony & County aforesd that whereas in ye sd Declaration.....Melkert Abrahamse.....Complains that.....Cornelis Teunise van Vechten is indebted..... for one hundred and eighty skeppels of the winter wheat delivered by the aforesaid Melkert Abrahamse to ye said Cornelis Teunise van Vechten in.....1689...the aforesaid Cornelis Teunise Van Vechten doth utterly deneigh the receipt or delivery of any part or parcel of the aforesaid wheat.....and further saith not but putteth himself on his Country.

“Albany March ye 26th 1705.

“John Collins.

“The Plentive by John Collins his attorney doth demur to ye Defendants Plea and saith that it is not good in Law..... neither admits ye action to be tryed by his Country,..... wherefor the Plentive prays a nonsuite against the defendt for such his Irregular proceedings and denies ye Judgemt of this Court therein.

“John Collins.

“The Defendt by his attorney Rich. Brewer, prays that the action may proceed, being willing to pay the Costs thus far, The Court taking Consideration in ye matter are of opinion that ye action doe proceed, and that ye Deft doe pay ye Costs of sute so farr and that therefore the Deft has leave to amend his plea ordered that ye Jury bee cald up vitz: William Claese Groesbeck, Elbert Gerritse, Gysbert Marselis Gerrit Ryckse, Gerrit Lansing, Junr, Phillip forrest, harmanus wendell, gerrit Luykasse Wyngaert, Myndt Roseboom, hendk vroman, Isaac Lansing, Jacobus Schuyler, the jury was sworn, and after the examination of witnesses, found a verdict for the Defendant. The Court then adjourned 'till ys day, 24 night.”

Melchert Abrahamse Van Deusen was a freeholder in the Colony of Rensselaerwyck in 1720 and was buried at Papsknee Jan. 6, 1742.

CHILDREN, bp at Albany:

- 25 i Rutger, b a 1671; m Sept. 11, 1692, Weintie (Lavinia) Harmens (Hun); bur at Papsknee June 22, 1731.  
26 ii Catharina, b a 1672; m at A. June 28, 1691, Lucas Janse Witbeck.

- 27 iii Rachel, b a 1673; m a 1692, Simon Van Esch.
- 28 iv Margaretta, b a 1675; m Sept. 29, 1695, Evert Pels.  
 v Caspar, b a 1678; m a 1700, Jannetje Schermerhooren.  
 Issue: Caspar, Jr., bp at A. April 20, 1701; sps  
 Levinus Winnen, Neeltje Schermerhorn.
- 29 vi Jannetje, b a 1680; m Sept. 5, 1702, Thomas Janse  
 Witbeck.
- 30 vii Marrantie, b at A. a 1682; m (1st) at Hackensack, N.  
 J., March 22, 1701, Tyme Valentyn, wid of Gerritje  
 Cornelise, (2d) at Achquecknonck, N. J., Jan. 1,  
 1706, Johannes Thomas Mingael, son of (4) Martytje  
 Van Deusen and Thomas Janszen Mingael and wid  
 of Mayke Oothout.
- 31 viii Harpert, b a 1684; m (1st) Nov. 7, 1707, Helena Van  
 Deusen, dau of (2) Teuwis Van Deusen and Helena  
 Robberts, (2d) The. Van Alstyne.  
 ix Magdalena, bp at A. May 3, 1685; sps Caatje H. Ooth-  
 out, Gysbert Cornelisz (Van den Berg), Marten  
 Cornelisz (Van Buren or Van Ysselsteyn).  
 x Engeltje, bp at A. May 22, 1687, sps Margriet Pieters  
 (Mingael), Pieter Tomesz (Mingael), Jonas Folkersz  
 (Douw); m June 4, 1714, Philip Van Vechten.
- 32 xi Abraham, bp at A. July 14, 1689; sps Caatje and  
 Johannes Bleyker; m Oct. 10, 1720, Catharina  
 Meyer.  
 xii Catelyntje, bp at A. Sept. 20, 1691; sps Herbert  
 Abrahams (Van Deusen), Jannetje Bleyker; d Sept.  
 26, 1704.





## **THIRD GENERATION**



### THIRD GENERATION

8 TRYNTJE (MATTHEUSSE) VAN DEUSEN, eldest dau of (2) Teuwis (Mattheus) Abrahamsen (Van Deursen) and Helena Robberts; b a 1654; m a 1673, SAMSON BENSON; b July 4, 1652; d June 2, 1730; son of Dirck Benson and Catalina Berck. From Albany they removed to New York a 1697, where they were residents of Harlem.

CHILDREN, b and bp in Albany (Baptismal Records of Albany begin Aug. 5, 1683):

- i Catalina Benson, b a 1675; m 1697, Stoffel Pells; d in 1706.
- ii Dirck Benson, b a 1677; m a 1700, Elizabeth Radcliff; d in 1727; res New York; oc potter; will dated May 24, 1725, proved March 9, 1727-8. Issue: Sampson Benson, oldest son.
- iii Teuwis (Mattheus) Benson, b a 1679; m in 1706, Catrina Provoost.
- iv Harmon Benson, b in 1681; m July 19, 1702, Altje Beckers.
- v Samson Benson, bp April 13, 1684; sps Weintje Harmons, Robert Martens; m in 1710, Maria Bokee; d May 29, 1732.
- vi Robbert Benson, bp Jan. 1, 1686; d 1715; sps Cornelia Martens, Mathys Jans; m March 14, 1708, Cornelia Roos, b 1688, d 1760. Issue: Robert Benson, b 1715, d 1762; m Tryntje Van Borsum; b 1718; d 1794; their son, Robert Benson, b 1739; d 1823; m Dinah Couwenhoven; b 1747; their son Egbert Benson, b Sept. 1, 1789; d Feb. 25, 1866.
- vii Willem Benson, bp Oct. 30, 1687; sps Margriet Rosenboom, Jacob Isaaks; d y.
- viii Elizabeth Benson, bp Oct. 13, 1689; sps Agniet Leenderts, Reynier Schaats, Ruth Melcherts (Van Deusen); d Nov. 10, 1751; m Egbert Van Borsum; had dau Catharine Van Borsum, b 1718; m her cousin Robert Benson.
- ix Johannes Benson, bp July 3, 1692; sps Johannes Teller, Collette Caspars; d y.
- x Helena Benson, bp Feb. 14, 1694; sps Thomas Harmens Hun, Engeltje Melcherts (Van Deusen); d y.

- xi Maria Benson, bp Feb. 5, 1696; sps Johannes Bensing, Agnietje Schaats; d y.
- xii Henricus Benson, bp in New York Aug. 17, 1698; sps Pieter Van Duerse and Aaltje Uyten Bogert, h. v. van Jacob Van Duerse; m 1722, Catharine Van Laer; d Oct. 25, 1742.
- xiii Catalina Benson, b 1707; unkm in 1726.

9 LYSBETH (ELIZABETH) VAN DEUSEN, second dau of (2) Teuwis (Matthew) Abrahamsen Van Deursen and Helena Robberts; b a 1658; m Feb. 2, 1680 (Riker says July 26, 1686), JOHANNES BENSON, son of Dirck Benson and Catalina Berck; b Feb. 8, 1655; d 1715; she d in 1746.

Res: New Haerlem, N. Y.

CHILDREN (See Riker's Harlem for Benson Family):

- i Samson Benson, b Oct. 15, 1680; m July 26, 1699, Maria Meyer.
- ii Helena Benson, b Oct. 8, 1682; m Oct. 22, 1703, Lawrence Kortright (For descendants of this line, see Miscellaneous and Related Families).
- iii Dirck Benson, b Aug. 24, 1686; m (1st) Jannetje Vanderwater, Oct. 16, 1707; (2d) Catalina Bokee, 1711; d in 1751.
- iv Cateline Benson, b Aug. 24, bp in Albany, Oct. 7, 1688; sps Caatje Melchertsz (Van Deusen), Jacob de Cuyper (van Deusen); m Jacob Sammon.
- v Rachel Benson, b Aug. 29, 1690; m May 7, 1707, John Couwenhoven of Bergen County, N. J. They had nine children.
- vi Matheus Benson, b Jan. 5, bp in Albany, Feb. 1, 1693; sps Johannes Tomesz, Marretje Matheuisz Van Deusen; m (1st) Elizabeth Bussing Dec. 12, 1716; (2d) widow Hannah De Groot, dau of John Edsall, Dec. 9, 1727.
- vii Catrina Benson, b Aug. 27, bp Sept. 15, 1695; sps Thomas Harmensz, Cornelia Robberts; m Feb. 21, 1718, Abraham De La Matre. They had four children.
- viii Maria Benson, b Apr. 26, bp June 18, 1699; sps Jacob Van Duerse; m Ryck Lydecker, April 19, 1718; res: Bergen Co., N. J.; eleven children.
- ix Johannes (John) Benson, b May 20, bp May 29, 1701; sps Adolf Meyer and wife Maria Verveele; m May 24, 1724, Elizabeth Lydecker, dau of Gerrit of Bergen Co., N. J.
- x Benjamin Benson, b Mar. 24, bp Mar. 22, 1704; sps Jacob Martense, Catalyntie Van Duerse.

10 CORNELIA (MATTHEUS) VAN DEUSEN, dau of (2) Teuwis (Mattheus) Abrahamsen Van Deursen and Helena Robberts; b a 1660; m (1st) at Albany Oct. 21, 1685, MATHYS JANSZ HOES, or Goes, as it was originally spelled, son of Jan Tyse Goes of Kinderhook and Styntie Van Hoesen (See Miscellaneous and Related Families for Hoes Family). In 1715 Mathys was a member of Capt. Abraham Van Alstyn's Company of Militia at Albany. In a "List of the Heads of Families and the number of men, women and children in each household in the City and County of Albany the 16th of June, 1697" (Munsell's Annals of Albany, Vol. 9, p. 81 et seq.), the family of Mathys Jansz Hoes is stated to consist of one man, one woman and three children, the latter being the two oldest and the fifth child, Dirk, the other two, the third and fourth, having died, presumably, as no record of them is found beyond that of their baptism, and Dirk had been baptized just a month previous to the taking of the list. The date of Mathys' death is not known, but on July 8, 1723, at Albany, the "Widow Cornelia Hoes" married (2d) Williaem Hallenbeck (Albany Church Records), whose first wife was Feytje Dirksz, dau of Dirk Teunessen Van Vechten and Jannetie Michiels of Katskil, to whom he was married May 23, 1697, and by whom he had several children.

CHILDREN (from Albany Church Records), by first husband:

- i Jan Hoes, bp Aug. 7, 1687; sps Styntje Goes, Jan Tysz Goes; m a 1715, Eytie Vosburgh (See Miscellaneous and Related Families for this line).
- ii Mattheus Hoes, bp Mar. 9, 1690; sps Tryntje Winne-Thomas Winne; m Jannetje Bries (See Miscellaneous and Related Families for this line).
- iii Johannes Hoes, bp May 8, 1692; sps Johannes T. Mingaal, Marritje Wendell; d prior to 1697.
- iv Breechje Hoes, bp Jan. 20, 1695; sps Jan Tysz (Goes), Lena Teuisz (Van Deusen); d prior to 1697.
- v Dirk Hoes, bp May 16, 1697; sps Claas Lucas, Catalyntje Teuisz (Van Deusen); m a 1725, Elsje Van Valkenburgh (See Miscellaneous and Related Families).
- vi Lena Hoes, bp Jan. 7, 1700; sps Abraham Janssen (Van Aalsteyn), Marritje Van Deusen; m with banns at Albany Jan. 30, 1720, Pieter Vosburgh, son of Isaac Vosburgh and Anneke Jans Hoes; bp at Kinderhook Aug. 3, 1690. Issue: Anna Vosburgh, bp at Alb. Aug. 28, 1720, sps David and Christina Van Dyck; Matthias

- Vosburgh, bp at Alb. Oct. 7, 1722, sps Sander Van Aalsteyn and Christ. Hoes.
- vii Harbert Hoes, bp July 5, 1702; sps Ruth Van Deusen, Catelyntje Van Deusen; was sponsor at a baptism at Loonenburgh, now Athens, in 1736.
- viii Christina Hoes, bp Aug. 6, 1704; sps Pieter Mingaal, Margarita Mingaal; m Michael Hallenbeck, son of her stepfather, William Jansse Hallenbeck, by his first wife, Feitje Dirkse Van Vechten; bp at Alb. Mar. 9, 1707. Issue: Feitje Hallenbeck, bp at Loonenburgh Mar. 22, 1729; Dyrk Hallenbeck, bp at Loonenburgh 26 July, 1736; Cornelia Hallenbeck, bp at Loonenburgh Mar. 22, 1739; Abraham Hallenbeck, bp at Loonenburgh Nov. 4, 1741; Ephraim Hallenbeck, bp at Loonenburgh Nov. 17, 1743; Michael Hallenbeck, bp at Claverack May 22, 1748.
- ix Tryntje (or Wyntje) Hoes, bp Sept 1, 1706; sps Paulus Van Vleq (Van Vleck), Maria Van den Berg.
- x Ephraim Hoes, bp Jan 9, 1709; sps Jan Goes, Magdalena Van Bueren; m Mar 2, 1731, Cornelia Van Schaack (See Miscellaneous and Related Families.)
- xi Marretjen Hoes, bp Feb 17, 1712; sps Melgert Van Deusen, Engeltjen Rutse; m (1st) Samuel Hallenbeck, son of William Hallenbeck and Feitje Dirkse Van Vechten; (2d) June 10, 1736, at Athens, Evert Bond, son of Hendrik Bond and Jannetie Evertsz. Issue: Samuel Hallenbeck b Mar 19, 1731; Thys (Matthys) Bond, bp May 26, 1737; Jan Bond, bp Apr 9, 1743, all at Athens.

II ROBBERT (TEUWISSE) VAN DEUSEN, son of (2) Teuwis (Mattheus) Abrahamsen Van Deursen and Helena Robberts; b a 1665; m (1st) Sept 22, 1689, CORNELIA MARTENSE VAN BUREN, dau of Marten Cornelissen Van Buren and Araantje Gerretse (Vanden Bergh), of Rensselaerwyck Colony, who mentions her in his will dated April 10, 1703 (for Van Buren line see Miscellaneous and Related Families); m (2d) Aug. 21, 1718, GEERTRUY VAN BENTHUYSEN. On Jan. 20, 1695, he was accepted as a member of the church at Kinderhook (Holland Society Year Book, 1904, p. 10). There is recorded in Albany the transfer of two tracts of land in Claverack from Hendrick Van Renselaer to said Robert Teuwis, in Sept. 1718 (Book E p. 422, 424).

Res: In June, 1720, Claverack, according to a list of Freeholders of that town.

CHILDREN, bp in Albany, by first wife:

- 33 i Johannes, bp July 13, 1690; sps Marretje Martens, Marten Cornelis, and Teuis Abrahams; m Aug. 26, 1712, Christiana Van Alen.
- ii Matheus, bp Nov. 1, 1691; sps Pieter Martens, Catelyntje Jacobs. He was living in 1748-9.
- 34 iii Marten, bp Feb. 21, 1694; sps Rut Melcherts (Van Deussen), Catelyntje Martens; m (1st) Dec. 25, 1719, Elbertje Vander Poel; (2d) Feb. 19, 1744, Zara Gardinier, at Kinderhook, in presence of Elder John Goes.
- 35 iv Tobias, bp Aug. 16, 1696; sps Antoni Bries, Tryntje Bries; m March 21, 1725, Ariaantje Muller (Miller).
- 36 v Robbert, bp Sept. 1, 1700; sps Marten and Marrytje van Bueren; m Nov. 22, 1724, Christiana Roorpagh (Roorbach).

12 JAN TEUWISSE VAN DEUSEN, son of (2) Teuwis (Matheus) Abrahamsen Van Deusen and Helena Robberts; b a 1668; m March 14, 1695, MARITIE MARTENSE VAN BUREN, dau of Marten Cornelisse Van Buren (See Miscellaneous and Related Families) and Maritje Quackenbosh his first wife. At the time of their marriage both were residents of Albany. On Jan. 22, 1696, Jan Teuwisse and his wife were members of the Dutch church at Albany. He d a 1700, his widow marrying again, Dec. 20, 1702, at the house of Albert Rykman, Mayor of Albany, Cornelis Gerritse Van den Berg, "y. m. Res. Col. R." by whom she had a son, Gerrit Van den Berg, bp A. Sept. 19, 1703; sps Reyer Gerritse, Marretje Van Deuse; m July 15, 1729, Margarita Van Vechten; bp March 3, 1706, dau of Volckert Van Vechten and Lidia Wesselse Ten Broeck, dau of Dirk Wesselse Ten Broeck and Styntje Van Buren. Gerrit Van den Berg died Oct. 1731.

CHILDREN:

- 37 i Matheus, bp at A. Jan. 19, 1696; sps Albert and Neeltje Rykman; m June 2, 1716, Engeltie Slingerland.
- 38 ii Jan, bp at N. Y. Sept. 9, 1699; sps Jacob Van Duersen, Tryntje Van Deursen, h. v. van (wife of) Samson Bensen; m Oct. 16, 1719, Hillegond Roosa of Hurley, Ulster County, N. Y.

13 JACOBUS VAN DEURSEN, son of (2) Teuwis (Matheus) Abrahamsen Van Deursen and Helena Robberts; b in Albany a 1670; m in New York, Nov. 14, 1695, ABLTJE GYSBERTSE UYTENBOGAERT, "Wede Van Zacharias Huys, beyde wonende alhier." He was described in the marriage record



as a "j. m. Van N. Albanien." He d before 1729; her death occurred Sept. 3, 1731. She was the dau of Dirck Uyten Bogaert and Lysbeth Eckerson, whose first husband was Zacharias Zlugs (Ancient Families of New York, Purple, p. 24 note).

CHILDREN, bp in New York:

- i Mattheus, bp Sept. 20, 1696; sps Isaac Stoutenburg, Tryntie Kensings; d y.
- ii Helena, bp Mar. 4, 1698; sps Sampson Bensen, Abram Van Deursen; m June 14, 1719, (59) Jacob Van Deursen, son of (18) Abraham Van Deusen and Anna Sickles.
- 39 iii Neeltje, bp Feb. 4, 1700; sps Isaac Stoutenburg, Willemtje Gysberts; m July 10, 1724; Hendrik Paulsze.
- 40 iv Matheus, bp May 31, 1702; sps Dirk Uyten Bogaert, Tryntje Bensen; m Apr. 18, 1730, Margaret Pauls.
- 41 v Gysbert (Gilbert), bp Apr. 23, 1704; sps Claas Boogert, Claasje Van Schaick, s. h. v. (his wife); m May 14, 1726, Hanna Ten Broeck.
- 42 vi Tryntje, bp June 9, 1706; sps Matheus Bensen, Elizabeth Uyt den Bogert; m Oct. 3, 1725, Johannes Paulsze.
- 43 vii Aaltje, bp March 6, 1709; sps Samson Bensen, Neeltje Stoutenburg; m a 1732, Francis Misnard.

14 MARITJE (TEUWISSE) VAN DEUSEN, dau of (2) Teuwis (Matthew) Abrahamsen Van Deursen and Helena Robberts; b a 1675; m Jan. 17, 1694, at Albany, ABRAHAM JANSEN VAN ALSTYNE of "Pompoonick," son of Jan Martensen and Dirckien Hermans. He was alive in 1742.

Jan Martensen, father of Abraham Jansen, came to America with his wife, Dirckien Hermans, prior to July 18, 1655, when they had a son, Marten, baptized at New York. He was known as "de Wever," or the weaver, and in 1657 was living at Albany, where he owned a house and lot. In 1663 and 1667 he patented land at Kingston, and in 1664 was a tenant of Volckert Jansz and Jan Thomasz upon Island Schodack (Van Rensselaer Bowier Manuscripts, p. 826). In 1671 he bought a farm back of Kinderhook, where he and his wife resided in 1678. In 1697 Jan De Wever was a resident in "Rensselaerwyck or the Colonie," with two children and no women in his family.

CHILDREN, bp at Albany (For descendants of these children see Miscellaneous and Related Families):

- i Johannes Van Alstyne, bp Aug. 26, 1694; sps Jacob Van

- Deusen, Catelyn Bensing; m Aug. 5, 1719, at Albany, Maria Staats (?).
- ii Matheus Van Alstyne, bp June 14, 1696; sps Hendrik Hans (Oothout), Marritje Harberts (Van Deusen); m (1st) Dec. 10, 1728, at N. Y., Catherina Kerfbyl; (2d) Nov. 4, 1735, at N. Y., Sara Lynch.
  - iii Dirkje Van Alstyne, bp Dec. 4, 1698; sps Jacob Vosburg, Helena V. Deusen; d y.
  - iv Sander (Alexander) Van Alstyne, bp at Kinderhook Jan. 5, 1701; sps Teunis Van Deusen, Cornelia Tysse (Goes); m Nov. 2, 1733, at Kinderhook, Elbertie Van Alen (See Miscellaneous and Related Families).
  - v Abraham Van Alstyne, bp Aug. 15, 1703; sps Pieter and Margarita Mingaal; m Nov. 29, 1734, at Kinderhook, Wyntje Conyne.
  - vi Leena Van Alstyne, bp Nov. 18, 1705; sps Matheus van Deuse, Maria Wendel; m Oct. 7, 1723, at Albany, Jacobus Van Alen.
  - vii Isaac Van Alstyne, bp Jan. 28, 1708; sps Harbert Teuwisse and Lena van Deuse; m Elizabeth Van Alen.
  - viii Dirkje (Dorothy) Van Alstyne, bp Apr. 30, 1710; sps Johs. and Jannetje Mingal; m Nov. 7, 1729, at Kinderhook, Martin Pieterse Van Buren (For descendants of this line see Miscellaneous and Related Families).
  - ix Catryntie Van Alstyne, b Oct. 12, 1713; sps Ruth and Catlyntie van Deusen; m (1st) Jan. 31, 1731, at K., Adam Van Alen, (2d) Jan. 5, 1753, at K., Lucas Jacobus Wyngaart.
  - x Jacobus Van Alstyne, bp Apr. 21, 1717; sps Thomas Van Alstyne, Engeltie Van Vegten; prob. d. y.
  - xi Marten Van Alstyne, bp May 3, 1719; sps Gerrit Lansingh Jun., Catalyna Lansingh; m Catharine Van Alen.

15 ABRAHAM VAN DEUSEN, son of (2) Teuwis (Matheus) Van Deursen and Helena Robberts of Claverack; b a 1676; m May 23, 1697, JACOMYNTJE VAN SCHOONHOVEN, dau of Gerrit Hendrikse Van Schoonhoven of Albany, where they were married.

He was made a Freeman in New York, July 5, 1698 (New York Hist. Soc. Coll. Vol. 18 p. 62).

Res: Albany, city and county. Oc.: Shoemaker.

CHILDREN:

- i Mattheus, bp Oct. 22, 1699, at Kingston; sps Jacobus la Maeter, Antje van Vleck; m Elisabeth.....; had son, Abraham, b June 28, 1732; bp at Athens.

- 44 ii Geurt (Gerrit) Hendrikse, bp Sept. 27, 1702, at Albany; sps Jacobus and Marytje Van Schoonhoven; m April 7, 1735, Elizabeth Ploeg.
- 45 iii Isaac, bp Dec. 24, 1704, at Albany; sps Teuwis and Marytje van Deuse; m at Kinderhook, Jan. 14, 1730, Fiche (Sophia) Burghardt.
- 46 iv Henrik, bp June 15, 1707, at Albany; sps Pierre and Henrikje Benoit; m Neeltje Rees a 1730.
- 47 v Jacob, bp May 17, 1710, at Kingston; sps Jacob and Marretje Rutze; m a 1734, Lena Vosburgh.

16 CATALYNTJE (MATTHEUS) VAN DEURSEN, dau of (2) Teuwis (Mattheus) Abrahamsen Van Deursen and Helena Robberts of Albany and Claverack, N. Y.; b a 1678, at Claverack; m (1st) at Claverack, Dec. 5, 1699, JACOBUS MARTENS VAN YSELSTYN, b at Claverack and residing at Kingston. He was the son of Cornelis Martensen Esselsteen and Cornelia Van den Berg (Calendar of Wills 578, p. 135) and the grandson of Marten Cornelisz Van Ysselsteyn and Mayke Cornelis.

Marten Cornelisz van Ysselsteyn, the ancestor of the family of this name, was one of the proprietors of land at Schenectady in 1663, and later, was one of the settlers of Claverack. In an affidavit of Oct. 28, 1660 (Notarial Papers, 1: 36, Albany County Clerk's Office), he states that in his youth he had lived for many years at Houten, in the Bishopric of Utrecht (Van Rensselaer Bowier Manuscripts, p. 181). He has been confused by Pearson, and other writers, with Cornelis Maeson, the second son of Cornelis Maessen (See Miscellaneous and Related Families) and Catelintie Martensz, who came from Bueren Maessen, in Gelderland, the ancestor of the Van Buren family.

At the death of Jacobus Van Ysselsteyn, Catalyntje Van Deursen m (2d) at Livingston, May 16, 1718, LAMBERT KOOL, bp Dec. 7, 1684, son of Cornelis Teunsen Cool, q. v. In 1696 Catalyntje Van Deursen was a member of the Dutch Church at Albany (Holland Soc. Year Book, 1904, p. 19). Administration granted her May 31, 1736 (Lib. 12, p. 198; Ulster Co. Probate Records, p. 124).

Res: New York and Kingston.

CHILDREN, 2 to 5 bp at New York, 1, and 6 to 11 at Kingston, by first husband:

- i Marten Van Ysselsteyn, bp at K. Aug. 11, 1700; sps Hendrick Bogard, Jannetje Bogard.
- ii Helena Van Ysselsteyn, bp March 28, 1703; sps Sampson Bensen, Neltje Van Deurse.

- iii Bata Van Yselsteyn, bp Dec. 26, 1705; sps Evert Pels, Jacob Van Deurse, Elizabeth Bensen.
- iv Matheus Van Yselsteyn, bp Oct. 16, 1715; sps Matheus Bensing, Catharine Provoost, s. h. v. (his wife).
- v Marytje Van Yselsteyn, bp July 2, 1718; sps Harmanus Bensing, Aaltje Bensing, s. h. v.  
By second husband. (See also Anjou, Gustave, Ulster County, N. Y., Probate Records, 1906, Vol. 2, p. 124).
- vi Anna Kool, bp Aug. 9, 1719; sps Cornelis and Hendrikjen Kool; d y.
- vii Anna Kool, bp Oct. 30, 1720; sps Cornelis and Geertjen Kool.
- viii Cornelis Kool, bp Sept. 9, 1722; sps Cornelis Kool, Janneke Brink; m Oct. 2, 1751, Maria Schoonmaker.
- ix Janneken Kool, bp Sept. 6, 1724; sps Jacob Rutzsz, Sen., Jannejen Brink.
- x Theunis Kool, bp June 11, 1727; sps Johannes Herdenberg, Catrina Rutzsz; m Mar. 19, 1758, Jennetje Delamater.
- xi Abraham Kool, bp Mar. 8, 1730; sps Gerardus Herdenberg, Janneken Elvendorff, Philip van Vegten, Engel-tjen Van Deusen.

17 ISAAC (TEUWISSE) VAN DEUSEN, son of (2) Teuwis (Mattheus) Abrahamsen Van Deusen and Helena Robberts of Albany and Claverack, N. Y.; b a 1680 "geboren en wonende aan Claverack;" m Dec. 3, 1706, BATA VAN YSSELSTEYN, "selver Plaatsen" (of the same place), dau of Cornelis Martensen Esselsteen and Cornelia Van den Berg, (Calendar of Wills 578, p. 135), also of Claverack.

They were residents of Claverack in 1720 and of Kinderhook in 1740, in which year he made his will (May 24, 1740). The will was probated Oct. 8, 1742, and mentions wife Bata and their children: Matheus, Cornelia, Batha, Cornelis, Isaac, Marretje, Tryntje, Elizabeth, Annatje, Sarah, Johannis and Helena. (Calendar of Wills No. 1990). He was a farmer.

CHILDREN:

- 48 i Matheus, bp at A. Aug. 3, 1707; sps Cornelis Martense Van Ysselsteyn, Marrytje van Deuse; m a 1735, Rachel Huyck.
- 49 ii Cornelia, bp at A. July 3, 1709; sps Abraham van Aalstein, Lena van Deuse; m (1st) a 1737, Joachem Van Valkenburg, (2d) a 1750, Andries Huyck, wid of her sister, Marretie.

- iii Lena, bp at Kingston, June 24, 1711; sps Thomas Jansz, Mayke Bogaard; d y.
- 50 iv Bata, bp at Kingston, Sept. 27, 1713; sps Cornelis Ysselsteyn, Cornelia Vreedenburg; m a 1739, Pieter Van Valkenburgh.
- v Cornelis Andriessen, bp at A. Apr. 22, 1716; sps Willem Yselsteyn, Lybetie Van Deusen.
- vi Ysack, bp at A. June 2, 1718; sps Melchert van Deusen, Lena van Deusen.
- 51 vii Marretie, bp at A. May 15, 1720; sps Abram van Aalsteyn, Marrette van Aalsteyn; m a 1743, Andries Huyck. At her death he m her sister Cornelia a 1750.
- 52 viii Tryntie, bp at A. Sept. 23, 1722; sps Isack Ysselsteyn, Engeltie van Ness; m John Mac Lean.
- 53 ix Elysabeth, bp at A. Aug. 9, 1724; sps Teunis V. Aalsteyn, Elyz V. Rensselaer; m Teunis Van Woert.
- 54 x Annatje, bp at Kinderhook, Feb. 4, 1727; sps Johannes and Maria Van Alstyn; m a 1750, Luycas P. Van Alen.
- 55 xi Sara, bp at A. Jan. 4, 1730; sps H. and Lena V. Deusen; m Sept. 12, 1755, Dirk Huyck.
- xii Johannes, bp at Kingston, May 28, 1732; sps Jan van Deusen, Hillegond Roosa; m April 8, 1752, Catharina Boeckenhoven.
- 56 xiii Lena, (or Helena), bp at A. Sept. 29, 1734; sps Harpert and Tryntje van Deusen; m June 2, 1760, Matheus Hoes.

18 ABRAHAM ISAACSZ VAN DEUSEN, son of (3) Isaac (Abrahamsen) Van Deursen and Jannetje Jans; bp Nov. 16, 1659, in the Old Dutch Church at New Amsterdam; m a 1682, ANNA SICKLES, dau of Zacharias Sickles and Anna Lamberts Van Valkenberg. On Aug. 6, 1723 he was granted a Freeman's right (N. Y. Hist. Soc. Coll. 18, p. 103). He d Jan. 6, 1727; she d Dec. 26, 1728; both buried O. D. C., N. Y.

Res: Albany and New York. Oc: Merchant.

CHILDREN:

- 57 i Isaac, bp in A. Mar. 14, 1688; sps Marretje Lambertsz (Van Valkenberg), Johannes Van Sante; m April 5, 1713, Anna Waldron.
- 58 ii Marie, bp in A. Feb. 12, 1690; sps Catryn Van Sante, Gerrit Wynandsz (Van der Poel); m May 2, 1714, Edward Man.

- iii Sacharias, bp in A. Jan. 10, 1692; sps Isak Isaksz (Van Deusen), Catelyntje Abramsz.
- 59 iv Jacob, bp in A. Feb. 18, 1694, sps Harbert Jacobsz Van Deusen, Tryntje Wendell; m June 14, 1719, Helena Van Deusen, dau of (13) Jacobus Van Deursen and Aeltie Uytenbogert. (The marriage record gives her name as "Helena Du Foreest," but in the bp of all children her name appears as "Van Deursen.")
- 60 v Jannetje, bp in A. Nov. 17, 1695; sps Melchert Abramsz (Van Deusen), Rachel Van Valkenborgh; m May 8, 1719, Jan Van Aarnem.
- 61 vi Abraham, bp in N. Y., Nov. 3, 1697; sps Isaac Van Deurse, Judith Verwey; m July 17, 1726, Antje Coek.
- vii Johannes, bp in N. Y., Feb. 25, 1700; sps Sacharias Sickles and Maria Brevoort, s. h. v. (his wife); m Aug. 9, 1721, Maria Schultsen, dau of Johann Michael.
- viii Anna, bp in N. Y., Nov. 23, 1701; sps Thomas Sickels, Margariet Van der Poel, h. v. v. (wife of) Johannes Van Zant.

19 JACOBUS (ISAACSZ) VAN DEUSEN, son of (3) Isaac Abrahamsen Van Deursen and Jannetje Jans of New Amsterdam; bp at N. Y. July 2, 1662; m at Albany, Oct. 16. 1687, CATARINA BOGERT, dau of Johannes Gerritsen Burger, or Bogert, and Lysbeth Claes.

CHILDREN:

- i Jannetie, bp Apr. 13, 1690, at Albany, sps Lysbeth and Jan Harris, Abraham Isaacsz (Van Deusen); d y.
- 62 ii Lysbeth, bp at N. Y. Sept. 6, 1691; sps Isaac Abrahamsen (Van Deusen), Jannetje Jans; m Nov. 20, 1708, John Man.
- iii Jannetie, bp at N. Y. Sept. 30, 1694; sps Gerrit Borger, Jannetje Claes.
- 63 iv Sara, bp at N. Y. Jan. 6, 1697; sps Johannes Van Zant, Sarah Martens, wife of Gerrit Burger; m Nov. 11, 1716, Johannes Van Gelder.
- 64 v Johannes, bp at N. Y. Feb. 7, 1700; sps Pieter Burger and Catharina Daniels, his wife; m June 12, 1725, Geertje Minthorn.
- vi Jacobus, bp at N. Y. Sept. 20, 1702; sps Gerrit Wynans (Van der Poel), Debora Wynans (Van der Poel).

20 ISAAC (ISAACSZ) VAN DEURSEN, son of (3) Isaac Abrahamszen Van Deursen and Jannetie Jans of New York; bp May 1, 1670; m April 24, 1697, METJE (MARTHA) CHRISTAENS. He was made a Freeman Aug. 30, 1698 (New York Hist. Coll. Vol. 18, p. 68).

In May, 1714, he sold a tract of land commonly known by the name of "Tapan alias Orange" to Johannes Van Zant, the deeds being authenticated by Rip Van Dam, J. P.

Res: New Jersey, and Orange Co. N. Y. Oc: Cordwainer.

CHILDREN:

- 65 i Isaac, bp N. Y. Feb. 6, 1698; sps Isaac Van Deursen, Margrieta Van der Poel, h. v. van (wife of) Johannes Van Zant; m (1st) May 24, 1718, Angenetie Laroe (2d) Dec. 14, 1723, Elizabeth Rosenboom.
- ii Christiaan, bp N. Y. Jan. 21, 1700; sps Johannes Van Zant, Rebeckka Goederer; m Marietje. . . . .
- iii Catryna, b at Achquiggenonck, a 1702; m at Hackensack, N. J., Aug. 18, 1722, Pieter Visser, a young man from Wurtemberg, Germany. Res: Hackensack, N. J.
- iv Jenneke, b at Tappan, a 1705; m at Hackensack, Mar. 20, 1731, Jan Lewis, a young man from "O. England." Res: Iapog.
- v Lea, b a 1715 "at Rampoooh & l in Cloof;" m at Hackensack, Dec. 12, 1735, Wynnant Van Gelderen, son of Jacobus. Issue: Jacobus Van Gelderen, bp at Hack. Jan. 16, 1737; sps Jacobus Van Gelderen and wife.
- 66 vi Shadrach, b 1727; d at Cornwall, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1794, aged 67; name of wife not known.

21 WILLEM (JACOBSZ) VAN DEUSEN, son of (5) Jacob Abrahamsen Van Deusen and Catalyntje Van Elslant; b a 1664; m in Albany Jan. 13, 1692, ELISABETH ROSENBOOM, dau of Hendrick Rosenboom.

Towards the close of the year 1683, William Van Deusen was accepted as a member of the Dutch Church at Albany, and in 1720 we find him an Elder there. On Jan. 24, 1699, he took the oath of allegiance to the British and was a member of "Capt. Johannis Mingaels Comp. ye 10 oc'ber 1715, City of Albany." He was also an active participator in the political life of the colony, being chosen Assessor for the Third Ward of Albany Oct. 14, 1703. His name is mentioned frequently in the Colonial Records of the time. He acted in the capacity of firemaster, as the following record shows. "Dec.

7, 1706, The Council resolved to appoint the following persons as fyremasters for ye Ensueing year until the 19th of October next. William Hogan Anthony Coster, William Jacobsz (Van Deusen), Johs. Claes, Jan Evertse & Jacobus Schuyler, who are to vew the Chimneys, where fyres are kept within the city and oyer convenient places once in each 14 nights and where they find chimneys extraordinary fould to fine ye owner in ye summe of three shillings.' (Van Deusen Genealogy, p. 40). His house stood on the north corner of Maiden Lane and Pearl Street, Albany, in 1711. He was buried at Albany Sept. 8, 1737.

CHILDREN, bp in Albany:

- i Jacob, bp Sept. 4, 1692; sps Harpert Jacobsz Van Deusen, Gysbertje Rosenboom.
- 67 ii Margriet, bp Apr. 14, 1695; sps Hendrik Rosenboom, Cataline Jansz (?); m Dec. 9, 1722, Hendrik Cuylder. (As wid of Gysbertje Lansing he m Dec. 5, 1695, Trynte Jansz, wid of Rut Jacobse).
- 68 iii Catelyntje, bp Nov. 21, 1697; sps Johannes Rosenboom Margriet Mingal; m July 15, 1721, Jan Oothout; d May 13, 1753.
- 69 iv Marytje, bp Sept. 1, 1700; sps Pieter Mingaal, Gerritje Rosenboom; m June 28, 1728, Isaac Staats.
- v Elisabeth, bp Mar. 21, 1703; sps Gerrit Rosenboom, Marytje Van Deuse; d y.
- vi Lysbeth (Elisabeth), bp Dec. 25, 1705; sps Henrik and Debora Roseboom (Staats), Marrytje Van Deuse; prob m Thomas Cooper. Issue: Obedyia Cooper, bp at A. Nov. 6, 1744; sps Obediah and Cornelia Cooper.
- 70 vii Hendrik, twin of Lysbeth; bp Dec. 25, 1705; sps same as Lysbeth; m a 1730, Ariaantje Staats.

22 HARPert (JACOBSZ) VAN DEUSEN, son of (5) Jacob Abrahamsen Van Deusen and Catalyntje Van Elslant; bp in N. A. Oct. 9, 1665; m at Albany Jan. 24, 1695, MARRYTJE GERRITSE LANSING, dau of Gerrit Ryertse Lansing and Ariantje Janse. In 1683 he was a member of the Dutch church at Albany, and in 1701 we find his name on the records of that church as Deacon. In 1728 he paid 2 florins to the church as "dood cleet gelt" or pall money. On Sept. 29, 1708, he was elected an Alderman of the Second Ward, Albany, assuming office on Oct. 14. In 1715 he is recorded as a member of Captain Gerrit Rosenboom's Company of Militia, and was a freeholder of the Third Ward in 1720. He was



buried at the foot of State Street July 6, 1742, and his wife on March 9, 1750.

Harpert Jacobsz Van Deusen, in common with many other members of the family, was prominent in the public affairs of the colony at Albany. The following records are not only of interest to the family, but throw a light upon the manners and habits of living in those early pioneer days, not so very far removed from our own, when the nation, with rapid, giant strides, has taken a foremost place among the nations of the world, unprecedented among them for the rapidity of its growth, and owing its preeminence, may we not say, to the solid characteristics of those early pioneers who laid its foundations.

“Whereas on the 24th of May last a warrant was directed to the assessors of this City to make their assessment for £100 upon the Inhabitants therein, and to make their return in the space of eight days to Mr. Mayor, under hand and seal, which assessment being made and produced at the meeting, ‘desyring approbation,’ but being found not to be sealed according to order ‘is given over again to ye assessors and referred till Harpert Jacobse (Van Deusen) Ben. van Corlaer, assessors, come home from New York, to the sealing thereof.’ ”

“Albany, ye 14th of October, A<sup>o</sup> 1700. At the day appointed by the Charter of the City for the Aldermen in their respective wards to make return of the aldermen, assistants, assessors and constables ‘for ye ensueing year,’ Harpert Jacobse (Van Deusen) was returned, as assistant from the ‘Third Ward.’ ”

“At a Council meeting held on the 15th of November, 1700, at which were present: John Johnson Bleeker, Mayor; Joh. Schuyler, Da. Schuyler, Johannes Roseboom, John Cuyler, Wessel ten Broek, Joh. Abeel, aldermen; Jacob Turke, Hend. Oothout, Luykas Gerritse, Gerrit Van Ness, Harpert Jacobse (Van Deusen) assistants.

“It is concluded that the following Proclamation be proclaimed, That according to ye yearly custome they doe hereby prohibit and forbid ye Retailing of all sorts of strong Liquor within this Citty and County, unless by Mr. Mayors License, on penalty of forfeiting as a fyne upon such person or persons so offending ye summe of five pounds according to act of assembly, as also that no such Retailers shall receive from any Souldier upon any Pretence whatsoever any of their Provisions, Cloaths, or other accoutrements, or shall retaile to them in their house after ye ringing of ye Bell for Eight o'clock at night upon penalty of forfeiting for each souldier

so founde as aforesaid ye summe of six shillings for ye Behoffe of such Person as shall sue for ye Same."

"At a meeting of the commonality held on the 24th of November, 1700, it was among other things concluded that warning be given to the Justices of the City and County to appear on the 23d of December at nine o'clock in the morning to fev (view) the City and County's accounts, for the late year to the 14th October last. To which end Johannis Abeel, John Schuyler, and Johannis Roseboom, aldermen, Jacobus Turke, Luykas Gerritse, and Harpert Jacobse (Van Deusen), assistants, are appointed to 'vizite' said accounts and see them justly made, returning them in the hands of Mr. Mayor the 21st of December next."

"The Council of the 27th of January, 1701, concluded and thought very necessary that fyre leathers and hooks be made for ye behooffe of this Citty, since ye old one Deckayed and lost. Wherefore it was resolved that three leathers of five and twenty, and three of eighteen foot be made, and three hooks of fifteen foot, which Hend. Oothout and Harpert Jacobse (Van Deusen) have undertaken to make with all speed.

It is further concluded since the bridge by Col. Schuyler doth decay, that Mr. Roseboom, Hend. Oothout, and Harpert Jacobse (Van Deusen) to 'vizite ye same and make returns' the next Court what is required to be repaired. On the following day, ye Gent'n yesterday appointed to vizite ye same doe Returne that it Requires to be Repaired with 1 oak logg of 17 foot, &c. It is Resolved that the gutters next to the house of Mr. Cuyler near the fort, and the creek by the Lutheran Church, require before they can be repaired, one 'pine logg of thirty foot long, and one to a half foot thick, at ye small end, one of five and twenty foot, like thickness,' &c., all of which timber wood, as aforementioned, Mr. Joh. Cuyler, alderman, Harpert Jacobse (Van Deusen) and Hend. Oothout, assistants, have undertaken to agree with some 'Particular Person who shall Ride ye same upon ye Citty charge.' "

"On May 6, 1701, Mr. Joh. Lydius, Minister, Anthony van Schaik, Elder, and Harpert Jacobse (Van Deusen) Dayken of ye Dutch Reformed Church of Albany, make application to the Commonality against Pr. Bogardus that he is about enfencing a certain lott of grounde Scituate, Lying and being in ye great pasture to ye southwarde of ye Citty, Belonging to ye Church wardens, and in possession to which they own a pretence. Desyreing ye Gen'n in Common Councill to be aiding and assisting them in ye premises that ye further in-

fencing may be stopt till ye arrival of Maj. Dirk Wessels, who is supposed can give some Information relating to said lott. Ye Gen'n in Common Council have taken ye Request in consideration and sent for Mr. Bogardus desyreing him to forbear fencing four or five days till Maj. Wessells arrives, but fyndeing unwilling to allow of sd Days, are unanimously of opinion that sd lott of gronde shall be no further Infenced till next Saturday, on the arrival of Dirk Wessells, who Emmediately shall be sent for."

"On July 31, 1701, the Release or Conveyance of the Church at Albany (which, on the 1st instant was appointed to be drawn) is produced. The same after being perused is signed, sealed and delivered by John Johnson Bleeker, Esq., Mayor of this City, by and with advise and consent of the aldermen and Common Council, to Mr. Joh. Lydius, Minister of the Gospel of the Reformed Netherland Dutch Congregation of the City of Albany, Maj. Dirk Wessels, Anthony van Schack, Hend. v. Rensselaer, and Johannis Abeel, present Elders, and William Clase Groesbeck, Harpert Jacobse (Van Deusen), Gerrit Van Ness, & Johannis Schuyler, present Dyakens of ye sd Congregation and their successors forever."

"Harpert Jacobse was again chosen assistant, from the Third Ward, and Ruth Melgertse was chosen High Constable, for ye Half Moon, Oct 14, 1701."

"On the 11th Instant the Council concluded that the following persons, viz: Johannis Abeel, Johannis Roseboom, aldermen, Johannis Harmense, and Harpert Jacobse (Van Deusen) assistants, be appointed to vew ye stockadoes lately bought by Tierk Harmense, &c., . . . . . whether ye same be sufficient and according to agreement, and to make returne of ye same unto Mr. Mayor in ye space of three time twenty four houres ensueing ye date hereof."

"The Mayor, Aldermen and Commonality met in Council on the 25th of November, 1701, and passed the following resolution: Whereas Complaints are made yt diverse Inhabitants doe refuse to pay such summe or summes of money they are indebted to the 2 pr ct upon Indian goods, and 3d, upon each gallon Rom graunted by act of assembly to the City of Albany and County to defray their necessary [expenses], which goods and Rom being landed and received in their houses before the Determination of said act, which expired 1st July last. The Mayor, Aldermen and Commonality, after viewing of said act, take it into consideration that such Person or Persons must pay the money so indebted and thereto ordered the City Treasurer to goe rounde and collect the same, and in

each case such persones do refuse to pay such debts, if under 40s to summonse them before any Justice, if above 40s to sue for the same at the next Mayor's Court, moreover Jacob Turke and Harpert Jacobse, assistants, are appointed to assist said Treasurer."

"Among the Aldermen, of Albany, chosen on the 14th of October, 1703, were, for the second Ward, William Jacobse, Assessor; for the third Ward, Ruth Melgertse, Assistant; Harpert Jacobse, Assessor."

"The Council ordained on June 19, 1708, that Hendk outthout ye sworne Surveyor of this Citty Bee authorized together with Barent Sanders and Hend: Ten Eyk, by whose directions the Inhabitants of the Pearl St. within from the house of Mr. Robt Livingston & ye house of Catherine Vander Poel To ye houses of Mr. John Cuyler and Johs harmense each before his house or Lott are make the Regulation & in good order yt gysbert marcelis and harpert Jacobse (Van Deusen) are likewise appointed to be assistant to ye sd Hend outthout by whose directions ye Inhabts of ye small St. yt goes down in ye Citty from gysbt marselis and abraham Kipp to the house of John D. Wandlaer are Likewise to make Each ye same Regular and in good order before his own house or Lott before the first of Augt next Ensueing."

At the close of the year 1700, Harpert Jacobse Van Deusen was one of the auditors of the accounts of the Reformed Dutch Church at Albany, the following quaint entry being among the expenses of the year. On February 15, Ryseck, widow of Gerrit Swart, and the last of the church poor, died, the *onkosten* (cost) for whose funeral was: "3 dry boards for the coffin, 7: 10; 3-4 nails, 1: 10; making the coffin, 249.; cartage, 103; a half vat and an anker of good beer, 27 g.; 1 gal. rum, 21 g.; 6 gall Madeira for women and men, 84 g.; Sugar and cruyery, 5 g.; 150 sugar cakes, 15 g.; tobacco and pipes, 4: 10; Hendrick Roseboom, *doodgraver*, 30 g.; use of the pall, 12 g.; total, 230 g. A claim of Roseboom of 12 g. for inviting to the funeral (*prelendeerde voor 't aensprek-en buyten d' stad*) was paid; but was regarded as an extortionate charge, and the consistory ordered that the *doodgraver* should thereafter have from the deacons 30 guilders and no more, for like services."

CHILDREN, bp in Albany:

- i Tryntje, bp Aug. 9, 1696; sps Elbert Gerrits, Catel-yntje Jacobs; d y.
- ii Tryntje, bp Aug. 22, 1697; sps Willem Jacobs, An-netje Gerrits.

- 71 iii Gerrit, bp Jan. 5, 1700; sps Jan Gerritse, Catelyntje van Esland; m a 1730, Lisabeth.....
- iv Jacob, bp Nov. 19, 1701; sps Willem Jacobse van Deuse, Lysbeth van Deuse; d y.
- v Jacob, bp Oct. 3, 1703; sps Elbert Gerritse, Marytje Gerritse.
- vi Henrik (Henry), bp Sept. 29, 1705; sps Reyer Gerritse (Lansing), Geertruy Gerritsen.
- 72 vii Abraham, bp Nov. 17, 1706; sps Christina Gerritse; m Oct. 7, 1732, Rachel Pels, dau of (28) Margaretta Van Deusen and Evert Pels.
- 73 viii Anna, bp Mar. 16, 1709; sps Johannes Mingaal, Maria Mingaal; m a 1728, Abraham Witbeck, son of (26) Catharina Van Deusen.
- 74 ix Catalina, bp Feb. 10, 1712; sps Willem Jacobs, (Van Deusen), Elisabeth Roseboom; m Dec. 25, 1742, Jacob Witbeck, son of (29) Jannetje Van Deusen.
- x Marretie, bp Nov. 13, 1715; sps Ruth Melchersen, Maria Gerritsen; m Oct. 17, 1741, Melchert Abrahamse Witbeck, son of (29) Jannetje Van Deusen and Thomas Janse Witbeck. Issue: Jannetje Witbeck, bp a Oct. 24, 1742; sps Johannes and Jannetje Witbeck.

23 ABRAHAM (PIETERSZ) VAN DEUSEN, son of (6) Pieter Abrahamsen Van Deursen and Hester Webbers; bp in N. Y. July 28, 1672; d Dec. 10, 1759; m Oct. 8, 1704, LUCRETIA BOGARDUS, who was bp Sept. 14, 1678, with twin sister, Maria; they were daus of William Bogardus (See Miscellaneous and Related Families) and Walburg de Silla, and the gr dau of Do. Everardus Bogardus, the second minister of New Amsterdam, and Annetje or Anneke Jans, the widow of Roeloff Jans. (Will dated May 21, 1761, proved June 25, 1762).

On Sept. 12, 1737, Abraham Van Deusen was a petitioner for the removal of William Crosby, Sheriff of the City and County of New York.

April 10, 1738, he resided "in ye Beat of Capt. Mathew Clarckson" in City of New York. He was a member of the Colonial Militia and resided in New York in a house on the west side of Broad Street, a few doors north of Beaver, where he followed the occupation of tallow chandler.

CHILDREN, bp in New York:

- i Anna, bp Aug. 30, 1705; sps Johannis Van Deurse, Hester Van Deurse s. moeder (his mother); d prior to 1761.

- 75 ii Pieter, bp Nov. 3, 1706; sps Johannie Van Deurse, Cornelia Hoyer; m June 17, 1733, Maria Hildreth.
- iii Anneke, bp Oct. 27, 1708; sps Everardus Bogardus, Catharine Tiele; m Peter Demarest. Issue: Daniel Demarest, bp at Dutch Church, Schraalenburg, N. J., Dec. 20, 1761, sps Pieter and Rubecke Demarest. Anneke was admitted a member of the Dutch Reformed Church at Schraalenburg, N. J., Nov. 17, 1763; she was living Dec. 25, 1791, then a widow.
- 76 iv Marytje, bp Jan. 23, 1712; sps Johannes v. Deurse, Jannetje, s. h. vr.; m Oct. 23, 1741, Joris Brinckerhoff.
- 77 v Catharina, bp Sept. 30, 1713; sps Evert and Grietje Pels; m (1st) Nov. 19, 1739, Isaak Van Vleck, who d prior to 1761; (2d) Lawrence Reman, whom she married prior to 1761.
- 78 vi Willem, bp Sept. 16, 1716; sps Johannes Van Deurse, Gerretje Fieley; m Dec. 11, 1741, Catharina Gilbert.
- vii Hester, bp Sept. 17, 1718; sps Franck Chiles, Cornelia Chiles, s. h. v. (his wife).
- viii Abraham, bp Jan. 17, 1721; sps Francis Childe, Cornelia Childe s. h. vr. He died a bachelor in 1807. Res: Broad Street, N. Y.; probably in house inherited from his father. Oc: "Gentleman." (Will dated Jan. 6, 1806, pro Sept. 14, 1807).

24 JOHANNES (PIETERSZ) VAN DEURSEN, son of (6) Pieter Abrahamsen Van Deursen and Hester Webbers of New York; bp there Feb. 11, 1682; m there Dec. 22, 1709, JANNETJE MARSHALL, who d Sept. 26, 1763. He was a petitioner in 1737 for removal of William Crosby, Sheriff of the City and County of New York. Also a witness to the will of Dirck Ten Eyck, Oct. 25, 1710. He d March 14, 1763, and was bur in the Old Dutch Church, N. Y., as was his wife also.

CHILDREN, bp in New York:

- i Catharina, bp June 18, 1712; sps Abrah. van Deurse, Lucretje (Bogardus), s: hs: vr. (his wife).
- ii Hester, bp Aug. 29, 1714; sps Johannes Aartse, Annatje V. dr. Spiegel.
- iii Pieter, bp Apr. 14, 1717; sps Jacobus Kwik, Jenneke Stevens; d Sept. 14, 1731; bur in O. D. Ch., N. Y.

25 RUTGER (MELCHIORSZ) VAN DEUSEN, son of (7) Melchior Abrahamsen Van Deusen and Engeltje Rutgers Van Woert; b a 1671; m Sept. 11, 1692, WEYNTJE LAVINIA HARMENSZ, dau of Harmen Thomas Hun and Catalyntie Berck, b Oct. 29, 1663. In 1683 he was a member of the Dutch Church at Albany, and on Jan. 4, 1699, took the oath of allegiance to the British, subscribing to the test and association. He carried on the business of linen weaving; was a member of the Common Council in 1705, his name being found frequently upon the County records in his capacity of Assistant. He was a freeholder of Rensselaerwyck in 1720, and was buried at Papsknee June 22, 1731.

CHILDREN, bp in Albany:

- 79 i Catelyntje, bp May 14, 1693; sps Harmen Tomes, Engeltje Abrahamsz; m May 27, 1717, Mathias Van den Bergh.
- 80 ii Engeltje, bp Mar. 22, 1696; sps Jan Jansz Bleyker, Tryntje Schaats; m Oct. 23, 1718, Gerrit Lansing.

26 CATHARINA (MELCHERTSSE) VAN DEUSEN, dau of (7) Melchert Van Deusen and Engeltje Van Schoonder Woert, b a 1672; m in Albany, June 28, 1691, LUCAS JANSSEN (WITBECK).

CHILDREN, bp in Albany:

- i Geertruy Witbeck, bp Mar. 6, 1692; sps Melchert Abrahamsz (Van Deusen) and Caatje Sandersz.
- ii Johannes Witbeck, bp Nov. 19, 1693; sps Jan Adriesz and Margriet Bleyker; bur Aug. 3, 1744.
- iii Abraham Witbeck, bp Aug. 29, 1703; sps Ruth van Deuse, Weyntje van Deuse; m a 1728 (73) Anna Van Deusen, dau of (22) Harpert Van Deusen and Martyje Gerritse Lansing.

27 RACHEL (MELCHIORS) VAN DEURSEN, dau of (7) Melchior Abrahamsen Van Deursen and Engeltje Van Schoonderwoert; b a 1673; m a 1692, SIMON VAN ESCH, son of Cornelis Van Esch. They were members of the Dutch Church at Albany in 1683-89 (Holland Society Year Book, 1904).

CHILDREN:

- i Anna Van Esch, bp at A. Mar. 26, 1693; sps Hendrek and Catryn Van Esch.
- ii Cornelis Van Esch, bp at N. Y. Mar. 24, 1695; sps Rip Van Dam, Anna Van Deursen.
- iii Engeltje Van Esch, bp at N. Y. Aug. 15, 1697; sps Rut-

gert Van Deurse, Anna Outhout, h. v. v. (wife of)  
Adrian Man.

28 MARGARETA (MELCHIORS) VAN DEUSEN, dau  
of (7) Melchior Abrahamsen Van Deursen and Engeltje Van  
Schoonderwoert; b in Albany a 1675; m Sept. 29, 1695, EVERT  
PELS, "j. m. Van N. York, en Margareta Van Deusen j. d.  
Van N. Albanien, d'Eerste wonende alhier en twede tot N.  
Albanien," son of Evert Pels and Breechje Elsewarth.

Evert Pels, father of the husband of Margareta Van Deu-  
sen, was from Statijn, or Steltijn (Stettin, Pomerania); and  
was engaged as a brewer for the term of six years, June 5,  
1642. He sailed for America the same month and year "by  
den Houttuyn" with his wife and servant. Feb. 28, 1647, he  
leased the farm formerly occupied by Symon Walischsz, on  
Papscanee Island, for six years, at 560 f. per year; but after  
building a new house and barns transferred the lease to Ju-  
riaen Bestval and Jochem Kettelheym on Jan. 14, 1649, re-  
leasing the property on March 25, 1649. Nov. 18, 1649, he  
leased, jointly with Willem Fredericksz (Bout), the farm  
formerly occupied by Crijn Cornelisz, in Greenbush, for which  
he is charged in the accounts with an annual rent of 400 f.  
from May 1, 1649, till 1661, when he moved to the Esopus;  
the same day they also leased the saw and grist-mill in Green-  
bush, formerly occupied by Jacob Jansz Flodder, for which  
he is charged with an annual rent of 125 f. from May 1, 1649,  
till May 1, 1658 (Van Rensselaer Bowier Manuscripts p. 609,  
679 and 828).

He was an overseer in 1667 under Richard Nicolls, Governor  
of New York (Report 2, State Historian p. 375).

CHILDREN:

- i Breechje Pels, bp at A. June 7, 1696; sps Melchert Abram  
(Van Deusen), Symon van Esch, Wyntje Van Deusen,  
Antje Ridders; d y.
- ii Evert Pels, twin of Breechje; bp same day; d y.
- iii Bregje Pels, bp July 25, 1697; sps Stoffel and Anna Pels,  
h. v. van Johannes Rommen, Symon Van Ess, Anna  
Maria, h. v. v. Clement Elsewaerth; d y.
- iv Engeltje Pels, bp at N. Y.; m Dec. 7, 1717, Jacob Kip.
- v Bregje Pels, bp at N. Y. Feb. 4, 1700; sps Derk and Cat-  
lina Bensing.
- vi Rachel Pels, bp at N. Y. Mar. 29, 1702; sps Tryntje  
Bensing, h. v. van Sampson Bensing; d y.
- vii Evert Pels, bp at N. Y. July 2, 1704; sps Christoffel Pels,  
Antie Pels.



- viii Annetje Pels, bp at N. Y. Aug. 25, 1706; sps Joris Elzewarth, Maritje Melcherts; d y.
- ix Abraham Pels, bp at N. Y. Mar. 28, 1708; sps Abraham Aalsteyn, Tryntje Aalsteyn; m Aug. 25, 1733, Helena Appel.
- x Rachel Pels, bp at N. Y. Dec. 9, 1711; sps Willem Elzewarth, Elizabeth Pels; m Oct. 7, 1732, (72) Abraham Harperts Van Deusen.
- xi Annetje Pels, bp at N. Y. Apr. 17, 1715; sps Johannes Romme, Pieterella Elzewarth.

29 JANNETJE VAN DEUSEN, dau of (7) Melchert Van Deusen and Engeltje (Angelica) Van Woert (Van Schoonderwoert); b a 1680; lived in Col. R.; m Sept. 5, 1702, THOMAS JANSE WITBECK, son of Jan Thomase Witbeck and Geertruy Andries Dochter. He was buried at Papsknee May 6, 1731.

CHILDREN, bp in Albany:

- i Geertruy Witbeck, bp Jan. 1, 1704; sps Johannes van Vechten, Engeltje van Deuse, d y.
- ii Melchert Abraham Witbeck, bp Sept. 22, 1705; sps Jonas Douw, Catharina Douw; m Oct. 17, 1741, Marytje Van Deusen, dau of (22) Harpert Van Deusen and Marrytje Lansing.
- iii Johannes Witbeck, bp July 9, 1708; sps Melchert Abrahams van Deuse, Caatje Witbeck; m. May 9, 1740, Eva Waldron (For descendants of this line see Miscellaneous and Related Families).
- iv Jacobus Witbeck, bp Oct. 30, 1710; Lucas Witbeck, Wyntje Hun; m Dec. 25, 1742, (74) Catalyntje Van Deusen.
- v Geertruy Witbeck, bp Mar. 6, 1717; sps Ruth and Catalyna Van Deusen.
- vi Lucas Witbeck, bp Feb. 26, 1724; sps Gerr. and Engeltie v. D. Bergh; m Geertruy Lansing a 1745 (For descendants of this line see Miscellaneous and Related Families).

30 MARRITIE VAN DEUSEN, dau of (7) Melchior (Abrahamsen) Van Deusen and Engeltie Rutgers Van Schoonderwoert; b at Albany a 1682; m (1st) at Hackensack, N. J., March 22, 1701, TYME VALENTYN, the wid of Gerritse Cornelise; (2d) at Achquecknonck, N. J., Jan. 1, 1706, JOHANNES THOMAS MINGAEL, son of (4) Marytje Van Deusen and Thomas Janszen Mingael, and the wid of Mayke Oothout.

## CHILDREN, by second husband:

- i Thomas Mingael, b May 7, bp at Bergen, N. J., May 15, 1706; sps Frederick Thomasse and Catreyna Hoppe, his wife.
- ii Abraham Mingael, b at Bergen, N. J., Sept. 29, 1708; bp at New York Feb. 20, 1709; sps Gerrit Jureaansen (Jurianse), Grietje Van Deusen (Pels).
- iii Arien Mingael, b Dec. 17, 1711; bp at Achquecknonck, N. J., sps Cornelis Tomassen and Marytje, his wife.
- iv Engeltje Mingael, bp at New York Jan. 3, 1714; sps Andries Abramse, Jannetje Thomas.

31 HARPert VAN DEUSEN, son of (7) Melchior (Abrahamsen) Van Deusen and Engeltie Rutgers Van Schoonderwoert of Albany; b at Claverack a 1684; m (1st) Nov. 7, 1708, at Harpert Jacobse's in Albany, HELENA VAN DEUSEN, dau of (2) Teuwis Van Deusen and Helena Robberts of "Colony of Renselaarwyck;" bur June 28, 1728; (2d), probably, May 25, 1732, THE. V. AALSTEYN. The record of this second marriage reads: "H. V. Deusen, Jun.," and it is possible that it refers to a son of Harpert and Helena Van Deusen, although no record has been found to indicate that they had such a son. On the other hand, the "Jun." may have been added to the record to distinguish Harpert from his uncle, also named Harpert. Helena was a member of the Dutch Church at Albany.

## CHILDREN, bp at Kingston and Albany, by first wife:

- 81 i Lena (or Helena), bp at Kingston May 21, 1711; sps Jacob and Marretjen Rutsen; m Apr. 21, 1733, Abraham Gerritse Lansing.
- ii Melchert, bp Oct. 19, 1713; sps Ruth Van Deusen, Catie Witbeck; d y.
- iii Engeltje, bp Dec. 12, 1714; sps Melchert Abramsen (Van Deusen), Catalyntie Van Deusen.
- iv Tryntje, bp June 9, 1717; sps Lucas Witbeck, Catie Witbeck.
- 82 v Melchert, bp Dec. 27, 1719; sps Philliph and Engeltie V. Vegten; m a 1742 Neeltje Quackenbosh.
- vi Matheus, bp Mar. 24, 1723; sps Gerr. V. D. Bergh, Engelt V. Nes.
- vii Rutgert, bp June 30, 1728; sps Will. and Bata V. Deusen.

32 ABRAHAM (MELCHIORSZ) VAN DEUSEN, son of (7) Melchior Abrahamsen Van Deursen and Engeltie Rutgers Van Woert; bp at Albany July 14, 1689; m at A. Oct. 10, 1720,

ANNA MYRRYN (Catharina Meyer). He was, in early life, a resident of Livingston Manor, and from there, about 1720, removed to Salisbury, Conn., where his family occupied a prominent position. "There is a deed, written in the Dutch or Holland language, of the date of 1711, from Herman Knickerbocker to Cornelis Knickerbocker. It appears to be of land occupied by Van Deusen, and the house of Van Deusen was a short distance east of Geo. T. Belding. It was about 1720 that Van Deusen, Knickerbocker and Dutcher purchased land in Salisbury of the Indians, supposing, as has been said, that their purchases were within the province of New York (The Early History of America). Abraham Van Deusen d Apr. 16, 1746.

Res: Livingston Manor, N. Y., and Salisbury, Conn.

CHILDREN:

- 83 i Hartman, bp Jan. 7, 1722, at Albany; sps Harpert V. Deusen and Lena V. Deusen; m a 1739, Margrieta Dyckman.
- ii Robert, bp Apr., 1724, at Liv.; sps Math. and Christina Van Deusen; prob m a 1750, Hiltje Muller. Issue: Mariah, b June 2, bp June 9, 1752, at Clav.; sps Cornelis and Marytje Muller.
- iii Johannes, bp Nov. 19, 1727, at Claverack; sps Roelof de Duitscher and Jannetie Duytscher.
- iv Godfrey.
- 84 v Hendrick, b a 1721; m a 1742, Catherina Hartmanse Vreeland.
- vi James.
- vii Isaac.

## FOURTH GENERATION



#### FOURTH GENERATION

33 JOHANNES VAN DEUSEN, eldest son of (11) Robert Teuwis Van Deusen and his first wife, Cornelia Martense Van Buren; bp at Albany, July 13, 1690; m Aug. 26, 1712, CHRISTINA VAN ALEN, dau of Laurence Van Alen and Elbertie Evertse Backer of Kinderhook (see his will). He was a member of Capt. Abraham Van Alstyn's Company in Albany in 1715, and Captain of a Company of militia in Kinderhook in 1733.

Res: Kinderhook; oc: farmer and land owner (see deeds of purchases, etc.).

CHILDREN, bp at Albany and at Kinderhook:

- 85 i Robbert, bp Sept. 27, 1713, at A.; sps Harpert van Deusen and Tryntie Bries; m Catharina Van Alen.
  - ii Elbertie, bp May 8, 1715, at A.; sps Willem and Maria van Alen; d y.
- 86 iii Elbertie, bp Dec. 16, 1716, at A.; sps Jan Van Aalsteyn, Engeltie van Ness; m a 1740, Peter Van Buren.
  - iv Catharina, bp Aug. 20, 1720, at A.; sps Melchert and Catharina van der Poel; d y.
  - v Maria, bp May 3, 1722, at A.; sps Pieter and Lydia van Dyk.
- 87 vi Catharina, bp Sept. 17, 1726, at Kin.; sps Melch and Cath. V. D. Poel; m Mar. 27, 1753, Isaac Hoes.
  - vii Johannes, bp Apr. 20, 1728, at Kin.; sps Leendert and Jannetie Conyn; prob. m Elizabeth . . . . .; d a 1789.
  - viii Lucas, bp Jan. 12, 1735, at Kin.; sps Lucas Van Alen, Elizabeth V. Alen; m at Claverack, Nov. 11, 1761, Jannetje Van Slyck; res in 1770 Coxsackie, N. Y.; no children recorded; was an Elder in the Church there in 1801. In 1767 he was a member of Capt. Marte Halenbeck's Company. He offered to loan the State \$1,200 to be paid on or before June 1, 1761, at 6 % per annum (Sup. N. Y. in Rev. p. 196).
  - ix Louwrenz, m Christyn Barheyt.

34 MARTEN VAN DEUSEN, son of (11) Robert (Teuwisz) Van Deusen and Cornelia Van Buren; bp at Albany, Feb. 21, 1694; m (1st) Dec. 25, 1719, ELBERTIE VAN DER POEL, dau of Melchert Van der Poel and Catherine Van Alen

of Kinderhook; (2d) Feb. 19, 1744, ZARA GARDENIER, in presence of Elder Goes. In 1715 he was a member of Capt. Jonas Douw's Company in Albany. Will dated Oct. 2, 1774; pro Sept. 17, 1782.

Res: Pawling Precinct, Dutchess Co.

CHILDREN, by first wife:

- 88 i Cornelia, bp at Kin. Oct. 22, 1720; sps Matth. and Geertruy Van Deusen; m a 1741, Laurens Van Alen.
- ii Catharina, bp at Albany, Oct. 14, 1722; sps Laurens and Ariantie V. D. Poel.
- iii Robert, bp at Liv. Aug. 19, 1724; sps Robert Van Deusen, Hilletje Rettelyf; res Pawling's Precinct, Dutchess Co., N. Y.
- iv Melchert, bp at Albany, Apr. 17, 1726; sps Melchert Van Deusen, Maria Groesbeck; d y.
- 89 v Ariaantie, bp at Kin. Apr. 20, 1728; sps Joh. V. Deusen, Ariaantie V. Buyren; m a 1754 David Rauch.
- vi Cathalyntje, bp at Kin. Oct. 25, 1730; sps Ariaantie Vander Poel; d y.
- 90 vii Johannes, bp at Kin. June 2, 1732; sps Johannes Van Der Poel, Catharina Van Alen; m June 17, 1781, Elizabeth Huyck.
- viii Cathalina, bp at Kin. June 15, 1735; sps Lucas and Elizabeth V. Alen.
- 91 ix Melchert, bp at Albany, Feb. 22, 1738; sps Abraham and Antje V. D. Poel.
- x Elbertje, bp at Kin. Feb. 9, 1740; sps Lucas and Elizabeth Van Alen.

By second wife:

- xi Geertje, b at Staatsburgh, Dutchess Co., N. Y., a 1750; m Oct. 23, 1771, at Kin. (106) Abraham Van Deusen of Livingston.

35 TOBIAS VAN DEUSEN, son of (11) Robbert (Teuwissz) Van Deusen and Cornelia Van Buren; bp at Claverack Aug. 16, 1696; m at Livingston, March 21, 1724, ARIAANTJE MULLER (MILLER), who d prior to 1772. Tobias d Oct. 17, 1781. In his will, dated Jan. 15, 1772, he names his children: Robert, Johannes, Tobias, Heyltje, Ariaantie and Mary; his three sons, with David Brouwer, as executors; witness, Robert Van Deusen; probated Jan. 7, 1782.

Res: Claverack. Oc: Farmer.

## CHILDREN:

- 92 i Robert T., bp at Liv. Feb. 12, 1726; sps Ro. and Geertruy van Deusen; m a 1746, Marytje Oostrander.
- 93 ii Cornelis, bp at Clav. May 30, 1728; sps Pieter and Jannetie Hogeboom, Cornelis Muller, Mareytie V. Alen; m a 1749, Leah Ostrander (not mentioned in father's will).
- 94 iii Johannes, bp May 30, 1728; sps same as Cornelis; m (1st) May 29, 1750, Christyntje De La Matre, (2d) after 1770, Marritie.....
- 95 iv Heyltje, bp May 30, 1730, at Kinderhook; sps Stephanus V. Alen, Ariaantje Hogeboom; m a 1750 Peter Hogeboom.
- v Cornelia, bp at Kingston, Nov. 26, 1732; sps Arend V. Dyck, Hilletje Van Dyck; prob d y.
- 96 vi Ariaantje, bp at Liv. Feb. 9, 1734; sps Chr. and R. Muller; m Jan. 3, 1756, Hendricus Muller.
- 97 vii Tobias T., bp at Clav. Feb. 5, 1737; sps Robbert and Christyna Van Deusen; m Mar. 15, 1758, Cornelia Van Deusen, dau of (36) Robert Van Deusen.
- 98 viii Maria, bp at Clav. Jan. 26, 1740; sps Jeremias and Maria Muller; m Oct. 13, 1771, at Kinderhook, Claude De La Matre.

36 ROBERT VAN DEUSEN, son of (11) Robbert Teuwisz Van Deusen and Cornelia Martens Van Buren, bp in Albany Sept. 1, 1700; m Nov. 22, 1724, at Kingston, by Domine Georg Wilhelm Mancius, CHRISTIANA ROORBACH. From the registers of the First Reformed Dutch Church at Kingston we have the following record of his marriage "Robbert Van Deuse, y. m. born in Claverak in the Mannor of Rensselaarwyk and Christiana Roorpagh, y. d. born in Hoogsduytsland and both resid. in the Mannor Livingstond married on the presentation of a certificate that three Sabbath publications had been made without objection in the church of the Mannor Livingstond November 22, 1724." He d Sept. 30, 1777, and was buried at Spook's Rock.

Res: Livingston Manor. Oc: Farmer.

## CHILDREN:

- 99 i Robbert, bp at Clav. Feb. 7, 1727; sps Tobias and Ariaante (Muller) V. Deusen; m Jan., 1750, Catharina Van Ham.
- ii Cornelia, bp at Clav. Nov. 19, 1727; sps Casparus and Hendrikje Conyn; d y.



- 100 iii Johannes, bp at Kin. Apr. 14, 1728; sps Joh. and Christina V Deusen; m a 1753, Fytje Roorbach.
- iv Dewes (Matthew), bp at Caatsban, Apr. 15, 1731; sps Conrad and Rachel Ham. A memo. by (370) Conrad Van Dusen is as follows: "The Rev. Matthew Van Dusen of Newburgh, N. Y., is about 51 or 53 years old; he is the son of Jacob Van Dusen, who was son of Matthew Van Dusen, brother of my grandfather, Robert Van Dusen. Said Matthew married, but d without issue." Newburgh, Nov. 1861.
- 101 v James, bp at Germantown, Sept. 30, 1733; sps James Ochibee, Anne Catherina; m a 1759, Elizabeth Smith.
- vi Cornelia, b June 5, bp at Liv. June 15, 1735; sps Th: and G. V: Deusen; m Mar. 15, 1758, (97) Tobias T. Van Deusen.
- 102 vii Marten, bp at Kin. Jan. 29, 1737; sps Mar van Duse, Elbertje Van Deuse; m Nov. 1, 1764, Elizabeth Oostrander.
- 103 viii Barent, bp at Liv. Aug. 17, 1740; sps Mattheus Van Deusen, Santje Brattil; m a 1765, Jenneke Schut.
- 104 ix Christiana, bp at Clav. Oct. 17, 1742; sps Martin and Margritta Ham; m Mar. 12, 1763, Isaac Spoor.
- x Christina, bp at Germ. Sept. 1, 1745; sps Casper Ham and Helche Van Dese; m Oct. 28, 1768, (181) Tobias R. Van Deusen.
- 105 xi Tobias R., bp at Liv. May 21, 1748; sps Robert Van Deusen, Jr., Catharina Van Den Bergh; m (1st) in 1771, Hannah Spoor, (2d) Feb. 15, 1789, Lyntje Van Deusen, dau of (92) Robert T. Van Deusen.
- 106 xii Abraham R., b a 1750; m Oct. 23, 1771, Geertje Van Deusen, dau of (34) Marten Van Deusen.

37 MATTHEUS VAN DEUSEN, son of (12) Jan Teuwissz Van Deusen and Maria Martense Van Buren; bp in Albany, Jan. 19, 1696; m there June 2, 1716, ENGELTIE SLINGERLANDT, bp July 10, 1698, dau of Albert Slingerlandt and Hester Brekker. In October 1715, he was a member of Capt. Johannis Mingael's Company of Militia in City of Albany.

CHILDREN, bp in Albany:

- 107 i Johannes, bp Feb. 27, 1717; sps Harpert van Deusen and Gertruy Slingerlant; m April 19, 1745, Marytie Winne.

108 ii Arent, bp Apr. 19, 1719; sps Theunis Slingerlant, Maria Mingaal; m April 20, 1745, Catharina Waldron.

38 JAN VAN DEUSEN, son of (12) Jan Teuwissz Van Deusen and Maritie Martense Van Buren; b in Claverack and bp in New York Sept. 9, 1699; m Oct. 16, 1719, HILLEGONDA (HULDA) ROOSA, b at Hurley, N. Y., bp at Kingston, Aug. 9, 1696, dau of Gysbert Roosa and Greitje Hendrickse Bond of Hurley.

In 1715 Jan was a member of "Cap'n Johannes Shepnoe's Foot Company of Militia for the Towne of Horley, in Ulster County, Jacob Rusten Collo." He is recorded as a freeholder in that town in 1728, and a slave owner there in 1755. He was also a member of a company of Light Horse of Kingston, under Capt. Philip Hooghteling. He was a Justice of the Peace for Ulster Co. in 1741 (Olde Ulster, 1910, p. 85), and died before 1790.

Res: Hurley, Ulster Co., N. Y. Oc: Blacksmith.

CHILDREN, bp in Kingston:

- 109 i Jan, bp May 1, 1720; sps Jan Roosa, Hillegond Boree; m (1st) July 14, 1741, at Kingston, Cornelia Wynkoop; (2d) Rebecca.....
- 110 ii Wilhelmus, bp Jan. 6, 1723; sps Tobias Van Bueren, Lena Bogardus; m a 1750, Christina Kittle (Keltelhuyn).
- iii Jacob, bp Apr. 30, 1727; sps Anthony Jansz Chrispel, Marytjen Chrispel. He may have been a member, in May, 1767, of Capt. John Winnee's "Coemnie" of Militia in Albany.
- iv Cornelis, bp Jan. 25, 1730; sps Cornelis Elvendorff, Engeltjen Heermans; m Lena, or Lea.....
- v Marretjen, bp Nov. 5, 1732; sps Jan Alberts Roosa, Marytjen Roosa.

39 NEELTJE VAN DEUSEN, dau of (13) Jacobus Teuwissz Van Deusen and Aeltje Uyttenbogert; bp in N. Y. Feb. 4, 1700; m July 10, 1724, HENDRIK PAULSZE; bp N. Y. Dec. 15, 1697, son of Johannes Poulesse and Lysbeth Van de Water.

CHILDREN, bp in New York:

- i Elizabeth Paulsze, bp Oct. 18, 1724; sps Johannes Pouwelse, Sen., Helena Van Deurse; d y.
- ii Elizabeth Paulsze, bp June 9, 1728; sps Mattheus Van Deursen, Margrietje Poulse.
- iii Jacob Paulsze, bp May 17, 1730; sps Johannes Poulse, Aaltje Van Deurse.

40 MATHEUS VAN DEURSEN, son of (13) Jacobus (Teuwissz) Van Deusen and Aeltje Uyttenbogert; bp in N. Y. May 31, 1702; m there April 18, 1730, MARGARET PAULS; bp N. Y. Nov. 10, 1706, dau of Johannis Powelse and Elizabeth Van de Water. He was made a Freeman Oct. 24, 1732, (New York Hist. Coll. Vol. 18 p. 121).

Res: New York. Oc: Cooper.

CHILDREN, bp in New York:

- i Jacob, bp Apr. 19, 1732; sps Hendrik Poulsen, Lena Van Deusen.
- ii Johannes, bp Mar. 24, 1734; sps Johannes Poulusse, Tryntje Van Deusen, s. h. v.; prob m March 24, 1769, Maritie Bronck.
- iii Mattheus, bp Sept. 16, 1741; sps Francis Misnard, Aaltje Van Deussen, z. h. v.; d y.
- iv Mattheus, bp June 23, 1745; sps Gysbert and Aaltje Van Deurssen, huis v. van Francis Mysnard.

41 GYSBERT (GILBERT) VAN DEUSEN, son of (13) Jacobus (Teuwissz) Van Deursen and Aeltje Uyttenbogert; bp in New York Apr. 23, 1704; m there May 14, 1726, HANNA TEN BROEK, bp as Annetje in New York June 3, 1705; dau of Anderies Ten Broek and Lyntje Splinters. On Sept. 2, 1735, Gilbert was made a Freeman (New York Hist. Coll., Vol. 18, p. 127). In 1738 he was enrolled in a Company of Militia commanded by John Moore. He resided in New York and was by occupation a Mason.

CHILDREN, bp in New York:

- i Jacob, bp Aug. 6, 1727; sps Alexander Mils, Aeltje Uyttenbogert, wede; d y.
- 111 ii Andries, bp June 9, 1728; sps Hendrik Ten Broek, Lena Van Deursen; m Apr. 24, 1751, Elisabeth Ute (Ott).
- iii Lyntje, bp Sept. 21, 1729; sps Johannes Ten Broek, Neeltje Van Deursen.
- iv Aaltje, bp June 13, 1731; sps Mattheus Van Deursen, Aaltje Van Deursen, wede.
- v Annetje, bp Jan. 29, 1735; sps Jacob Van Deursen, Marytje Ten Broek, wede van Charles Philips; d y.
- vi Jacob, bp Mar. 26, 1735; sps Johannes Paulsze, Tryntje Van Deusen, z. h. v.; d y.
- 112 vii Jannetje, bp Aug. 29, 1736; sps Johannes Paulsz, Jr., Tryntje Van Deursen, s. h. v. Johannes Ten Broek,

- Maria Ten Broek, wede van Charles Philips; m Sept. 26, 1751, Petrus Louw.
- viii Tryntje, twin of Jannetje; bp same day; same sps.
- ix Jacob, bp Feb. 24, 1738; sps Johannes Poulusse, Aaltje Van Deursen, h. v. van Francis Meisnard.
- 113 x Gysbert, bp Nov. 4, 1739; sps Johannes Ten Broek, Aeltie Van Deursen, wife of Francis Misnard; m Oct. 19, 1775, Neeltje Van Antwerp.
- 114 xi Annetje, bp Apr. 14, 1742; sps Francis Misnard, Aaltie Van Deursen, syn h. v.; m a 1762, George Dean of Albany.

42 TRYNTJE VAN DEUSEN, dau of (13) Jacobus (Teuwissz) Van Deusen and Aeltje Uyttenbogert; bp in N. Y. June 9, 1706; m Oct. 3, 1725, JOHANNES PAULSZE, of New York; bp there Oct. 26, 1701; son of Johannis Pouwelse and Elizabeth van de Water.

CHILDREN, bp in New York:

- i Jacob Paulsze, bp Oct. 5, 1726; sps Johannes Pouwelse, Sen., Aeltje Van Deurse.
- ii Elizabeth Paulsze, bp Jan. 17, 1728; sps Matheus Van Deursen, Margrietje Poulse, "Jon: dogt." (maiden).
- iii Jacob Paulsze, bp Mar. 1, 1730; sps Johannes Poulse, Sen., Aaltje Van Deursen, wede.
- iv Hendrik Paulsze, bp Aug. 5, 1732; sps Hendrik Poulse, Aaltje Van Deursen.
- v Johannes Paulsze, bp July 31, 1734; sps Francois Mynar, Aaltje Callen.

43 AALTJE VAN DEUSEN, youngest dau of (13) Jacobus (Teuwissz) Van Deusen and Aeltje Uyttenbogert; bp in N. Y. March 6, 1709; m a 1732, FRANCIS MISNARD (Meyers).

CHILDREN, bp in New York:

- i James Misnard, bp Aug. 30, 1734; sps Haniel Meyers, Elisabet Van Sent, s. h. v.
- ii Francis Misnard, bp Aug. 29, 1736; sps Gysbert and Helena Van Deursen h. v. van Jacob Van Deursen.
- iii Jacob Misnard, bp Feb. 4, 1739; sps Daniel and Elisabet Misnard, j. d.
- iv Aaltje Misnard, bp Mar. 16, 1740; sps Daniel and Elisabet Misnard, j. d.

44 GEURT (GERRIT) HENDRICKSE VAN DEUSEN, son of (15) Abraham Van Deusen and Jacomyntje (Jemima) Van Schoonhoven; bp at Albany, Sept. 27, 1702; m April 7,

1735, ELISABETH PLOEG. "Geurt Van Deusen, j. m., born in Claverak, in the Colony of Renselaarswyck, and raised in Oyesaeg in Nieuw Engeland and Elisabeth Ploeg, j. d. born and raised in Dutchess County." "They had their banns published without objection in the church at Mannor van Livingston, Witness, the Recorder Jochem Radilift."

## CHILDREN:

- 115 i Abraham, bp Oct. 24, 1736, at Kingston; sps Abraham van Deuse, Catharina Meier; m Nov. 15, 1774, Nellie Van Bomel.
- ii Catrina, bp at Kingston, Oct. 23, 1737; sps parents
- 116 iii Jacomyntje, bp at Livingston, Jan. 23, 1739; sps Isaac and Geertruy Vosburgh; m a 1760, Abraham Scherp.

45 ISAAC VAN DEUSEN, son of (15) Abraham (Teuwisse) Van Deursen and Jacomyntje (Jemima) Van Schoonhoven of Albany; b there Dec. 18; bp Dec. 24, 1704; m at Kinderhook Jan. 14, 1730, FICHE BURGHART; b Nov. 30, 1702; d June 28, 1777; dau of Conrad Burghardt and Geesie Van Wie (see Miscellaneous and Related Families).

Isaac Van Deusen resided at Kinderhook until May, 1735, when he and his family removed to the Housatonic valley, settling in the town of Great Barrington, Berkshire Co., Mass., where he was a large land owner and a very wealthy man, from which fact he gained the soubriquet of "The Rich." His estate, consisting of about two thousand acres, formed the Van Deusen Manor at Great Barrington. He was Town Treasurer for many years, and a Selectman until old age and infirmity would not permit him to serve any longer. He d Jan. 14, 1796.

Res: Kinderhook, N. Y., and Great Barrington, Mass.  
Oc: Land owner and farmer.

## CHILDREN:

- 117 i Jacomyntje, b Mar. 10, 1730; m a 1750 Rykert Huyck.
- ii Gesie, b Aug. 27, 1731; d Aug. 29, 1738.
- 118 iii Abraham, b Mar. 4, bp Mar. 18, 1733, at Kinderhook; sps Hendrik and Eytie Burghaart; m July 27, 1768, Gesie Burghardt.
- 119 iv Coenrad, b Feb. 4, bp Feb. 23, 1735, at Kinderhook; sps Arend and Heyltje Van Dyck; m Oct. 29, 1763, Rachel Hallenbeck.
- 120 v John I., b Mar. 19, 1737; m June 1, 1762, Catherine Hollenbeck.

- 121 vi Matthew, b Aug. 12, 1740; m Aug. 27, 1761, Elizabeth Van Wormer.
- 122 vii Jacob, b July 15, 1741; bp at Athens, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1742; sps Jan Casp V. Hoesen and wife Hend'je; m Nov. 4, 1787, Mary Laird.
- 123 viii Isaac, bp Feb. 18, 1744, at Athens; m Oct. 1, 1765, Katharine Spoor, dau of Jacob Spoor.

46 HENRICK VAN DEUSEN, son of (15) Abraham Van Deusen and Jacomyntje Van Schoonhoven of Albany; bp there June 15, 1707; m 1730, NEELTJE REES. He was probably a member of the Sixth Regiment, Albany County Militia, during the Revolutionary War. His son, Laurenz, was also probably a member of "Captain Fraens Claeww Jr.'s Company of Militia in Maey, 1767," of Kinderhook.

Res: Columbia Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN:

- i Yockamencha, b Mar. 26, 1736 (Hist. Litchfield Co., Conn., p. 547).
- ii Laurenz, bp at Livingston, Jan. 24, 1739; sps Benjamin Rees, Geertruy Witbeeck; prob m Christina Barheit.
- iii Adriantje, bp Apr. 3, 1740, at Athens, N. Y.; sps Adam Schmid and wife Elio.
- iv Abraham, bp Oct. 9, 1742, at Athens, N. Y.; sps Christian Fuhrer and wife Rebecca.
- v Geertruy, bp at Claverack, Jan. 8, 1748; sps Pieter and Bata Valkenburg.

47 JACOB VAN DEUSEN, youngest son of (15) Abraham Van Deusen and Jacomyntje Van Schoonhoven; bp at Kingston, May 17, 1710; m a 1734, LENA VOSBURGH.

Jacob Van Deusen sold part of Lot 28, consisting of fifty-five acres, in Nine Partners, on May 18, 1763, to John Wadsworth for the consideration of £75. He served in the Sixth Dutchess County Militia, Col. Graham, during the Revolutionary War (Land Bounty Rights). He was a resident of Amenia Precinct, Dutchess County, N. Y., according to his will, dated February 19, 1790, probated Sept. 17, 1797, in which he names grandson, Charles Van Deusen; granddau Rachel White; and sister-in-law, Jane Dutcher.

CHILDREN:

- i Dirck, bp at Livingston, June 14, 1735; sps A. and C. Vosburgh; d prior to his father leaving his oldest son Jacob. The name Dirk, usually translated

- Richard, is correctly Theodore. The Dutch for Richard being Rykert (Dingman Versteeg).
- 124 ii Abraham, b a 1737; m a 1760, Eleanor Van Brummel.
- 125 iii Matthew, b a 1739; m Jane Belden a 1760.
- iv Jemima, m . . . . . Palmer.

48 MATHEUS VAN DEUSEN, eldest son of (17) Isaac (Teuwissz) Van Deusen and Bata Van Ysselsteyn; bp at Albany, Aug. 3, 1707; m a 1735, RACHEL HUYCK.

Matheus Van Deusen resided in Claverack, where he was a deacon of the Dutch Church Sept. 23, 1738, and Oct. 18, 1742. He was Church Master Oct. 8, 1743, and Elder Jan. 16, 1747. In 1726 and 1727 he had contributed towards the building of the church.

Mathew (or Matheus) Van Deusen died prior to 1757, as his widow married again July 16, 1757, Jurry Van Hoesen, wid of Marytje Borgat.

CHILDREN:

- 126 i Bata, bp at Albany, Jan. 21, 1741; sps David Eselstyn, Catharina Hansen; m Nov. 11, 1761, Thomas Hunn.
- 127 ii Annatje, bp at Coxsackie June 5, 1743; sps Jacobus Van Alen, Elizabeth Heik; m Nov. 29, 1764, John Van Hoesen.
- iii Elizabeth, bp at Kin., Jan. 24, 1747; sps Andries Huyck, Annatje Van Deusen; m Peter Witbeeck. Issue: Catrina Witbeck, b Mar. 18, bp June 8, 1783, at Liv.; sps Abraham and Catrina Vosburg.

49 CORNELIA VAN DEUSEN, dau of (17) Isaac Van Deusen and Bata Van Ysselsteyn of Albany, N. Y.; bp there July 3, 1709; m (1st) a 1737, JOACHEM VAN VALKENBURG; (2d) a 1750 ANDRIES HUYCK, wid of her sister, Marretie. He was enrolled in the Seventh Regiment Albany County Militia (Land Bounty Rights).

CHILDREN, by first husband:

- i Petrus Van Valkenburg, bp at Coxsackie, Oct. 16, 1739; sps Isaac Staats, Eva Van Valkenburg.
- ii Bada Van Valkenburg, bp May 18, 1742, at Livingston; sps John Leggett, Bada De La Meter.
- iii Johannes Van Valkenburg, bp at Coxsackie, June 3, 1744; sps Johannes Coneyn, Comnertje Bronk.
- iv] Elizabeth Van Valkenburg, bp Jan. 8, 1748, at Claverack; sps Isaac Van Deusen, Annatje V. Deusen.

By second husband:

- v Maria Huyck, bp May 29, 1752, at Albany; sps Teunis Van Woert, Elisabeth Van Deusen.
- vi Cathrina Huyck, bp at Kin. Jan. 1, 1758; sps Abraham Van Valkenburg, Arriaentje Vosburg.
- vii Marten Huyck, bp at Clav., Mar. 16, 1760; sps Isak Van Valkenburgh, Lena Van Deusen.
- viii Rachel Huyck, bp at Kin., Mar. 6, 1763; sps Jurry Van Hoesen, Annatje Van Deusen.

50 BATA VAN DEUSEN, dau of (17) Isaac Van Deusen and Bata Van Ysselsteyn; bp at Kingston, Sept. 27, 1713; m a 1739, PIETER VAN VALKENBURGH.

CHILDREN:

- i Isaac Van Valkenburgh, bp at Clav., Jan. 26, 1740; sps Isaac and Bata Van Deusen.
- ii Catharina Van Valkenburgh, b July 13, 1741; sps Bartholomeus and Jennetje Van Valkenburg.
- iii Matthius Van Valkenburgh, bp at Clav., Jan. 8, 1748; sps Corn. and Sarah V. Deuzen.
- iv Jacob Van Valkenburgh, bp at Clav., Mar. 26, 1750; sps Jacob van Valkenburg, Catalyntje Legget.
- v Johannes Van Valkenburgh, bp at Kin., July 3, 1752; sps Johannes and Geertruy Van Valkenburgh.

51 MARRETIE VAN DEUSEN, dau of (17) Isaac Van Deusen and Bata Van Ysselsteyn; bp at Albany May 15, 1720; m a 1743, ANDRIES HUYCK, prob the son of Lambert Huyck and Anna Rattelffe; bp at Albany Feb. 27, 1709. After the death of Marretie, he married a 1750 her sister, (49) Cornelia Van Deusen, the widow of Joachem Van Valkenburg, by whom he had four children. He served in the Seventh Regt., Albany Co. Militia (Land Bounty Rights).

CHILDREN, bp at Albany:

- i Elisabeth Huyck, bp Dec. 21, 1746; sps Lamberth Redley, Mary Cuyler.
- ii Johannes Huyck, bp Oct. 22, 1749; sps Teunis and Elisabeth V. Woerdt.

52 TRYNTJE VAN DEUSEN, dau of (17) Isaac Van Deusen and Bata Van Ysselsteyn; bp at Albany, September 23, 1722; m a 1748, JOHN MAC LEAN (Makkleen).

CHILDREN, bp at Albany, Kinderhook, and Claverack:

- i Isaac Mac Lean, bp at Albany, Nov. 24, 1751; sps John and Catrina Rensselaer.



- ii Mary Mac Lean, bp at Kind., Feb. 17, 1754; sps Harman Pruyn, Lena van Deusen.
- iii Cornelis Mac Lean, bp at Kind., Feb. 28, 1756; sps Melchert and Annatje Vanderpoel.
- iv Lena Mac Lean, bp at Kind., Sept. 10, 1758; sps Isak Hoes, Lena Van Deusen.
- v Mattheus Mac Lean, bp at Kind., Mar. 1, 1761; sps Louwrenz and Catharina Van Alen.
- vi Elizabeth Mac Lean, bp at Clav., Feb. 24, 1765; sps Isaak Van Deusen, Elisabeth Esselsteyn.

53 ELYSABETH VAN DEUSEN, dau of (17) Isaac Van Deusen and Bata Van Ysselsteyn of Albany; bp there Aug. 9, 1724; m a 1745, TEUNIS (ANTHONY) VAN WOERT. (L. B. R. 3rd, Albany Co. Militia).

CHILDREN, bp in Albany:

- i Elizabeth Van Woert, bp Nov. 24, 1751; sps Jacob van Woert, Annatje van Duisen; d y.
- ii Bata Van Woert, bp Jan. 14, 1753; sps Jacob van Woert, Neeltje Gardenier.
- iii Rutger Van Woert, bp Sept. 28, 1755; sps Isaac Vosburgh, Christina Van Woert; d y.
- iv Rutger Van Woert, bp Feb. 26, 1758; sps Johannes and Helena Van Deusen.
- v Elizabeth Van Woert, b Mar. 21, bp Apr. 11, 1760; sps Jacob Ja. van Woert, Elisabeth Fort.
- vi Cornelia Van Woert, b Nov. 16, bp Nov. 22, 1762; sps Thomas and Bata Hun.
- vii Catharina Van Woert, b Oct. 2, bp Oct. 5, 1766; sps Stephanus Schuyler, Engeltie V. Vechten.

54 ANNATJE VAN DEUSEN, dau of (17) Isaac (Teuwissz) Van Deusen and Bata Van Ysselsteyn; bp at Kinderhook, Feb. 4, 1727; m a 1750, LUYCAS P. VAN ALEN; bp at Kin., Apr. 21, 1717; son of Peter L. Van Alen and Josyntje Adams Dingman; d bet Dec. 23, 1791, and Feb. 14, 1805.

Res: Kinderhook, N. Y.

CHILDREN, bp 1, 3, 4, 5, at Kinderhook, and 2, Coxsackie:

- i Pieter Van Alen, bp Aug. 15, 1753; sps Isaac Van Deusen, Maria Van Aalsteyn; m Elizabeth Dixon; drowned while fording Kinderhook Creek, Sept. 9, 1806.
- ii Bata Van Alen, bp July 18, 1756; sps Hendrek Van Dyke, Lena Van Deusen; prob m Dec. 25, 1787, at K., John Scherp (Sharp).
- iii Isaac Van Alen, bp Nov. 12, 1758; sps Isak P. and Cath-

- rina Van Valkenburgh; m Catharine McCak (McKegg?).  
He d Jan., 1826.
- iv Jesyna Van Alen, bp Dec. 20, 1761; sps Robert Van Deussen, Catarina Van Alen; m Nov. 11, 1786, Abraham Van Valkenburgh; d Mar. 15, 1849 (tomb stone at Schodack).
  - v Cornelis Van Alen, bp July 22, 1764; sps Dirk Huyk, Saertje Van Deusen (sister of Annatje); m Elizabeth .....; d Sept. 10, 1830 (tomb stone at Schodack).

55 SARAH VAN DEUSEN, dau of (17) Isaac Van Deussen and Bata Van Ysselsteyn; bp at Albany, Jan. 4, 1730; m there Sept. 12, 1755, DERICK HUICK (DIRK HUYCK).

Res: Kinderhook, N. Y.

CHILDREN, bp at Kinderhook:

- i Rachel Huick, bp Apr. 23, 1757; sps Jacobus Huyck, Lisabeth Van Dyck.
- ii Bata Huick, bp May 20, 1759; sps Pieter Van Valkenburgh, Bata Van Deusen.
- iii Burger Huick, bp Nov. 29, 1761; sps Burger Huyck, Jannetje Hoogeboom.
- iv Mayke (Mary) Huick, bp Mar. 30, 1765; sps Johannes Huyck, Engeltje Van Hoesen.

56 HELENA (MAGDALENA) VAN DEUSEN, dau of (17) Isaac Van Deussen and Bata Van Ysselsteyn; bp at Albany Sept. 29, 1734; m June 2, 1760, MATHEW HOES, who was a member of the Eleventh Regiment, Albany County Militia, during the Revolutionary War (Land Bounty Rights).

Res: Columbia Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN, bp at Claverack and Kinderhook (See Miscellaneous and Related Families for descendants of Hoes Family):

- i Marya Hoes, bp Aug. 31, 1760; sps Mattheus Goes, Marya Van Schaak, his wife.
- ii Bata Hoes, bp Dec. 19, 1762; sps Isack Van Deusen, Cathrina Van Valkenburg; d y.
- iii Bata Hoes, bp Jan. 22, 1764; sps Isak Van Deusen, Catharina V. Valkenburg.
- iv Mattheus Hoes, bp at Kind., May 4, 1766; sps Herman Pruyn, Jannetje Goes, his wife.
- v Isaac Hoes, bp at Kind., Jan. 28, 1770; sps Isaac Van Deusen, Annatje Van Deusen h. vr. Van Lucas Van Alen.

57 ISAAC VAN DEURSE[N], son of (18) Abraham (Isaacs) Van Deursen and Anna Sickles of Albany; bp at Albany Mar. 14, 1688; m April 5, 1713, at New York, ANNA WALDRON; b Nov. 19, 1681, "wed, V. Francois Buis V. N. York." She was the dau of Daniel Waldron (see Miscellaneous and Related Families) and Sara Rutgers, dau of Rutger (Willemssen) Van Langendyke and Gysbertie Martyns. Daniel Waldron was b in 1656, son of Joseph W. Waldron and Annetje Daniels; he was a gun-stock maker in New York, in which city he was granted a Freeman's Right Aug. 30, 1698 (New York Hist. Coll., Vol. 18, p. 67).

On Sept. 12, 1737, Isaac Van Deursen was one of the signers of the petition of the citizens of New York, demanding the removal of William Crosby, Sheriff of the City and County of New York. The following year, 1738, we find him a member of Capt. Abraham Boelen's Company of Militia; and on Nov. 6, 1744, he was granted a Freeman's Right, at which time his occupation was that of distiller (Ibid, p. 150). He died Mar. 10, 1756, and was buried in the graveyard of the Old Dutch Church in New York.

CHILDREN, bp at New York:

- i Annatje, bp Jan. 24, 1714; sps Abraham V. Deurse and Annatje, s. hs. v.; d y.
- ii Abraham, bp Mar. 27, 1715; sps Abraham and Annatje Van Deurse; d y.
- 128 iii Daniel, bp Sept. 16, 1716; sps Abraham Van Deurse, Sr., Sara Waldron; m in 1738, Lea Hartje.
- iv Anna, bp Feb. 26, 1718; sps Fredrik Willemse, Anna Van Deurse; m July 15, 1751, Pieter Hyer. Issue: Petrus Hyer, bp Mar. 8, 1758; sps Daniel Van Deursen, Sara Burger, h. v. v. Baltus Heyer.
- v Abraham, bp Jan. 6, 1720; sps Jacob Van Deurse, Maria Willemse.
- 129 vi Sara, bp Nov. 15, 1721; sps Edward Men, Sara Burger; m Nov. 17, 1749, Robert Sickles.
- vii Isaac, bp June 3, 1723; sps Isaac Boele, Catharina Boele, s. h. vr.
- viii Maria, bp Nov. 18, 1724; sps Gerret de Foreest, Maria Willemse.
- ix Catharina, bp Sept. 4, 1726; sps Abraham Van Deurse, Catharina Boeken.

58 MARIE VAN DEURSEN of Albany, dau of (18) Abraham (Isaacsz) Van Deursen and Annatie Sickles; bp Feb.

12, 1690, at Albany; m May 2, 1714, EDWARD MEN of New Jersey.

CHILDREN, bp at New York:

- i Elizabeth Men, bp Mar. 9, 1715; sps John Men, Annatje Van Deurse; d y.
- ii Elizabeth Men, bp Aug. 22, 1716; sps Abraham and Annatje Van Deurse; d y.
- iii John Men, bp Mar. 19, 1718; sps John Man, Annatje Van Deurse.
- iv Annatje Men, bp Dec. 9, 1719; sps Isaac Van Deurse, Elizabeth Man; d y.
- v Abraham Men, bp Aug. 2, 1721; sps Abraham and Annatje Van Deursen.
- vi Marytje Men, bp May 6, 1723; sps Fredrik and Marytje Willemse.
- vii Elizabeth Men, bp Feb. 10, 1725; sps Isaac and Elizabeth Van Deursen.
- viii Annatje Men, bp Nov. 9, 1726; sps Jan Van Aernem, Jenneke Van Deursen, s. h. v.
- ix Jenneke Men, bp Dec. 18, 1728; sps Gerardus Comfort, Catharina Waldron, h. v. Van Isaac Boelen.
- x Edward Men, bp Oct. 11, 1730; sps Benjamin Moor, Lena Van Deursen, h. v. van Jacob Van Deursen; d y.
- xi Edward Men, bp Aug. 19, 1733; sps Jan V. Aarnem, Jenneke Van Aarnem, z. h. v.

59 JACOB VAN DEURSEN, son of (18) Abraham (Isaacsz) Van Deursen and Anna Sickles; bp in Albany, Feb. 18, 1694; m in New York June 14, 1719, HELENA VAN DEURSEN, dau of (13) Jacobus Van Deursen and Aeltie Uytenbogert of Albany. She d Dec. 6, 1738.

In 1736 Jacob Van Deursen was a member of the Company of Militia formerly commanded by John Moore, he was likewise a petitioner in Sept. 1737, demanding the removal of the Sheriff of the City and County of New York.

Res: New York.

CHILDREN, bp in New York:

- i Abraham, bp Jan. 24, 1720; sps Abraham and Aeltje Van Deurse; d y.
- ii Jacob, bp Apr. 30, 1721; sps Abraham and Aeltje Van Deursen; d y.
- iii Jacob, bp Dec. 30, 1722, sps Isaac and Neeltje Van Deursen; d y.

- iv Abraham, bp Aug. 23, 1724; sps Abraham and Annatje Van Deursen, s. h. vr.; d March 21, 1729.
- v Aeltje, bp Sept. 11, 1726; sps Matheus Van Deurse, Aeltje Uyt den Boogert, Wed. van Jacob Van Deurse; m June 9, 1759, Thomas Young.
- vi Zacharias, bp May 19, 1728; sps Abraham Vandeursen, Tryntje Poulse. He probably resided in New Cornwall, Orange Co. in 1790-1800, and may have removed to Palmyra, Ontario Co. (See Census of 1810), m Hannah Smith.
- vii Annaatje, bp Jan. 21, 1730; sps Isaac Van Deursen, Maria Man; prob m Oct. 30, 1763, Lodewyk Insler.
- 130 viii Jacob, b Nov. 2, 1730; bp Feb. 4, 1733; sps Jan Van Aarnem, Aaltje Van Deurse; m Mar. 19, 1764, Mary Ashley.
- ix Abraham, bp Nov. 17, 1734; sps Francis Myners and Catharina Pouwels, h. v. v. Johs. Pouwelse; d y.
- x Abraham, bp Aug. 8, 1736; sps Johannes Paulsze, Catharina Van Deursen.

60 JANNETJE VAN DEURSEN, dau of (18) Abraham (Isaacsz) Van Deursen and Anna Sickles; bp Nov. 17, 1695, at Albany; m in New York May 8, 1720, JOHN VAN AARNEM; d Dec. 28, 1737.

CHILDREN, bp in New York:

- i Abraham Van Aarnem, bp May 7, 1721; sps Abraham Van Deursen, Sara Van Aarnem.
- ii Isaac Van Aarnem, bp Dec. 20, 1724; sps Isaac Van Deursen, Aplony Eckeson.
- iii Anna Van Aarnem, bp Oct. 19, 1735; sps Edward Man, Maria V. Deursen, z. h. v. (his wife).

61 ABRAHAM VAN DEURSEN, son of (18) Abraham (Isaacsz) Van Deursen and Anna Sickles; bp Nov. 3, 1697, at New York; m July 17, 1726; ANTJE COEK, dau of Dirk Coek and Susanna Bording. He was enrolled in Captain Mathew Clarkson's Company, South Ward, N. Y., in April, 1738.

Res: South Ward, N. Y. City, and Middlesex Co., N. J.

CHILDREN, 1 and 2, bp in New York, 4, 5, 6, in New Brunswick, N. J.:

- i Abraham, bp June 4, 1727; sps Isaak Van Deurse, Annetje Sickels, Wede Van A. Ab. Van Deurse; d Aug. 29, 1728; bur in O. D. C., N. Y.
- ii Susanna, bp Jan. 19, 1729; sps Dirk Coek, Susanna

- Bording, z. h. v.; d Aug. 27, 1730; bur in O. D. C., N. Y.
- iii Abraham, b a 1731; d April 11, 1733; bur in O. D. C., N. Y.
- iv Dirck Coek, bp Sept. 9, 1734; sps Dirk and Antje [Text illegible].
- v Abraham, bp Jan. 9, 1737; sps Isaac Van Duesen, Maritje Man.
- 131 vi Thomas, bp Feb. 25, 1739; sps parents; m a 1760, Elizabeth.....

62 **LYSBETH (ELISABETH) VAN DEURSEN**, second dau of (19) Jacobus (Isaacsz) Van Deusen and Catharina Burgers; bp in New York, Sept. 8, 1691; m there Nov. 20, 1708, **JOHN MAN**, "j. m. Van Rood Ylant, met Elisabeth Van Deursen, j. d. V. N. Y." He was named John Mew in deed dated Sept. 7, 1712.

**CHILDREN**, bp in New York:

- i Jan Man, bp Aug. 14, 1709; sps Eduard Mann, Catharina Van Deuse, Catharina Van Zant.
- ii Jacobus Man, bp Sept. 7, 1712; sps Gerret and Saartje Burger; d y.
- iii Jacobus Man, bp Jan. 26, 1715; sps Jan Herres, Margrietje Van Zant.
- iv Catharina Man, bp Apr. 3, 1717; sps Johannes Van Deurse, Sara Van Gelder.
- v Elizabeth Man, bp Mar. 22, 1719; sps Jan Herres, Maria Man.
- vi Edward Man, bp July 30, 1721; sps Edward Men, Janetje Lynee.
- vii Isaac Man, bp Oct. 16, 1723; sps Johannes and Sara Van Gelder.
- viii Henry Man, bp May 11, 1726; sps John Men, Sen., Geertje Van Deurse.
- ix William Man, bp Mar. 5, 1729; sps Jan Harris, Jun., Catharina Smith, Wede.

63 **SARAH VAN DEURSEN**, youngest dau of (19) Jacobus (Isaacsz) Van Deusen and Catharina Burgers of New York; bp Jan. 6, 1697; m Nov. 11, 1716, **JOHANNES VAN GELDER**; bp Apr. 21, 1689; son of Johannes Van Gelder and Hefje Roos of New York.

**CHILDREN**, bp in New York:

- i Catharina Van Gelder, bp Sept. 24, 1718; sp Harmanus Van Gelder, Teuntje Van Gelder, s. h. vr.; d y.

- ii Harmanus Van Gelder, bp Mar. 22, 1721; sps John Men, Elizabeth Men, s. h. v.; d y.
- iii Harmanus Van Gelder, bp Oct. 14, 1722; sps John Men, Elizabeth Men.
- iv Catharina Van Gelder, bp Nov. 11, 1724; sps Harmanus Van Gelder, Teuntje Van Gelder, s. hs. vr.
- v Jacobus Van Gelder, bp Feb. 15, 1727; sps Johannes Van Deursen, Jacobusz., Jannetje Van Gelder, hs. vr. van Fictoor Hyer.
- vi Johannes Van Gelder, bp Aug. 17, 1729; sps Ficktoor Hyer, Dina Van Gelder.
- vii Sara Van Gelder, bp June 20, 1736; sps Reynier Burger, Tanneke Van Gelder, j. d.

64 JOHANNES VAN DEURSEN, son of (19) Jacobus (Isaacsz) Van Deursen and Catharina Burger; bp at New York Feb. 7, 1700; m June 12, 1725, GEERTJE MINTHORN; bp Oct. 13, 1703, dau of Philip Minthorn and Hillegond Webber. Johannes d prior to Dec., 1770, his widow d in 1790 (see codicil to her will, dated Dec. 20, 1771; will probated Aug. 26, 1790). He was made a Freeman on Nov. 7, 1738 (New York Hist. Coll., Vol. 18, p. 137).

Res: New York. Oc: Cordwainer.

CHILDREN, bp at New York:

- 132 i Philip, bp Oct. 6, 1725; sps Philip Menthorne, Sara Van Gelder, m Aug. 24, or Sept. 25, 1754, Susanna Blanck.
- ii Jacobus, bp Feb. 19, 1727; sps John Men, Hillegond Menthorne; prob d before 1770; not mentioned in mother's will.
- iii Catharina, bp June 4, 1729; sps Johannes V. Gelder, Elizabeth Man; m James Wessels.
- iv Hillegond (Meligunt in mother's will); bp Apr. 11, 1731; sps Philip Minthorn, Annaatje Roll, syn h, v; m Austin Reynolds.
- 133 v Geertje, bp Mar. 21, 1733; sps Johannes and Sarah Minthorne; m Nov. 28, 1754, Abraham Knickerbakker.
- vi Johannes, bp May 7, 1735; sps John Man, Jr., Anna Minthorn, z. h. v.
- vii Elisabet, bp Jan. 26, 1737; sps Jacobus Man, Elisabet Van Deursen, h. v. v. Jan Man.
- viii Pieter, bp Mar. 1, 1739; sps John Minthorn, Jannetje Elsworth, z. h. v.; d y.

- ix Pieter, bp May 27, 1741; sps Johannes Minthorn, Jannetie Elsworth, his wife.

65 ISAAC VAN DEURSEN, son of (20) Isaac (Isaacsz) Van Deursen and Metje Christiaens; bp in New York, Feb. 6, 1698; d at Cornwall, N. Y., March 20, 1792; m (1st) May 24, 1718, ANGENETIE LAROE, bp June 12, 1699, dau of Jacques Laroe (See Miscellaneous and Related Families) and Wybrecht Hendrickx, of Hackensack, N. J., (2d) Dec. 14, 1723, ELIZABETH ROSENBOOM, of New York. bp Sept. 12, 1705, dau of Tserck Rosenboom and Maritje Wynants.

On the roll of "Captyn Cornelis Harings Company of Orange County Militia," Oct. 25, 1715, his name appears as ysack Van Dures, and in his will, dated June 14, 1783, probated Apr. 30, 1792, as Van Duzer, which spelling has been followed by his descendants. In his will all the children recorded here were named; the eldest being then dead. He resided at Tappan, N. J., in 1718; Ramapo Valley, N. Y., from 1724 to 1748, and Cornwall thereafter. He owned one thousand acres of land at Cornwall and was by occupation a farmer and tavern keeper.

The following two receipts for the quit rent of the thousand acre tract of land at Cornwall were copied from the originals by Captain Albert H. Van Deusen, the compiler of this work.

"Received of Mr. Isaac Van Duerssen three pounds fifteen shillings proclamation money in full for three years Quitt Rent of a tract of 1000 acres of land in Orange County Granted to Andrew Nicholls the 24th of August 1721 being from the 25th of March 1748 to the 25th of March last as witness my hand this 3d of April 1751.

"Richd. Nichols Depty Rec'd Genl."

"Received of Mr. Isaac Van Duerssen five pounds proc'l money in full for four years Quit Rent of the within mentioned 1000 acres of land to the 25th of March last as witness my hand this 19th of June 1755.

"Richd. Nicholls Depty Rec'd Genl."

CHILDREN, by first wife:

- 134 i Wiberech, bp July 17, 1720, at Hackensack, N. J.; sps Siaeck Laroe, Wiberech, his wife; m July 2, 1755, Benjamin Demarest.
- 135 ii Isack, b in Sept., bp Dec. 17, 1721, at Hackensack; sps Lukas Kierstede, Jannetie Laroe, his wife.

By second wife:



- 136 iii Angneitje, b at Ramapo, N. Y., Dec. 9, 1724; m May 8, 1746, Samuel Sidman.  
 iv Tjerck, bp Nov. 13, 1726, at Hackensack; sps Jacobus Van Gelder and wife; m 1746, Catherine.....  
 v Martha, b a 1728; m David Rose.  
 137 vi Marrytje, b a 1730; m a 1750, Steven Slot.  
 vii Elizabeth, b a 1732; m .....Le Roy.  
 viii Catherine, b a 1734; m .....Zabriska.  
 ix Leah, b a 1736; m James (?) Galloway.  
 x Antie, b Dec. 9, 1738; m Dec 22, 1756, Maj. Zachariah Du Bois.  
 xi Jannetje, bp Feb. 26, 1741, at Paramus, N. J.; sps William Van Alen, Janetje Van Alen; m .....Williams.  
 138 xii Christopher, b 1743; m (1st) Juliana Strong; (2d) Jan. 21, 1772, Juliana Tusten.  
 xiii Maria, bp Aug. 13, 1749, at Paramus; sps Cobus Laroe, Rebeeka Laroe; m William Roe, who was a Lieut. in the Cornwall Regiment during the Revolutionary War. Issue: Isaac Van Duzer Roe, bp May 7, 1775.

66 SHADRACH VAN DUZER, presumably son of (20) Isaac Van Deursen and Metje (Martha) Christiaens; b in 1727; d at Cornwall, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1794, aged 67 years. The name of his wife is not known, but according to his will, probated Sept. 18, 1794, she survived him. At the census of 1790 he had two sons and three daughters.

Res: Cornwall.

CHILDREN:

- 139 i Isaac, b Jan. 7, 1755; m July 23, 1780, Martha Tusten.  
 140 ii Henry, b Feb. 15, 1759; m June 17, 1787, Frances Mandeville.  
 iii Elizabeth, b a 1762.  
 iv Margaret, b a 1765; m July 31, 1788, Herman Fisher.  
 v Catherine, b a 1768; m May 12, 1788, Isaac Conklin.  
 vi Mary, b a 1771.  
 vii Juliana, b a 1775; m Aug. 2, 1789, Jesse Harrison.

67 MARGRIET VAN DEUSEN, dau of (21) Willem (Jacobsz) Van Deusen and Elizabeth Rosenboom; bp at Albany Apr. 14, 1695; m there Dec. 9, 1722, HENDRIK CUYLER; b 1690. He was an Ensign in 1717 under "Collonell" Peter Schuyler in Albany.

## CHILDREN, bp at Albany:

- i Catharina Cuyler, bp July 14, 1723; sps Abrah. and Cath. Cuyler; d y.
- ii Cathrina Cuyler, bp June 6, 1725; sps Abrah. Cuyler, Elyz. V. Deusen; m Sept. 14, 1751, Jacob Ten Broeck; bp Mar. 16, 1718; d prior to 1796. Cathrina d prior to 1777, at which time he married Elizabeth Van Schaick.
- iii Elizabeth Cuyler, bp Sept. 25, 1726; sps Will. V. Deusen, Marg. (or Mary) Ten Broek.
- iv Abraham Cuyler, bp May 25, 1729; sps Jan and Cat. Oothout.
- v Catalyna Cuyler, bp Aug 22, 1730; sps John Cuyler Jr., Cath. Cuyler; d in 1818; m Henry Bleecker; b 1729; had dau Margaret; b 1755; d 1834; m Hermanus Ten Eyck; b 1749; d 1828.
- vi Abraham Cuyler, bp Aug. 5, 1733; sps Dirk ten Broek, Marytje Staats.

68 CATALYNTJE VAN DEUSEN, dau of (21) Willem Jacobsz Van Deusen and Lysbeth Rosenboom; bp in Albany, Nov. 21, 1697; m at A. July 15, 1721, JOHN OOTHOUT; bp April 7, 1695; son of Hendrick Oothout (b 1663; d 1739) and Caatje Volckertse Douw. John was a member of Capt. Henry Van Rensselaer's Company of Albany Militia in 1715. He came to New York City between 1730 and 1733, and died Aug. 20, 1739. His son John was born four months after his death. His widow d May 13, 1753, in New Brunswick, N. J. (See Talcott).

## CHILDREN:

- i Catharina Oothout, bp Apr. 29, 1722, in A.; sps Hendr. Oothout, Elizabeth van Deusen; m Nov. 29, 1749, Henry Dumont of Raritan, N. J., who d July 23, 1775 (for descendants of this line see Miscellaneous and Related Families).
- ii Elizabeth Oothout, b Sept. 1, bp Sept. 27, 1724; sps Will. v. Deusen, Dorothee Bogaart; m Aug. 15, 1745, John Tobias Ten Broeck; d Jan. 18, 1801 (For descendants of this line see Miscellaneous and Related Families).
- iii Maria Oothout, b Apr. 28, 1728; m Ernestus Van Harlingen of New Jersey. She d Feb. 3, 1804. He d of yellow fever Sept. 12, 1799. Issue: Henry Van Harlingen; b 1764; d Sept. 12, 1799.
- iv Margarita Oothout, bp Feb. 13, 1730, at A.; sps H. V. Deusen, Maria Staats; d Jan. 4, 1734.
- v Hendrik Oothout, bp July 18, 1733, in N. Y.; sps Wm.

- and Sara Rosenboom, h. v. v. Jab. Quick; d Oct. 21, 1738.
- vi Margrietje Oothout, bp Jan. 2, 1737, in N. Y.; sps Folkert Oothout, Catharina Ridder, syn. h. v.; m. Apr. 27, 1764, Col. Henry Quackenbush of Albany (for descendants of this line see Miscellaneous and Related Families).
  - vii John Oothout, b Dec. 19; bp Dec. 26, 1739, in N. Y.; sps George Freliding, Catharina Roseboom, z. h. v.; m July 17, 1785, Magdalena, dau of William Vander Water (See Miscellaneous and Related Families for descendants of this line).

69 MARYTJE VAN DEUSEN, dau of (21) Willem Van Deusen and Elizabeth Rosenboom; bp in Albany, Sept. 1, 1700; m there June 28, 1728, ISAAC STAATS; bp July 20, 1701, son of Jochum Staats and Antje (Barentse) Reyndertse (see Miscellaneous and Related Families).

CHILDREN, bp in Albany:

- i Joachim Staats, bp Apr. 20, 1729; sps Barent Staats, Eliz. v. Deusen.
- ii Elizabeth Staats, bp Apr. 16, 1731; sps W. V. Deusen, Neeltje Staats.
- iii Anna Staats, bp Oct. 22, 1733; sps Hendrick Cuylder, Margrietje Van Deusen; m Feb. 5, 1761, Gysbert Marselis, Jr., son of Gerrit G. Marselis and Margaret Bleecker.
- iv Willem Staats, bp May 2, 1736; sps . . . . . V. Deusen, Anna Staats.
- v Barent Staats, bp May 31, 1739; sps Joachim and Theuntje Staats.
- vi Hendrik Staats, bp Sept. 20, 1741; sps Barent Staats, Jr., Ryckje Rozenboom.

70 HENDRIK (WILLEMSZ) VAN DEUSEN, son of (21) Willem (Jacobsz) Van Deusen and Lysbeth Rosenboom; bp Dec. 25, 1705, at Albany; m a 1730 ARIAANTJE STAATS; b May 13, bp May 22, 1706; dau of Barent Staats and Neeltje Vanden Berg (see Miscellaneous and Related Families).

Hendrick served in Captain Peter Van Woert's Company of the Thirteenth Albany County Militia during the War of the Revolution. Sept. 29, 1729, he was elected Constable of the Second Ward of Albany. He also held other offices under the city government.

Barent Staats refers to him and his wife in his will, which was probated Sept. 25, 1752.

Res: Albany, N. Y., and New Brunswick, N. J.

CHILDREN, bp in Albany and New Brunswick, N. J.

- i Elisabeth, bp Mar. 12, 1732; sps B. Staats, Elys. V. Deusen.
- ii Neeltje, bp May 22, 1734; sps Jan. Oothoudt, Neeltje Staats; d y.
- 141 iii Willem, bp Apr. 11, 1736; sps Hendr. Cuyler, A. Cuyler; m (1st) a 1760 Christiana Ketelhuyn, (2d) Mar. 28, 1766, Ann Stryker.
- iv Neeltje, bp Nov. 12, 1738; sps Jochem Staats, Annatje Visscher; d y.
- v Neiltje, bp at New B., Jan. 18, 1741; sps Abram Schuyler, Catrena his wife; d y.
- vi Barent, bp at New B., Mar. 30, 1743; sps Dk. Schuyler, Elizabeth V. Dursen.
- vii Neiltje, bp at New B., May 20, 1744; sps Abraham Schuyler, Catrena Outhoudt.
- 142 viii Margarita, b a 1747; m a 1770, John N. Bleecker of Albany.
- ix Catrina, bp at New B., July 7, 1751; sps Barent Staats and Catrina Shultz.
- x Engeltie, bp Dec. 13, 1752; sps Johannes Lancen, Sara Burger, his wife.

71 GERRIT VAN DEUSEN, son of (22) Harpert (Jacobsz) Van Deusen and Marrytje Gerrits Lansing, bp at Albany, Jan. 5, 1700; m a 1730, LISABETH.....

CHILDREN, bp at Athens, N. Y.:

- i Jacob, bp Feb. 21, 1740; sps Isac V. Deusen, Catharine his wife.
- ii Lisabeth, bp Aug. 25, 1743.
- iii Matthys, bp Oct. 26, 1745.

72 ABRAHAM VAN DEUSEN, son of (22) Harpert (Jacobsz) Van Deusen and Marytje Gerritse (Lansing); bp Nov. 17, 1706; m Oct. 7, 1732, RACHEL PELS; bp Dec. 9, 1711; d Apr. 4, 1761; dau of Evert Pels and (28) Margaretta Van Deusen, dau of (7) Melchert Van Deusen and Engeltje Van Schoonderwoert. Abraham died June 24, 1762.

CHILDREN, bp at Albany and New York:

- i Maritje, bp Mar. 31, 1734; sps Harpert Japikse, Annaatje Witbeck; d y.

- ii Margarita, bp July 11, 1736; sps Evert Pels, Breggie Goelet.
- iii Tryntje, bp Jan. 10, 1739; sps Abraham Witbeck, Cathalya Van Deusen; d y.
- 143 iv Margrietje, bp July 23, 1740; sps Raphiel and Breggie Goelet; m Jan. 20, 1760, Johannes Bergen.
- 144 v Marritje, bp July 17, 1743; sps Abraham and Annaatje Witbeck; m (1st) Jacob V. Aarnem; (2d) Apr. 21, 1787, Gerrit I. Lansing.
- vi Annetje, bp in New York Dec. 22, 1745; sps Everd and Engeltje Pels, h. v. v. Jacob Kip; prob m July 3, 1765, George Dean.
- 145 vii Jacob, bp in New York Sept. 21, 1748; sps Jakob Kip, Helena Appel, wife of Abraham Pels; m May 19, 1771, Elsie Lansing. (Benson, in his Van Deusen Genealogy, p. 65, gives the baptism of Jacob at Albany, as does also the New York Gen. & Biog. Record, Vol. 30, p. 55. The compiler of this book, Captain A. H. Van Deusen, made a careful search of the Albany records between the years 1743 and 1750, but failed to find any such baptism recorded).
- viii Tryntje, bp Jan. 30, 1750; sps Abraham Pels, Sara Burger, h. v. v. Johs Lancen.
- ix Engeltje, bp Dec. 13, 1752; sps Johannes Lansen, Sara Burger, z. h. v

73 ANNA VAN DEUSEN, dau of (22) Harpert Van Deusen and Marytje Gerritse (Reyertse) Lansing, bp at Albany March 16, 1709; m a 1728, ABRAHAM WITBECK, bp Aug 28, 1705; son of (26) Catharina Van Deusen and Lucas Jansen Witbeck. He was buried at Papsknee April 15, 1755.

CHILDREN:

- i Marretie Witbeck, bp June 18, 1730, at Albany; sps L. and Cath. Witbeck.
- ii Lucas Witbeck, bp Jan. 9, 1732; sps Ha. and Catal. V. Deusen; d y.
- iii Catharina Witbeck, bp Jan. 14, 1733; sps Abr. and R. Van Deusen; bur at Papsknee, Sept. 30, 1752.
- iv Lucas Witbeck, bp Mar. 9, 1735; sps H. J. and Cat. V. Deusen.
- v Harpert Witbeck, bp Nov. 6, 1737, at Albany; sps Johannes Witbeck, Geertr. Van Vegten; m Oct. 15, 1783, Geertruy Wendell. Issue: Abraham Witbeck, b Sept. 10, 1784; Catharina Witbeck, b Dec. 1, 1785.

- vi Johannes Witbeck, bp Oct. 12, 1740; sps Cornelis Van Vegten, Marritje Van Deusen.
- vii Abraham Witbeck, bp at Albany, Aug. 21, 1743; sps Melchert A. Witbeck, Catharina Wendel.
- viii Geertruyd Witbeck, bp Oct. 19, 1744, at Albany; sps Melchert A. Witbeck, Catharina Wendel.
- ix Catalina Witbeck, bp Oct. 25, 1747, at Albany; sps Jacob and Maritje Witbeck.
- x Abram Witbeck, bp Jan. 28, 1750, at Albany; sps Joh. Witbeck, Annetie Jeets.

74 CATALYNTJE VAN DEUSEN, dau of (22) Harpert Van Deusen and Marytje Gerritse (Ryertse) Lansing; bp at Albany Feb. 10, 1712; m Dec. 25, 1742, JACOB WITBECK, bp Oct. 30, 1710; son of Thomas Janse Witbeck and (29) Jannetje Van Deusen, dau of (7) Melchert Van Deusen and Engeltje Van Woert of Albany.

CHILDREN, bp at Albany:

- i Marritje Witbeck, bp June 27, 1744; sps Melchert A. and Marritje Witbeck.
- ii Thomas Witbeck, bp May 13, 1750; sps Abram Witbeck, Geertruy van Buuren; m Sept. 22, 1771, Elizabeth Reisdorp. Issue: Maria Witbeck, b Oct. 3, 1786.

75 PIETER (ABRAHAMSZ) VAN DEURSEN, son of (23) Abraham (Pietersz) Van Deursen and Lucretia Bogardus; bp in N. Y. Nov. 3, 1706; d Dec. 19, 1766; m June 17, 1733, MARIA HILDRETH, who d Oct. 22, 1772; both bur in Old Dutch Church N. Y. Nov. 19, 1734, he was made a Freeman (New York Hist. Coll. Vol. 18, p. 125), and was a petitioner, Sept. 12, 1737, for the removal of the Sheriff of the City and County of New York.

In his will, dated Oct. 16, 1762, and pro June 11, 1768, he mentions all his children excepting Abraham, Benjamin and Joseph.

Res: New York. Oc: Chandler.

CHILDREN, bp in New York:

- i Abraham, bp Mar. 10, 1734; sps Abraham Van Deurssen, Lucretia Bogardus, s. h. v.
- ii Benjamin, bp May 30, 1736; sps Benjamin Hildreth, Eytje Bret, z. h. v. He probably resided in New Cornwall, Orange Co., N. Y.
- iii Lucretia, bp Oct. 25, 1738; sps Willem Van Deusen, Lucretia Bogardus, h. v. van Abrm Van Deusen; m April 26, 1759, Robert Watts. Issue: Pieter Watts, bp N.

- Y., Feb. 6, 1765; sps Pieter Van Deursen, Maria Hildreth, z. h. v.
- iv Pieter, bp Apr. 5, 1741; sps Abraham Van Deursen, Anneke Van Deursen, j. d.; d y.
- v Pieter, bp Oct. 13, 1742; sps Joseph Hildriths, Maria Van Deursen, j. d.; prob m Dec. 4, 1769, Catherine Ways.
- vi Maria, bp Apr. 19, 1745; sps Joris Brinkerhoff, Catharina Van Deursen, huis v. van Isaac Van Vlek, prob m Aug. 16, 1765, John Van Hoesen.
- vii Anneke, bp Feb. 21, 1748; sps Abraham Van Deursen, Anneke Van Deursen, j. d. (maiden).
- viii Hester, bp Sept. 12, 1750; sps Abraham and Hester Van Deursen, j. d.
- ix Willem, bp May 31, 1752; sps Joris Brinkerhoff, Maria Van Deursen. He resided in the East Ward, N. Y., and had wife, one dau and two slaves (Census).
- x Joseph, bp Jan. 8, 1755; sps Benjamin and Lucretia Van Deursen, j. d.
- xi Yda (Ida), bp May 24, 1758; sps Benjamin and Elizabet Hildreth, h. v. v. Joseph Hildreth.

76 **MARYTIE VAN DEURSEN**, dau of (23) Abraham (Pietersz) Van Deursen and Lucretia Bogardus; bp at New York Jan. 23, 1712; d before 1806; m Oct. 23, 1741, **JORIS (GEORGE) BRINCKERHOFF**; b 1705; d Sept. 3, 1768; his will was probated Sept. 7, 1768. In 1738 he was a member of Capt. Henry Cuyler's Company of Militia. He was the son of Derick Brinckerhoff (b 1677; d 1748) and Aeltje Conover (b 1678; d 1740); grandson of Abraham Jorisse (b 1632; d 1714) and Aeltje Stryker; and great-grandson of Joris Dericksen (b 1609; d 1661) and Susannah Dubbles (d 1677).

CHILDREN, bp in New York:

- i Abraham Brinckerhoff, bp July 24, 1745; sps Pieter and Anneke Van Deursen, j. d.; d 1823; m Dorothy Remsen, b 1756; had son, Abraham Brinckerhoff; b 1768; d 1825; m Catherine Remsen; b 1778; d 1860.
- ii Lucrea Brinckerhoff, bp Sept. 9, 1747; sps Abraham and Hester Van Deursen, j. d., Dirk Brinckerhoff, Elisabeth Brinckerhoff, j. d.
- iii Maria Brinckerhoff (tweelingen, twins), bp Sept. 9, 1747; sps same as Lucrea; m . . . . . Jansen; among other ch had son, Abraham Van Deursen Jansen (see will of her uncle, Abraham Van Deursen, pro Sept. 14, 1807).
- iv Gerrit Brinckerhoff, bp June 14, 1749; sps Dirk and Elisabeth Brinckerhof, j. d.; had dau Antie Brincker-

hoff, who m Sept. 23, 1809, Daniel Westervelt; b Apr. 22, 1789; d June 1, 1835; son of Jacob Westervelt and Martha (Van Duzer) Sloat (Westervelt Genealogy); no issue.

v Dirck Brinckerhoff; named in will.

77 CATHARINA VAN DEURSEN, dau of (23) Abraham (Pietersz) Van Deursen and Lucretia Bogardus; bp in N. Y. Sept. 30, 1713; d prior to 1806; m (1st) Nov. 19, 1739, ISAAK VAN VLECK; (2d) prior to 1761, LAWRENCE REMAN (see will of her father).

CHILDREN, by first husband:

- i Abraham J. Van Vleck, b Dec. 19, 1740; bp Feb. 1741, at Second River, N. J.; sps Abram Van Vleck.
- ii Isaac Van Vleck.
- iii Lucretia Van Vleck. She had dau Lucretia who m Myndert P. Vosburgh, according to will of Abraham Van Deusen, her uncle.
- iv Pieter Van Vleck, b Dec. 6; bp Dec. 21, 1746, at N. Y.; sps Johannes Van Vleck, Maria Van Deursen, h. v. van Joris Brinckerhoff; d prior to 1761.

78 WILLEM (ABRAHAMSZ) VAN DEURSEN, son of (23) Abraham Pieters Van Deursen and Lucretia Bogardus; bp in N. Y. Sept. 16, 1716; m Dec. 11, 1741, CATHARINA GILBERT. He d May 20, 1789, bur O. D. Ch., N. Y.; will dated March 1, 1787, pro Sept. 10, 1789.

Res: New York. Oc: Tallow Chandler.

CHILDREN, bp in New York:

- 146 i Abraham, bp Oct. 16, 1743; sps Abraham Van Deursen, Lucretia Bogardus, z. h. v. Pieter V. Deursen, Anneke V. Deursen, j. d.; m Elizabeth Philips.
- ii Lucretia, twin of Abraham, m April 24, 1767, John Fred. Herring, and remarried before 1787 Basil Francis. Issue: Cathrina Herring, bp N. Y., Feb. 7, 1768; sps William Van Deursen, Catharina Gilbert, z. h. v.; Benjamin Herring.
- iii Maria, bp June 23, 1745; sps Willem and Maria Gilbert, j. d.; d y.
- 147 iv Maria, bp Feb. 18, 1747; sps Joris Brinckerhoff, Maria Van Deursen, z. h. v.; m April 26, 1764, Dirk Schuyler.
- 148 v Catharina, bp Nov. 30, 1748; sps Willem Gilbert, Catharina Van Deursen, h. v. v. Isaac Van Vlek; m Apr. 14, 1771, William Groesbeck, of Albany.



- 149 vi Hester, bp Jan. 6, 1751; sps Abraham and Hester Van Dursen, j. d.; prob m Nov. 15, 1777, William Colebride (or Colbrecht).
- 150 vii Willem, bp July 12, 1752; sps Pieter Van Deursen, Maria Hildreth, syn h. v.; m Sept. 30, 1778, Martha Newton Whittelsey of New Haven, Conn.
- 151 viii Cornelia, bp Aug. 28, 1754; sps Willem Gilbert, Aaltje Fardon, z huis v.; m Jan. 12, 1785, Isaac Nicholls.
- ix Ankje, bp July 16, 1757; sps Joris Brinckerhoff, Maria Van Deursen, z. h. v.
- x Anneke, bp June 14, 1758; sps Abraham and Anneke van Deursen, j. d.; m William Pierce of Watertown, N. Y.
- xi Sara, bp Mar. 12, 1760; sps Pieter Van Deursen, Maria Heldrichs, z. h. v.; d y.
- 152 xii Pieter, bp July 4, 1762; sps Pieter Van Deursen, Maria Heldrith, z. h. v.; m June 6, 1786, Lydia Brewster.
- 153 xiii Sara, b May 3, 1763; bp May 6, 1764; sps Dirk Schuyler, Maria Van Deursen, z. h. v.; m Dec. 10, 1788, Samuel Whittelsey of New Haven, Conn., brother of Martha N. Whittelsey.
- 154 xiv Isaac W., bp Mar. 23, 1766; sps Abraham and Lucretia Van Deursen, j. d.; m a 1788, Catherine Johnson.
- xv Elizabet, bp Nov. 29, 1770; sps Beekman Van Buuren, Elizabet Gilbert, z. h. v.

79 CATALYNTJE VAN DEUSEN, dau of (25) Rutger Melchertsz Van Deusen and Weintie Harmense Hun; b May 14, 1693; m May 26, 1717, at the Reformed Dutch Church in Albany, MATHIAS VAN DEN BERGH, son of Cornelis Van Den Berg and Cornelia Van der Poel; bp at Albany, March 23, 1690. He was bur in A. Dec. 22, 1745, and Catalyntje on May 1, 1731.

CHILDREN, bp in Albany:

- i Cornelis Van Den Bergh, bp Oct. 9, 1719; sps Cornelis and Marretie Van Aalsteyn; m . . . . . Van den Bergh; d Feb. 2, 1798.
- ii Wyntie Van Den Bergh, bp Dec. 17, 1721; sps Gerrit and Engeltie Lansingh; m (1st) Reyner Van Yeveren, (2d) a 1750, Gerrit Lansingh, son of (80) Engeltje Van Deusen (For this line see Lansingh in Miscellaneous and Related Families).

- iii Cornelia Van Den Bergh, bMay 2p 4, 1724; sps Pieter and Tryntje Walderom; m Nov. 5, 1748, Reyner Van Alstyne.
- iv Rutgert Van Den Bergh, bp Aug. 28, 1726; sps Rutg. and Marg. V. Deusen; m July 6, 1754, Maria Van den Bergh.
- v Gysbert Van Den Bergh, bp May 10, 1729; sps Gysbert and Dievertie V. D. Bergh; d June, 1729.
- vi Engeltje Van Den Bergh, bp May 17, 1730; sps Gerr. Lansing, Engeltie Lansingh; d Nov. 17, 1789; m July 24, 1750, Bastiaen Teunis Visscher (For this line see Miscellaneous and Related Families).

80 ENGELTJE VAN DEUSEN, dau of (25) Rutger Van Deusen and Weyntie Harmanse Hun of Albany; bp there March 22, 1696; m there Oct. 25, 1718, GERRIT LANSINGH, son of Gerrit Lansingh and Catryntje Sanders; b Aug. 20, 1695. He was a member of Capt. Johannis Mingael's Company of Albany Militia Oct. 10, 1715. He owned land in the rear of Bleecker Hall, between Dean St. and the river, Albany, which had a frontage of seventy-five feet. Engeltje Van Deusen d Oct. 3, and was bur Oct. 6, 1744. Gerrit Lansingh d in 1785, aged ninety years.

CHILDREN, bp in Albany:

- i Gerrit Lansingh, bp July 28, 1719; sps Gerrit and Catryna Lansingh; m (1st) in 1745, Annetje Yates, (2d) a 1750, Wyntje Van den Bergh, dau of (79) Catalyntje Van Deusen and Matthias Van den Berg (For this line see Miscellaneous and Related Families).
- ii Ruthgert Lansingh, bp Mar. 18, 1722; sps Ruthgert and Margarita V. Deusen; m Oct. 27, 1764, Susanna M. Schoonhoven, bp Apr. 18, 1731, dau of Jacobus Van Schoonhoven of Half Moon and Susanna Bratt. Issue: Gerrit Lansingh; b Nov. 18, 1765; m Sept. 12, 1787, Alide De Forest.
- iii Johannes Lansingh, bp Aug. 26, 1726; sps Joh. Lansingh, Anna Egmont; m Oct. 25, 1761, Catherine Burhans (See Miscellaneous and Related Families for this line).

81 LENA (HELENA) VAN DEUSEN, eldest dau of (31) Harpert Van Deusen and Helena Van Deusen; bp at Kingston May 21, 1711; m at Albany April 21, 1733, ABRAHAM LANSINGH, bp at Albany May 14, 1704; son of Abraham Lanssing and Lysbeth Vander Poel. Lena Van Deusen died before the baptism of her youngest child, Harpert, and on April 20, 1741, her widower married Catherine De Forest.

Abraham G. Lansing was a member of the Second Regiment, Albany Co. Militia, during the Revolution; also of the First Regiment (Land Bounty Rights).

CHILDREN, bp at Albany:

- i Catharina Lansingh, bp Apr. 11, 1734; sps H. V. Deusen, Cath. Van Deusen.
- ii Lena Lansingh, bp Feb. 29, 1735; sps Gerrit and Susanna Lansing.
- iii Annaatje Lansingh, bp May 28, 1738; sps Harmen and Elsje Hun; m Sept. 18, 1756, Evert V. D. Bergh.
- iv Harpert Lansingh, bp Sept. 7, 1740; sps Evert and Annatje Lansing; m a 1762 Maritje Visscher. Issue: Abraham Lansingh, b Oct. 14, 1763; Gerrit Lansingh, b Mar. 4, 1765; Johannes Lansingh, b Apr. 20, 1777.

82 MELCHERT (HARPERTSZ) VAN DEUSEN, son of (31) Harpert (Melchiorsz) Van Deusen and Helena Van Deusen, dau of (2) Matthew Van Deusen and Helena Robberts; bp at Albany Dec. 27, 1719; m there a 1742, NEELTJE (CORNELIA) QUACKENBOSH.

Melchert Van Deusen was a revolutionary soldier, serving under Capt. Jellis Fonda, Associated Exempts. He was also a member, from Tryon County, of the State Assembly which met at Kingston Aug. 18 to Oct. 25, 1779; at Albany Jan. 27 to March 14, 1780; at Kingston April 22 to July 2, 1780. According to the date of his will he died a 1789.

Res: Caughnawaga, Montgomery Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN:

- 155 i Harpert, bp at Albany, Jan. 12, 1746; sps Rutger Lansing, Cornelia V. D. Berg; m (1st) July 5, 1770, Geertje Witbeck; (2d) Oct. 11, 1795, at Stone Arabia, Rebecca Brewer.
- 156 ii Lena, bp at A. Feb. 4, 1750; sps Jacob and Cathalyntie Witbeck; m Sept. 16, 1770, Abraham C. Van Alstyne.
- 157 iii Anna, bp at Stone Arabia Aug. 31, 1750; sps Anna Daniels, Peter Quackenbosh; m a 1775 John Cadugan.
- 158 iv Rebecca, b a 1752; m May 26, 1779, Samuel A. Gardener.
- v Catharina, b July 9, bp at S. A. Aug. 5, 1753; sps Debus V. Deusen, Catharina Winne; m a 1774 James Plato. Issue: Neyltje Plato, b Aug. 11, 1775; bp at Fonda; sps Melchert and Neeltje Van Deusen.

- vi Melchior, b a 1757; m Dec. 8, 1778, at Lutheran Church, Stone Arabia, Maria Philipson. Issue: Neeltje, bp at Fonda May 29, 1783, four weeks old; sps David and Neeltje Van Deusen. He served in Capt. Fonda's Company during the Revolution.
- 159 vii Abraham, bp at Schenectady Feb. 6, 1759; m Nov. 1795, Elizabeth Ostrander.
- 160 viii Engelgen, b June 7, 1760; bp at S. A. Mar. 7, 1761; sps Engeltje and Sander van Braackel; m a 1783 Thomas Morrell.
- 161 ix Jannetje, b Jan. 16, bp at S. A. Jan. 30, 1763; sps Jeremias and Jannetje Quackenbosh; m a 1780 Martinus E. Van Alstine.
- 162 x Helje, b Nov. 4, bp at S. A. Dec. 14, 1766; sps Rachel and Isaac Gallier; m a 1790 Jochem Kittle.
- 163 xi Marytje, b 1770; m a 1790 Abraham Vrooman.

83 HARTMAN VAN DEUSEN, son of (32) Abraham Van Deusen and Anna Myrryn; bp at Albany Jan. 7, 1722; m a 1739 MARGRIETA DYCKMAN. He served in the Sixteenth Regiment, Albany County Militia, during the Revolution (Land Bounty Rights).

CHILDREN, bp at Athens, Germantown and Livingston:

- 164 i Johannes, bp May 16, 1740; sps Hannes Dykman and Engeltje, grandparents; m a 1765, Lydia Schley.
- 165 ii Abraham, bp at Livingston May 19, 1742; sps Petrus Prussie and Sus. Dyckman; m a 1762, Annatje Mc Millen.
- 166 iii Debora, b a 1744; m at Albany June 15, 1764, Jonathan Marl (Morrel?).
- 167 iv Catharina, bp at Ger. Aug. 17, 1746; sps Henrich Jansen, Beltigen Decker; m a 1768, James Gaffin.
- 168 v Jannetje, bp at Athens May 29, 1748; m a 1768, Abraham Dutcher.
- 169 vi Jacobus, bp at Liv. Oct. 15, 1750; sps Jacobus and Catharina Van Deusen; m a 1772, Annatjen Simon.
- vii Anneke, bp at Liv. Oct. 15, 1750; sps Helm Torner, Anneke Oosterhout.
- 170 viii Sara, b a 1752; m a 1772, Joseph Sommes.
- 171 ix Helletje (Hilda), b a 1754; m a 1774, Charles Henny.

84 HENDRICK VAN DEUSEN, probably the son of (32) Abraham Van Deusen and Anna Myrryn (Catharina

Meyer) of Salisbury, Conn.; b there a 1721; m CATHARINA  
HARTMANSE VREBLAND a 1742.

Res: Salisbury, Conn.

CHILDREN, so far as known:

172 i Abraham, b Sept. 28, 1742; m a 1763, Sarah Chip-  
man.

172 a ii Laurence, b a 1745; m Content Williams of Bar-  
rington, Mass.

## FIFTH GENERATION



## FIFTH GENERATION

85 ROBERT (J) VAN DEUSEN, son of (33) Johannes Van Deusen and Christina Van Alen; bp at Albany Sept. 27, 1713; d in 1791; m a 1746, CATHARINA VAN ALEN, bp at Kin. Feb. 17, 1722; dau of Peter Laurens Van Alen and Josyntje Adamse Dingmans. She was living in 1808.

Robert Van Deusen was a First Lieut. in Col. Jeremiah Hogeboom's Reg. in 1770, and was also a very extensive dealer and owner of land. At one time he was interested in the purchase of a one thousand acre tract, another of two thousand five hundred and of still another of fifteen thousand acres. His will, dated Apr. 27, 1789, was probated Dec. 30, 1791, in Columbia Co., N. Y.

Res: Kinderhook. Oc: Farmer.

### CHILDREN:

- 173 i Christyntje, bp at C. May 19, 1751; sps Matthew Van Deusen and Susanna Van Deusen; m April 18, 1780, John Boyd.
- 174 ii Pieter, bp at A., May 20, 1753; sps Henderik Bogaart, Jannitje Douw; m Oct. 8, 1783, Elizabeth Brownlee.
- iii Syntje (Josyntje), bp at K. May 25, 1756; sps Johannes Hoes and Elbertje Hoes; d y.
- 175 iv Johannes, bp at K. Aug. 12, 1759; sps Johannes Van Deusen, Annatje Van Buren; m Jan. 15, 1788, Christina Spoor.
- v Catharina, bp at Liv. Jan. 24, 1762; sps Marten and Cathrina Van Deusen; prob d y; not mentioned in will.
- vi Stephanus, bp at K. June 6, 1762; sps Stephanus Van Alen and Marytje Van Aelsteyn; prob m Ann . . . . . and resided in Kinderhook in 1810 and in Poughkeepsie in 1835-37.
- vii Louwrens, bp at K. Mar. 10, 1765; sps Louwrens Van Deusen, Christyn Barheyt, his wife; mentioned as deceased in father's will.
- viii Jesyntje, bp at K. Nov. 22, 1767; sps Pieter Van Aelstyn, Elbertje Van Alen.
- 176 ix Marytje, bp at K. Apr. 22 1770; sps Isaac Goes, Cathrina Van Deusen, his wife; m John A. Van Buren, a 1789.



86 ELBERTJE VAN DEUSEN, dau of (33) Johannes Van Deusen and Christina Van Alen; bp at Albany Dec. 16, 1716; m a 1740, PIETER VAN BUREN; bp Feb. 22, 1713; son of Pieter Van Buren and Geertruy Vosburg. They resided in Columbia County, N. Y.

## CHILDREN:

- i Catharina Van Buren, b a 1742; m Jacobus Van Alen, brother of Abraham, husband of her sister Catheringe. Issue: Adam Van Alen, bp at Kin. Mar. 23, 1766; Peter Van Alen, bp at Kin. Oct. 15, 1769.
- ii Annatje Van Buren, bp at Cox. Sept. 26, 1744; sps Jan Van Deusen, Angonietje Coneyn.
- iii Catheringe Van Buren, bp at Germantown Sept. 1, 1746; sps Dirck Van Buren, Catharina Van Dusen; m a 1766, Abraham Van Alen, son of Adam Van Alen and Tryntje Van Alstyne. Issue: Elbertje Van Alen, bp at Cox. Mar. 30, 1768.
- iv Elizabeth Van Buren, bp at Kin. Feb. 29, 1749; sps Johannes Van Deusen, Catherine Van Buren.
- v Maria Van Buren, bp at Cox. Apr. 12, 1751; sps Pieter Vosburg, Maria Van Dyk.
- vi Tobias Van Buren, bp at Cox. Apr. 16, 1754; sps Tobias Van Buren, Catharina Van Alen.
- vii Elbertje Van Buren, bp at Kin. Oct. 17, 1756; sps Louwrens Van Deusen, Marye Van Alen.
- viii Johannes Van Buren, bp at Kin. Nov. 12, 1758; sps Isak Hoes Catharina Van Deusen, syn H. fe.

87 CATHARINE VAN DEUSEN, dau of (33) Johannes Van Deusen and Christina Van Alen; bp at Kinderhook, Sept. 17, 1726; m March 27, 1753, ISAAC HOES, bp at K. May 18, 1731; son of Jan Tyse Hoes and Eytie. . . . .

In 1767 Isaac Hoes was a member of Capt. Jacobus Van Alen's Company of Foot of Kinderhook (Report of State Historian 1897, Vol. 2, p. 859); also Major of Col. Abraham J. Van Alstyne's 7th Regt., Albany Co. Militia, during Rev. War (New York Rev. 109; Ibid, B. L. C. 228).

CHILDREN, bp at Kinderhook (See Miscellaneous and Related Families for Hoes Family):

- i Hannah Hoes, bp Apr. 15, 1754; sps Jacob Spoor, Feytje Spoor.
- ii Eytje Hoes, bp Sept. 27, 1761; sps Myndert Goes and his wife Margriet Vosburg.
- iii Johannes Hoes, bp Feb. 26, 1764; sps Johannes Van Deusen, Jannetje Vosburg.

- iv Barent Hoes, bp Apr. 6, 1767; sps Hendrick Goes, Jannetje Vosburg.
- v Robert Hoes, bp Jan. 28, 1770; sps Robert Van Deusen, Cathrina Van Alen.

88 CORNELIA VAN DEUSEN, dau of (34) Marten Van Deusen and Elbertie Vander Poel; bp at Kinderhook, Oct. 22, 1720; m a 1741, LAURENS VAN ALLEN; bp at Kin. May 19, 1706; son of Peter Lourense Van Alen and Josyntje Adams Dingman. He was enrolled in the Seventh Regt., Albany Co. Militia (L. B. R.).

## CHILDREN:

- i Elbertje Van Alen, bp at Albany, July 31, 1743; sps David and Marietje Groesbeek.
- ii Laurens Van Alen, bp Jan. 17, 1748, at Clav.; sps Zander and Elbertje Van Aalsteyn.

89 ARIAANTIE VAN DEUSEN, dau of (34) Marten Van Deusen and Elbertie Van Der Poel; bp at Kinderhook, Apr. 20, 1728; m a 1754, DAVID RAUCH OR ROWE.

## CHILDREN:

- i Marytje Rauch, bp Dec. 5, 1756 at Clav. sps James and Cornelia Van Dusen.
- ii Elbertje Rauch, bp at Mt. Ross Nov. 26, 1758; sps Mattheus Halenbach, Cornelia Van Deusen.

90 JOHANNES VAN DEUSEN, son of (34) Marten Van Deusen and Elbertie Van Der Poel; bp at Kinderhook, N. Y., June 2, 1732; m June 17, 1781, ELIZABETH HUYCK. He d at Kin. in 1798.

Res: Pittstown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.

## CHILDREN, bp at Kinderhook:

- 177 i Johannes, b Jan. 17, bp Feb. 3, 1782; sps Lukas Goes, Catharina Van Valkenburg; m (1st) in 1810, Elizabeth Welling, who d in 1832; (2d) Electa Bostwick.
- 178 ii Isaak, bp Mar. 14, 1784; sps Cornelis and Sara Van Deusen; m at Kinderhook, Mar. 20, 1810, Lydia Van Buren.
- iii Lucas, b May 20, 1786; d May, 1789.
- iv Marten, b Oct. 4, bp Dec. 6, 1788; sps Marten Huyk, Debora Austin; d June 11, 1789.
- 179 v Lucas, b Apr. 24, bp July 11, 1790; sps Lambert Burgaert, Jannetje Vosburg; m June 19, 1820, Minerva Wood Porter.

91 MELCHERT VAN DEUSEN, son of (34) Marten Van Deusen and Elbertie Van Der Poel; bp at Albany, Feb. 22, 1738. The name of his wife is not known.

Marten Van Deusen, by his will, dated Oct. 2, 1774, probated Sept. 17, 1782 (Abstract of Wills, N. Y. Hist. Soc. Coll., Vol. 9, p. 286), left this son, Melchert, a part of his homestead in Pawling Precinct, Dutchess Co., N. Y., on which he was then living. "I leave to my son Melchert all the rest of my lands and buildings and orchard etc." After the father's death the "sons Martin and Hendrick shall have his lands" who are to pay to each of their six unnamed sisters twelve pounds each, within three years.

CHILDREN:

- 180 i Martin, b a 1760; m a 1783, Nancy Kennedy.
- ii Hendrick, mentioned in grandfather's will.  
Six daughters, mentioned (unnamed) in will of their grandfather, Marten Van Deusen.

92 ROBERT T. VAN DEUSEN, eldest son of (35) Tobias Van Deusen and Ariaantje Muller, bp at Livingston, Feb. 12, 1726; m a 1746, MARYTJE OOSTRANDER.

He was a member of Capt. Jacobus Van Alen's company of Foot in 1767; was also a member of Col. Robert Rensselaer's regt., Eighth Albany Co. Mil., War of the Revolution. Resided in Claverack near Rathbone's Wadding Factory.

CHILDREN:

- 181 i Tobias R., bp Aug. 12, 1747, at Germantown; sps Tobias and Ariaantje Van Deusen; m Oct. 28, 1768, Christina Van Deusen, dau of (36) Robbert Van Deusen.
- 182 ii Adam, bp at Clav., July 29, 1759; sps Pieter Hogenboom and wife Heyltje Van Deusen; m Oct. 17, 1780, Margretha Ostrander.
- iii Lyntje, bp at Clav., Feb. 15, 1761; sps Hendrick • Muller, Ariaantje Van Deusen; m Feb. 15, 1789, (105) Tobias R. Van Deusen.
- iv Cornelia, bp Jan. 13, 1765, at Clav.; sps Matthys Halenbeeck and wife, Cornelia Van Deusen; m Sept. 8, 1782, at Clav. John Van Buren; no children recorded. He was a member of Fourth Regt., Albany Co. Mil., during Rev. War.
- 183 v Ariaantje, bp Mar. 22, 1767, at Clav.; sps Mattheus and Marytje Van Deusen; m Feb. 12, 1784, Abraham Elting.
- 184 vi Jacobus, b Nov. 5, 1770; bp at Coxsackie Feb. 20,

- 1772; sps Martin Van Deusen, Elisabeth Ostrander; m Susan Van Buskirk a 1791.
- 185 vii Heyltje, bp June 15, 1774, at Liv.; sps Pieter Hoogboom and wife, Heyltjen V. Deusen; m July 7, 1793, Philip H. Bartell.
- viii Cornelis, bp Aug. 16, 1778, at Kin.; sps Stephanus Van Alen, Engeltje Witbeek.

93 CORNELIS VAN DEUSEN, son of (35) Tobias Van Deusen and Ariaantje Muller; bp at Claverack, May 30, 1728; m a 1749, LEAH OSTRANDER.

He was a Sergeant in Capt. Hendrick M. Roseboom's Company, "ye 1st Company of Melitia, of ye City of Albany in the first Batalion whereof Sir William Johnson Bar't is Colonel" May 7, 1767. Was an Ensign in Col. Stephen J. Schuyler's regt., the 6th Albany Co. Mil., during the Revolutionary War; also in the 7th regt. (Land Bounty Rights). In 1785-86-87 he was paid as care taker for "tending the Publick Bull" twelve bushels and a half of pease; £2:16:0; 6 bushels of pease; one half load of hay; three bushels of pease; £2:19:0; £14:4 0."

Res: Albany.

CHILDREN, bp in Albany:

- 186 i Geertruy, bp Feb. 4, 1753; sps Cornelis Maarsen, Catarina Oostrander; m Nov. 23, 1770, Francis Marshal.
- 187 ii Arent, bp Dec. 28, 1755; sps Johs. Meynerse, Maria Oostrander; m Feb. 23, 1777, Margaret McCloud.
- 188 iii Wilhelmus, bp Dec. 3, 1758; sps Pieter Brat, Jacomina Bloemendaal; m a 1780, Rachel Pieterse.
- iv Maria, b June 10, bp June 13, 1762; sps Albertus Bloomendael, Lena Lansing.
- 189 v Catharina, b Apr. 11, bp Apr. 14, 1765; sps Gerardus Lansing, Maria Wendel; m a 1785, Pieter Roman.
- 190 vi Jannetje, b Dec. 13, bp Dec. 21, 1768; sps Abraham Kuyler, Jannetje Glen; m Dec. 18, 1785, Peter Fero.
- 191 vii Elisabeth, b July 5, bp July 12, 1771; sps Johs. and Elisab. Roseboom; m a 1791, Nicolaas Bratt.

94 JOHANNES VAN DEUSEN, son of (35) Tobias Van Deusen and Ariaantje Muller; bp at Claverack May 30, 1728; m there (1st) May 29, 1750, CHRISTYNTJE DE LA MATRE, dau

of Gloude De La Matre and Christina Leggett of Claverack; she d 1768; (2d) subsequent to 1770 MARRITJE.....  
(See will, dated July 11, and probated Nov. 6, 1803).

Johannes was a resident of Claverack during most of his life, though he died at Coxsackie, Greene Co., N. Y., whither he appears to have removed at some period after the Revolutionary War, in which he was an active participant. According to the testimony of his son, Gloude, he was Chairman of the Committee of Safety for the town of Claverack during the whole period of the war. At that time he resided in a large brick house at Claverack, which was used as a fort as long as hostilities continued. He served in the Eighth Regt., Albany County Militia, under Col. Robert Van Rensselaer. He died at Coxsackie in 1803.

CHILDREN, by first wife:

- i Ariantje, b May 11, bp at Clav., June 9, 1752; sps Tobias van Deuzen, Arriaantje Muller; d y.
- ii Jacob, bp at Kin., Apr. 15, 1754; sps Jan De Lameter, Hillitje Muller; d y.
- 192 iii Gloude, bp at Kin., Sept. 6, 1754; sps Johannis Van Valkenburg, Rachel Van Marten; m (1st) at Clav. Nov. 8, 1780, Elizabeth Muller, (2d) Jan. 12, 1791, at Palatine, N. Y., Angelica Van Slycke.
- 193 iv Cornelis, bp at Clav., Jan. 8, 1758; sps Tobias Van Deusen and wife Ariaantje Muller; m at Coxsackie Dec. 4, 1777, Rachel Eltinge, dau of Lieut. James Eltinge.
- 194 v Ariaentje, bp at Clav. Aug. 15, 1759; sps Pieter Hogenboom, Hilletje Van Deusen, his wife; m July 29, 1781, Thomas Van Alstyn.
- 195 vi John J., bp at Clav., Nov. 14, 1761; sps John De la Meter, Hilletje Muller, his wife; m Sept. 30, 1782, Fitje Hallenbeck.
- 196 vii Jacobus, bp at Clav., July 29, 1764; sps Jacobus De la Meter, Marytje Muller, his wife; m at Clav. Jan. 15, 1786, Gritje (Margaret) Van Deusen, dau of (101) James Van Deusen and Elizabeth Smith.

By second wife:

- viii Sara, bp at Coxsackie, June 26, 1774; sps Philip Bronk, Maritje Vosburgh; m at Clav., Feb. 20, 1792, Peter H. Hoogdeelen (Houghtaling). She was a member of the Church at Coxsackie in Oct., 1808. Issue: John Houghtaling, b Mar. 31, bp May 6, 1798, sps John Van Deuse, Maria Bronk; Andries Houghtaling, b Apr. 3, 1800.

95 HEYLTJE (HAIL) VAN DEUSEN, dau of (35) Tobias Van Deusen and Ariaantie (Adrianna) Muller; bp May 30, 1730, at Kinderhook; m a 1750, PETER HOGEBOOM, who served in the 8th Albany County, and the 5th, Dutchess County, Regiments of Militia during the Rev. War.

## CHILDREN:

- i Cornelis Hogeboom, b Jan. 22, 1754, at Albany; sps Jeremias and Jannitie Hogeboom.
- ii Tobias Hogeboom, bp at Claverack Mar. 16, 1760; sps Hendrick Muller, Arriaentje Van Deusen, his wife.
- iii Lena Hogeboom, bp at Claverack May 10, 1761; sps Tobyas Van Deusen, Marytje, his wife.

96 ARIAANTJE VAN DEUSEN, dau of (35) Tobias Van Deusen and Ariaantje Muller; bp at Livingston Feb. 9, 1734; m Jan. 3, 1756, HENDRICUS MULLER. During the Revolutionary War he served in the Eighth Regt., Albany County Militia (Land Bounty Rights). On Oct. 21, 1786, they both joined the Reformed Dutch Church at Claverack, by letter.

## CHILDREN:

- i Stephanus Muller, bp May 1, 1757; sps Stephen and Marytje Muller.
- ii Cornelius Muller, bp Apr. 14, 1759; sps Robert Van Deusen, Marytje Oostrander, his wife.
- iii Tobias Muller, bp July 26, 1767; sps Tobias R. and Marytje Van Deusen.

97 TOBIAS T. VAN DEUSEN, son of (35) Tobias Van Deusen and Ariaantje Muller; b Jan. 13, bp at Claverack Feb. 5, 1737; m at Claverack Mar. 15, 1758, CORNELIA VAN DEUSEN, dau of (36) Robert Van Deusen and Christina Roorbach; b June 5, 1735; d July 29, 1801, and bur in old Van Deusen grave yard near Spook Rock, Claverack.

In 1767 Tobias was a member of Capt. Jer'h Hogeboom's Company of Militia, during the Revolution; he was also a member of Col. Robert Van Rensselaer's Eighth Regt., Albany County Militia. His will is dated June 23, 1813, with codicil dated Apr. 10, 1817. He was a resident of Hudson, N. Y.

## CHILDREN:

- 197 i Mattheus, b Sept. 12, bp at Clav., Nov. 19, 1758; sps Tobyas Van Deusen, Ariaantje Muller, his wife; m a 1779, Madelene Bechtel.
- 198 ii Ariaantje, b Aug. 2, bp at Clav., Aug. 12, 1762; sps

- Johannes Van Deusen, Christyntyje De la Meter, his wife; m Dec. 22, 1780, John Bingham, Jr.
- 199 iii Robert, b Feb. 15, bp at Clav., Feb. 24, 1765; sps Robert Van Deusen and Christyntyje Roorbach, his wife; m Oct. 24, 1784, Christina Decker.
- 200 iv Cornelis, b Aug. 4, bp at Liv., Sept. 18, 1774; sps Robert V. Deusen and Marytje Ostrander, his wife; m at Clav., Apr. 3, 1798, Lina De La Matre.

98 MARIA VAN DEUSEN, dau of (35) Tobias Van Deusen and Ariaantje Muller of Claverack; bp there Jan. 26, 1740; m at Kinderhook Oct. 13, 1771, CLAUDE DE LA MATRE (in "Early Marriages," Sept. 9, 1771). He served in the Eighth Albany County Militia, during the Rev. War (B. L. R.). At the death of Maria Van Deusen he married (2d) Apr. 27, 1783, Lea Mandeville, by whom he had three daus: Dorothea, bp March 7, 1784; Gertje, bp Dec. 25, 1785; Christina, b Sept. 2, bp Oct. 14, 1792 (See Delamater Genealogy, p. 514, 515).

Res: Columbia Co. N. Y.

CHILDREN, bp at Claverack:

- i Jacobus De La Matre, bp Apr. 21, 1773; sps Jacobus La Mater and wife, Marytjen Muller; d y.
- ii Maria De La Matre, bp at Livingston, May 6, 1775; sps Jeremia De la Mater, Rachel Legget; m Sept. 18, 1792, Samuel Salisbury.
- iii Robert De La Matre, b June 27, bp July 20, 1777; sps Robert van Deuse, Maria Ostrander, his wife.
- iv Jacobus De La Matre, b Nov. 25, bp Dec. 25, 1779; sps Jacobus de La Maitre, Gertje Legget.
- v Leyntyje (Lina) De La Matre, b July 18, bp Aug. 12, 1781; sps Tobias and Catharina Van Deusen; m April 3, 1798, Cornelis Van Deusen, son of Tobias Van Deusen and Cornelia Van Deusen.

99 ROBERT VAN DEUSEN, eldest son of (36) Robbert Van Deusen and Christina Roorbach; bp at Claverack, Feb. 7, 1727; m at Livingston, in Jan., 1750, CATHERINA VAN HAM. In 1767 Robert was a member of Capt. Johanns Hogeboom's Company of Claverack, and during the Revolution was a member of the Ninth Regt., Albany County Militia (Land Bounty Rights).

CHILDREN:

- 201 i Conradt, b Apr. 23, bp at Clav. Apr. 28, 1751; sps Conradt and Ragel Ham; m (1st) Oct. 27, 1771,

- Hannah Coon, or Koon; (2d) July 9, 1791, Millecent (Ferguson) Hoover.
- ii Elbertje, bp at Livingston, July 20, 1755; sps Jacob and Christina Ham; prob m at Amenia, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1773, George Mitchell.
- iii Rachel, bp at Mt. Ross, Dutchess Co., N. Y., May 20, 1758; sps Conrad Ham and Rachel Roerbach.
- 202 iv Casper, b Apr. 19, 1761; m Feb. 16, 1786, by Peter Van Alstynne, J. P., Hannah Mary Shorts.
- 203 v Cornelia, bp at Clav., Jan. 26, 1766; sps Robert Van Deusen and wife, Marytje Oostrander; m a 1789, Tunis (Anthony) Schurtz.

100 JOHANNES VAN DEUSEN, son of (36) Robbert Van Deusen and Christiana Roerbach of Livingston; bp at Kinderhook April 14, 1728; m a 1753, FÛTJE (SOPHIA) ROORBACH, bp at Livingston Feb. 9, 1734; dau of R. Roerbach and Tabitha.

Johannes Van Deusen was a tenant at Livingston Manor from 1767 until later than 1784 (Memo. from rent book). In 1782 he is given credit on account for  $4\frac{1}{2}$  sacks of wheat "DD at Ancram" by his brother James. Prior to 1792 he was a Deacon in the Reformed Church at Copake, and again in 1795. During the Revolution he served in the Tenth Regt., Albany Co. Militia (Land Bounty Right).

## CHILDREN:

- 204 i Robert, bp Oct. 25, 1755, at Liv.; sps Robert and Christina Van Deusen; m a 1776, Marytje Krein (Crane).
- 205 ii George, bp (as Junan) Nov. 13, 1757, at Mt. Ross; sps Junan Roerbach, Tabitha Sebedewick; m a 1778, Eva Bresee.
- 206 iii Mattheus, bp Feb. 10, 1760, at Liv.; sps James and Chrystyntje Van Deusen; m at Clav. Nov. 29, 1783 (1787?), Catharina Livingston.
- 207 iv Tabitha, bp Mar. 7, 1762, at Liv.; sps Marten Van Deusen, Lisabeth Roerbach; m (1st) a 1780, Laurens J. Dekker, (2d) a 1800, Samuel Lasher.
- 208 v Barent, bp Oct. 28, 1764, at Mt. Ross; sps Barent Van Deusen and Catharina van Deusen; m Jan. 19, 1786, at Clav. Fitje (Sophia) Holenbeek.
- 209 vi John, bp Mar. 8, 1767, at Liv.; sps Coenrad Ham, Christina Stryd, his wife; m a 1790, Marytje Decker.



- 210 vii Martin, bp Oct. 29, 1769, at Mt. Ross; sps Marten Van Deusen and Elizabeth Oostrander; m a 1790, Hanna Bresee.
- 211 viii Christina, bp Aug. 22, 1772, at Liv.; sps Robert R. Van Deusen and Cathrina, his wife; m a 1789, Abraham Dekker.
- 212 ix Catharina, bp May 6, 1775, at Liv.; sps Abrah. and Gertjen V. Deusen; m a 1791, Nicholas Robertson.
- 213 x Tobias, b Jan. 14, bp Feb. 28, 1779, at Clav.; sps Tobias Van Deusen and Anna Spoor; m a 1799, Catherine Lampman.

101 JAMES VAN DEUSEN, son of (36) Robbert Van Deusen and Christiana Roorbach; bp at Germantown, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1733; m a 1759, ELIZABETH SMITH.

According to the Rent Book he was a tenant of Livingston Manor from 1767 to 1784, and rented the farm formerly occupied by Philip Bartel, for which he paid a yearly rental of "30 sacks of wheat, 4 hens and two days riding," i. e. drawing logs from the forest to the river. Benson, in his Van Deusen Genealogy, says that he owned a farm one mile north of Johnstown, Columbia Co., N. Y., on the road leading to Hudson, and another at West Taghkanic. The latter farm he gave to his son, Nicholas, and the former to his son, Robert, later known as Robert I.

CHILDREN, bp at Liv., Clav., and Germantown:

- i Mattheus, bp Feb. 22, 1761; sps Robert Van Deusen, Christiana Roerbach, his wife; m May 19, 1785, Gesje Barthel; no ch recorded. He served in the Rev. War under Col. Graham and Col. Livingston, in the Tenth Regt., Albany Co. Militia.
- ii Margrieta (Gritje), bp Dec. 25, 1762; sps Michel Smit, Margriet Christman, his wife; m Jan. 15, 1788, (196) Jacobus Van Deusen.
- 214 iii Niclaes, bp June 6, 1765; sps Niclaes Smith, Christina Ham, his wife; m May 3, 1787, Anna Fonda.
- iv Chrystyntje, bp Oct. 25, 1767; sps Marthen Van Deusen, Elisabeth Oostrander.
- v Elisabeth, bp at Germantown Sept. 30, 1770; sps Theis Coens, Elisabeth Legg.
- 215 vi Robert I., b Sept. 22, 1772; bp at Clav., Jan. 9, 1773; sps Tobias V. Deusen, Annatjen Spoor, his wife; m June 26, 1796, Barbara Sharp.

102 **MARTEN VAN DEUSEN**, son of (36) Robbert Van Deusen and Christiana Roorpagh of Livingston; b at Claverack, bp at Kinderhook, Jan. 29, 1737; m at Livingston, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1764, **ELIZABETH OOSTRANDER**; b at Rhinebeck, N. Y. He served in the Eighth, Albany Co. Mil., during the Rev. War. He d May 28, 1815 (25?)

## CHILDREN:

- i Matthew, bp at Clav., Sept. 1, 1765; sps Robert Van Deusen, Christina Roorbagh; m (1st) Lucretia Bortles; (2d) Christina Spoor.
- ii Marytje, bp at Clav., Mar. 22, 1767; sps Robert Van Deusen, Marytje Oostrander, his wife; m Feb. 25, 1783, Peter Bortles.
- iii Christyntje, bp at Liv., Feb. 19, 1769; sps Isaac Spoor and wife, Christina Van Deusen; m (1st) Jesse Woodward, (2d) Elisha Woodward.
- iv Jacobus, bp at Germantown, Feb. 3, 1771; sps Tobias and Geertruy Van Deusen; m at Clav., Aug. 14, 1791, Sanje Postkerk.
- 216 v Robert, bp at Clav., July 13, 1773; sps Tobias R. and Catharine V. Deusen; m (1st) at Clav., Apr. 9, 1797, Polly Horton, (2d) Grizzell.....
- 217 vi Adam, bp at Germ'n., Dec. 31, 1775; sps Adam and Lyntjen V: Deusen; m a 1796, Rebecca Jordan.
- vii Cornelia, b Mar. 18, bp at Clav., Apr. 22, 1778; sps Tobias and Cornelia van Deusen; m May 27, 1799, (224) Johannes T. Van Deusen.
- viii James, b a 1780.
- ix Harriet, b a 1782; m Peter Salpaugh.
- x Lyman, b a 1784.
- xi Lucretia, b a 1786; m .....Storms.
- 218 xii William W., b Aug. 17, 1792; m June 4, 1814, Cathalina De Forest. It has not been proved beyond question whether this is a son of Marten Van Deusen.

103 **BARENT VAN DEUSEN**, son of (36) Robbert Van Deusen and Christiana Roorpagh (Roorbach); bp Aug. 17 1740, at Livingston; m a 1765, **JENNEKE SCHUT**.

Barent was a member of Col. Robert Van Rensselaer's Eighth Regt., Albany Co. Militia, during the Revolution (L. L. R.). He and his sister Christina, with her husband, Isaac Spoor, were received by letter into the Reformed Dutch Church of Claverack, Sept. 29, 1769. His will, dated Aug. 15,

1825, was pro Oct. 25, 1825. His wife had died prior to that date.

Res: Livingston Manor and Palatine, N. Y.

CHILDREN, bp at Livingston and Claverack:

- 219 i Robert, bp Mar. 29, 1767, at L.; sps James Van Deusen, and Lisabeth Smith, his wife; m a 1790, Betsy Shutz.
- ii Tobias, bp Mar. 26, 1769, at C.; sps Tobias Van Deusen and Eegje Schut.
- 220 iii Myndert, bp Jan. 15, 1771, at L.; sps Salomon Schut and Sara Lommes, his wife; m a 1793, Maria Lummons.
- 221 iv Cathrina, bp Jan. 26, 1774, at L.; sps Tobias and Cathrina V. Deusen; m a 1800, Bartholomew Acker.
- v Miram b a 1776.

104 CHRISTIANA VAN DEUSEN, dau of (36) Robbert Van Deusen and Christina Roorpagh (Roorbach); bp at Claverack, Oct. 17, 1742; d Sept. 21, 1829, bur at Clav.; m Mar. 12, 1763, ISAAC SPOOR, son of Abraham Spoor; bp Aug. 16, 1741 (See Spoor Gen.).

CHILDREN, bp at Livingston:

- i Geesje Spoor, b Mar. 25, bp May 5, 1765; sps Barent Van Deusen, Geesje Bresje; m Frederick Ham. Issue: Christiana Ham, b 6 Apr. 1789.
- ii Robert Spoor, bp Sept. 13, 1767; sps Robert Van Deusen and wife, Christina Roorbach; m Catharine Harder. b Feb. 11, 1778; d Apr. 3, 1844.
- iii Christina Spoor, b Apr. 13, bp May 13, 1769; sps Jan Decker and Christina Spoor, his wife.
- iv Catlyna (Cathryna) Spoor, bp Jan. 15, 1771; sps Jan Halenbeck and Catlyna Spoor, his wife.

105 TOBIAS R. VAN DEUSEN, son of (36) Robbert Van Deusen and Christina Roorbach of Livingston, N. Y.; bp there May 21, 1748; m there (1st) in 1771 HANNAH SPOOR, dau of Abraham Spoor and Geesje Bresje; bp at Liv. Oct. 12, 1748; d April 18, 1788; (2d) at Clav. Feb. 15, 1789, LINTJE VAN DEUSEN, dau of (92) Robert T. Van Deusen and Marytje Oostrander; bp Feb. 15, 1716; d Dec. 8, 1799. Tobias d Oct. 27, 1802, at which time he was a resident of Hudson, N. Y. His will, dated Aug. 29, 1802, was probated Dec. 29, 1802.

Res: Hudson, N. Y., in 1802. Oc: Innkeeper.

CHILDREN, all by first wife:

- 222 i Robert T., b Oct. 23, bp at Liv., Oct. 31, 1773; sps

- Robert Van Deusen and Christina Roorbach, his wife; m at Clav., Mar. 3, 1795, Catlinje Spoor.
- 223 ii Dirk (Richard), b Apr. 25, bp at Liv., May 6, 1775; sps Dirck Spoor and wife, Christina Bresy; m Mar. 17, 1800, Rebecca Herder. (The correct translation of the Dutch "Dirk" is Theodore, though it is usually mistranslated Richard (Versteeg)).
- 224 iii Johannes T., b Jan. 26, bp at Liv., Feb. 11, 1777; sps Johannes V. Deusen, Sophia Rohrbach, his wife; m (1st) at Clav., May 27, 1799, Cornelia Van Deusen, dau of (102) Martin Van Deusen and Elizabeth Ostrander; m (2d) a 1822, Esther Woodworth.
- 225 iv Christina, b Mar. 31, bp at Clav., Apr. 18, 1779; sps Isaac Spoor, Christina van Deusen; m Nov. 11, 1804, John De La Matre.
- 226 v Maria, b May 21, bp at Liv., June 17, 1781; sps Willem and Maria Hollenbeek; m a 1805, Jacob Eselsteyn.
- 227 vi James T., b July 11, bp at Liv., Aug. 2, 1783; sps James Van Deusen, Elizabeth Smith; m Feb. 21, 1808, Anas Hathaway.
- 228 vii Abraham T., b Dec. 23, 1785; bp at Clav., Jan. 29, 1786; sps Abraham and Sophia Spoor; m July 6, 1808, Arianje Van Deusen, dau of (197) Matthew Van Deusen and Madelene Bechtel.

106 ABRAHAM R. VAN DEUSEN, son of (36) Robbert Van Deusen and Christiana Roorbach; b a 1750; m at Kinderhook Oct. 23, 1771, GEERTJE VAN DEUSEN, dau of (34) Marten Van Deusen and his second wife, Zara Gardenier. During the Revolutionary War he served in the Eighth Regt., Albany Co. Militia, under Col. Robert Van Rensselaer; in which regiment there were sixteen other Van Deusens. He was a deacon in the church at Claverack for many years. His will was dated Sept. 14, 1815 (Book D, p. 508).

Res: Livingston Manor. Oc: Farmer.

CHILDREN:

- 229 i Christina, bp at Liv., Aug. 23, 1772; sps Robbert Van Deusen and wife, Christiana Roorbach; m May 15, 1796, Amazie Huyck.
- 230 ii Alida, bp at Clav., Jan. 24, 1775; sps Marden V. Deusen and wife, Elizabeth Ostrander; m a 1795 Petrus Rossman.
- 231 iii Jacob, b Feb. 20, bp at Clav., Mar. 9, 1777; sps Jacob

- Van Deusen and wife, Annatje; m a 1799, Clarissa Horton.
- iv Catharina, b Feb. 1, bp at Clav., Feb. 21, 1779; sps Tobias and Catharina Van Deusen.
  - 232 v Rachel, b Jan. 13, bp at Clav., Jan. 21, 1781; sps William West, Maritje Van Deusen; m Nov. 11, 1798, Isaac Vosburg.
  - 233 vi Cornelia, b Mar. 1, bp at Clav., May 11, 1783; sps Tobias and Cornelia Van Deusen; m Nov. 2, 1802, Frederick Rossman.
  - 234 vii Robert A., b Aug. 17, 1785; bp at Hillsdale; sps Tobias Van Deusen, Hanna Spoor; m June 9, 1810, Catharine Tremper.
  - 235 viii Abraham A., b Nov. 23, 1787; bp at Clav., Jan. 27, 1788; sps parents; m Jan. 19, 1812, Polly Barthel.
  - ix Polly, b Dec. 13, 1789; bp at Clav., Jan. 17, 1790; sps Jacob Simon, Gretje Keller; m at Clav., June 26, 1814, Michael Gardner. She was a widow in 1838, when she was received as a charter member of the Reformed Dutch Church at Mellenville, from the church at Claverack. Issue: Obed Gardner, b Nov. 12, 1812; bp at Churchtown Jan. 17, 1813; sps Peter F. Rossman, Alida.....
  - x Gertje, b Feb. 8, bp at Clav., Mar. 9, 1793; sps parents.
  - xi Linje, b June 14, bp at Clav., Aug. 16, 1795; sps Tobias and Linje Van Deusen.
  - xii Nelly, b June 6, bp at Clav., July 10, 1796; sps Jan Schutz, Nelly Eggelston; m Jan. 8, 1820, John Schutts. <sup>17</sup><sub>23</sub>

107 JOHANNES VAN DEUSEN, son of (37) Mattheus Van Deusen and Engeltie Slingerland of Albany; bp there Feb. 27, 1717; m there Apr. 19, 1745, MARIA (MARYTIE) WINNE, bp Dec. 9, 1722; dau of Peter, Jr., and Rachel Winne. In the marriage record he is named "John."

Johannes Van Deusen was an office holder most of his life in the community of Albany; in his day grown to a town of considerable importance. In 1752 he was made fire master of the Third Ward, and in 1780 he was a Justice. During the Revolution he served in the Second Regt., Albany Co. Militia (Land Bounty Rights).

Res: Albany. Oc: Carpenter.

CHILDREN, bp at Albany:

- 236 i Mattheus, bp Feb. 16, 1746; sps Arent and Geertruid V. Deusen; m a 1770 Corneia Van Wie.
- 237 ii Pieter, bp Nov. 22, 1747; sps Pieter Winne, Rachel Van Alen; m Dec. 10, 1769, Catharina Van Wie.
- iii Arent, bp May 13, 1753; sps Arent van Deusen, Treyntie Waldron; m (1st) Dec. 8, 1798, Geertruy Hillebrand, wid of Wendell Hillebrant; (2d) April 29, 1807, Elshe Leonard, wid of John. Arent Van Deusen was a member of Capt. Teunis Slingerland's Comp., Col. Philip P. Schuyler's Regt., Rev. War; also of Capt. Abraham Livingston's Comp., Col. Marinus Willet's Regt., the Levies.
- iv George, bp at Athens Aug. 26, 1784 (64?).

108 ARENT (AARON) VAN DEUSEN, son of (37) Mattheus Van Deusen and Engeltje Slingerland; bp in Albany, April 19, 1719; m April 20, 1745, CATHARINA WALDRON, dau of William Waldron and Elizabeth Beekman; bp Sept. 23, 1722.

August 20, 1767, he was a member of Capt. Bernardus Bratt's Company, being in the first ward of the City of Albany (Report Historian State N. Y., 1897, Colonial Series, Vol. 11); also served under Col. Abraham Cuyler in the Albany County Militia during the Rev. War (Land Bounty Rights, New York in the Revolution, p. 222).

CHILDREN, bp in Albany:

- i Engeltje, bp Feb. 22, 1747; sps Jan and Engeltje Van Deusen; d y.
- 238 ii Elisabeth, bp Jan. 22, 1749; sps William and Elisabeth Waldron; m Mar. 16, 1770, William Dunbar
- 239 iii Engeltje, bp Oct. 27, 1751; sps Coenraed and Geertruy Loeck; m a 1772, Johannes Van Hoesen.

109 JAN VAN DEUSEN, son of (38) Jan Van Deusen and Hillegonda Roosa; b in Kingston, N. Y., and bp there May 1, 1720; m (1st) July 4, 1741, CORNELIA WYNKOOP, bp at Kingston, Mar. 17, 1717; dau of Cornelius Wynkoop and Hendrika Newkirk of Marletown, N. Y. (see Miscellaneous and Related Families); (2d) RACHEL.....

Jan was a member in 1738 of the Foot Company of Militia of Hurley, Ulster Co., under the command of "Cornelius Wine Coop," and a Lieut. in the First Regt., Ulster County Militia, Col. Johannes Snyder, during the Revolution. He was Paymaster of the Third Regt. under Col. John Cantine

and Col. Levi Pawling; also Quartermaster, probably under the same commanders. He was Lieut. and Paymaster to Col. Pawling's Regt. of New Levies in 1784. By occupation he was a blacksmith, residing at Hurley, according to his will, which was dated Sept. 17, 1781, and probated Apr. 25, 1801, and in which he mentions wife, Rachel, and three youngest children. The date of his second marriage is not known, nor whether his children were all borne by his first wife, as seems probable from the names of their sponsors.

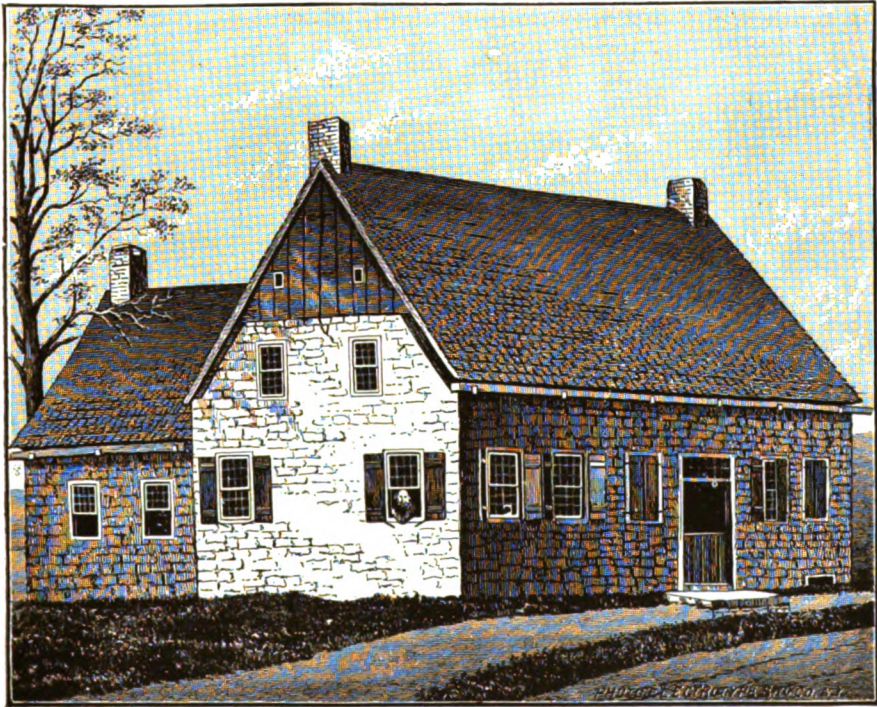
CHILDREN, bp at Kingston:

- i Henrica, bp May 23, 1742; sps Philippus du Mon, Henrica Nieuwkerk, wife of Cornelis Wynkoop, Catharine Wynkoop; not mentioned in father's will.
- ii Henderika, bp Sept. 2, 1744; sps Henderika Nieuwkerk; not mentioned in will of father.
- iii Johannes, bp May 19, 1746; sps Phillipus de Mon, Elisabeth Wynkoop.
- iv Catharina, b Mar. 9, bp Mar. 11, 1750; sps Luykas Elmen-dorf, Lea Wynkoop; m Jan. 6, 1791, Solomon Eltinge, b in New Paltz. "Zolomon, bp 2 May, 1742, son of Josia Eltinge (Roelof<sup>s</sup>, Jan<sup>t</sup>) and Magdalena Du Bois, dau of Solomon Du Bois and Tryntje Gerritse (Foncken), m 8 Jan., 1792 (Olde Ulster, Vol. 3, p. 156). Catharina d May 31, 1799, and Solomon on July 19, 1809; both are bur at Hurley. No children recorded at Kingston.
- v Maria, b Sept. 9, bp Sept. 16, 1753; sps Johannes Dubois and wife Judik Wynkoop; m Apr. 29, 1796, Henry De Witt of Marbletown. She d May 29, 1813, and was bur at Hurley.

110 WILHELMUS VAN DEUSEN, second son of (38) Jan Van Deusen and Hillegonde (Hulda) Roosa, of Hurley, Ulster Co., N. Y.; bp at Kingston, Jan. 6, 1723; m a 1750, CHRISTINA KITTLE (KETELHUYN). In 1760 he was officer of the Highway in Rhinebeck, and in 1767 a member of Captain Abraham Van Aernam's Company of Militia in the Colony of Rensselaerswyck, where he then resided. He owned one hundred and fifty acres of land on the East side of Hudson River, deeded to him. In the Census of 1790 he is recorded as having two sons.

CHILDREN, bp at Albany:

- 240 i Annatie, b a 1755; m a 1776, Philip De Forest.
- 241 ii Cornelius, b Mar. 14, bp Apr. 11, 1764; sps Cornelis



The Jan Van Deusen House at Hurley, Ulster County, N. Y. (built about 1720), where the Council of Safety met in November, 1777, after the burning of Kingston by the British.





V. Deusen, Lea Van Deusen; m a 1786, Margaret Weatherwax.

- 242 iii Lena, b Aug. 24, bp Sept. 21, 1766; sps John I. and Maria Beekman; she prob m a 1787, Pieter Wiessmer, Jr.

111 ANDRIES (ANDREW) VAN DEUSEN, son of (41) Gysbert (Gilbert) Van Deusen and Annetje Ten Broek; bp in N. Y., June 9, 1728; m April 24, 1751, ELISABETH UTE (Ott).

CHILDREN, bp in New York :

- i Andries, bp Mar. 4, 1752; sps Johannes Ott, Lea Van Deursen, j. d.; m Feb. 15, 1773, Emilia Early.
- ii Gysbert, bp Mar. 13, 1754; sps Mattheus Ott, Annetje ten Broek, huis v. v. Gysbert v. Deursen.
- iii Maria, bp Mar. 16, 1757; sps Jonas Ott, Aältje Van Deursen, j. d.
- 243 iv Matthew, b Sept. 2, 1759; m Dec. 24, 1783, Lydia Brehaut.
- v John, b a 1762; m in Christ Church, Phila., Pa., Oct. 2, 1787, Rachel Hudle.
- vi Rachel, b a 1764; m in Christ Church, Phila., Pa., Apr. 26, 1794, Joseph Michael.

112 ANNETJE VAN DEURSEN, dau of (41) Gysbert (Gilbert) Van Deusen and Hanna Ten Broek of New York; bp there Aug. 29, 1736; m Sept. 26, 1751 (1757?), PÉTRUS Louw, of Middlesex, N. J., who served in the First and Second Ulster Co. Regts. (Land Bounty Rights).

CHILDREN, bp in New York:

- i Rachel Louw, bp June 25, 1760; sps Hendrikus Kip, Helena Louw, z. h. v.
- ii Jannetje Louw, bp July 14, 1762; sps Cornelius Clopper, Jur., Rachel Louw, z. h. v.
- iii Elizabet Louw, bp Aug. 26, 1764; sps "Vader en moeder" (Father and mother).
- iv Ariaantje Louw, bp July 10, 1768; sps Lukas Roome, Aaltje Sebring, z. h. v.
- v William Louw, bp Aug. 5, 1770; sps William Van Deursen, Anna Stryker, z. h. v., who were residents of New Jersey.

113 GILBERT (GYSBERT) VAN DEUSEN (DEURSEN), son of (41) Gysbert Van Deursen and Hanna Ten

Broek of New York; bp there Nov. 4, 1739; m Oct. 19, 1775, NEELTJE VAN ANTWERP, who d Oct. 23, 1833.

During the War of the Revolution he served as Corporal in Capt. Abraham Veeder's Company, and as Sergeant in Capt. Gerrit Putnam's Company, Third Regt., Tryon Co. Militia. On Oct. 7, 1795, Gilbert Vandeursen was Cornet in First-Lieut. Abraham Coyne's Company of Horse, Lieut-Col. John Newkirk's Regt., Gen. Volkert Veeder's Brigade; Montgomery County.

In the Census of 1800 he had one daughter, and then resided in Johnstown, N. Y. His will, dated Dec. 28, 1831, was probated Sept. 5, 1832.

CHILDREN, bp at Fonda, N. Y.:

- i Annatje, b Mar. 7, bp Apr. 9, 1776; sps John and Annatje Van Antwerpen; m Nov. 20, 1802, Evert Van Eps.
- 244 ii Andries, b Dec. 17, bp Dec. 23, 1777; sps Abram and Annatje Veeder; m Oct. 7, 1804, Annyte Thorn.
- iii Elisabeth, b Nov. 22, bp Dec. 19, 1779; sps Johannes and Catrina Van Antwerp; m Dec. 20, 1800, John Little.
- iv Adam, b a 1781.
- v Nancy, b a 1783; m Feb. 14, 1802, John Cromwell.
- 245 vi Jacob, b July 30, 1784; m Jan. 17, 1808, Gertrude Van Alstine.
- 246 vii Harmanus, b May 17, 1787; sps Albert and Elisabeth Veeder; m (1st) May 9, or 16, 1809, Margaret Dockstader, (2d) May 31, 1825, Maria Horning.
- viii Matthew, b a 1788.
- 247 ix John, b 1789; name of wife not known.
- 248 x Arent, b Aug. 21, 1792; m a 1814, Hannah R. Waggoner.
- 249 xi Simon, b Nov. 15, 1793 or 1794; m (1st) May 25, 1815, Nancy Hansen, (2d) Feb. 26, 1818, Mary Zimmerman.
- 250 xii Abraham G., b 1795; m (1st) Dec. 29, 1819, Caty Davis, (2d) a 1830, Cornelia . . . . .
- xiii Catharine, b Oct. 6, 1796; m Martin Beekman Brinkerhoff. Had dau Elizabeth Brinkerhoff.

114 ANNETJE VAN DEURSEN, dau of (41) Gysbert (Gilbert) Van Deursen and Hanna Ten Broek of New York; bp there April 14, 1742; m a 1762, GEORGE DEAN of Albany.

## CHILDREN, bp in Albany:

- i Abraham Dean, b April 13, bp Apr. 13, 1766; sps Cornelius Cadmus, Anna Lansing; d y.
- ii Abraham Dean, b Oct. 8, bp Oct. 10, 1770; sps Jacob and Engeltie V. Deusen; d y.
- iii Abraham Dean, bp Feb. 7, 1773; sps Jacob and Engeltie V. Deusen.
- iv Rachel Dean, b Jan. 31, bp Feb. 7, 1773; sps Anthony and Pietertie Bratt.

115 ABRAHAM VAN DEUSEN, son of (44) Geurt Hendrickse Van Deusen and Elisabeth Ploeg; bp at Kingston, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1736; m Nov. 15, 1774, at Schaghticoke, N. Y., NELLIE VAN BOMEL. He prob served in the Sixth Regt., Dutchess County Militia, during the Revolution.

## CHILDREN, bp at Schaghticoke:

- i Gerrit, b Mar 30, 1775; sps Gerrit Van Bomel, Antje Loezie.
- ii Margrieta, b Nov. 10, 1777.
- iii James, b Aug. 6, 1780.
- iv Anna, b May 12, 1783.

116 JACOMYNTJE VAN DEUSEN, dau of (44) Geurt Hendrickse Van Deusen and Elisabeth Ploeg; bp at Livingston Jan. 23, 1739; m a 1760, ABRAHAM SCHERP.

Res: Schaghticoke, N. Y.

## CHILDREN, bp Schaghticoke, N. Y.:

- i Jacobus Scherp, b June 8, bp Sept. 11, 1766; sps Johs. and Elisabeth Fort.
- ii Catharina Scherp, b Apr. 27, 1769; sps Gerrit Lansing, Sarah Sharp.
- iii Neeltje Scherp, b Dec. 11, 1770, bp June 6, 1771; sps Gerrit and Antje Vn. Bommelen.
- iv Sara Scherp, b June 17, 1773; sps Harma Tayler, Rachel Scherp.
- v Andries Scherp, b Mar. 28, 1775; sps Gerrit Van Ness, Eegje Scherp.
- vi Jacob Scherp, b May 4, 1777.

117 JACOMYNTJE VAN DEUSEN, dau of (45) Isaac Van Deusen and Fiche (Sophia) Burghardt of Kinderhook, N. Y., and, later, of Great Barrington, Mass.; b March 10, 1730; m a 1750, REYKERT (RICHARD) HUYCK. She d Jan. 27, 1800 (See her father's will, probated April 6, 1796).

Res: Columbia Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN:

- i Geesie Huyck, b Oct. 1, bp at Albany, Nov. 11, 1753; sps Jacobus and Lydia Valkenburg.
- ii Lambert Huyck, b Sept. 10, 1755.
- iii Isaak Huyck, b June 23, bp at Kin., July 17, 1757; sps Isaak and Lena Van Deusen.
- iv Johannes Huyck, b Oct. 5, bp at Kin., Oct. 13, 1759; sps Johannes J. and Catharina Huyk.
- v Feytje Huyck, b May 5, bp at Kin., June 6, 1762; sps Jacob Van Deusen, Fytje Borgat.
- vi Annatje Huyck, b Oct. 1, bp at Kin., Oct. 13, 1764; sps Luycas Goes, Lisabeth Huyck.
- vii Eva Huyck, b Mar. 23, bp at Kin., Apr. 26, 1767; sps Pieter Burgart, Eva Huyck.
- viii Abraham Huyck, b Jan. 22, bp at Kin., Mar. 11, 1770; sps Abraham and Fytje Van Hoesen.
- ix Andrew Huyck, b Mar. 22, 1774.
- x Petie Huyck, m . . . . .Gore.

118 ABRAHAM VAN DEUSEN, son of (45) Isaac Van Deusen and Fiche Burghardt of Van Deusenville, Berkshire County, Mass.; b at Kinderhook, N. Y., Mar. 4, 1733; d Nov. 25, 1810; m July 27, 1768, GESSIE BURGHARDT, dau of Garret and Mary Burghardt. She was bur June 25, 1787. He may have been the Abraham Van Deusen who served as a Private in Capt. Henry Tiebout's Company of Col. Goose Van Schaick's Regt. (First New York) in 1781. He resided near Monument Mountain, Gt. Barrington, Mass., where he was occupied in farming.

CHILDREN:

- i Jemima, b Oct. 20, 1768; d Sept. 24, 1815; m in 1790, Michael Spoor.
- 250a ii Malle, b at Gt. Barrington, Aug. 11, 1770; m Sept. 24, 1792, John Rogers.
- iii Fiche, b Sept. 20, 1772; d Mar. 18, 1796.
- iv Garret, b July 27, 1776; d Jan. 3, 1787.
- v Isaac, b Jan. 18, 1779.
- vi Hendrick, b Nov. 10, 1783; d Oct. 5, 1784.

119 COENRAD VAN DEUSEN, son of (45) Isaac Van Deusen and Fiche Burghardt; b Feb. 4, bp at Kinderhook, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1735; m Oct. 29, 1763, RACHEL HALLENBECK; b March 3 or Nov. 3, 1743; d Aug. 6, 1825; he d Dec. 28, 1818.  
Res: Gt. Barrington, Mass. Oc: Farmer.

## CHILDREN:

- i Fiche, b Aug. 27, 1764; d Aug. 31, 1816; m Dec. 14, 1785, Lambert Burghardt, b May 12, 1751; d May 1, 1821.
- ii Catharina, b June 28, 1767; d Aug. 6, 1829; m Feb. 26, 1789, Andrew Burghardt. Issue: Henry Burghardt, b Feb. 5, 1791; d Nov. 30, 1786; Eleanor Burghardt, b Jan. 15, 179-; d Jan. 5, 1852; John Burghardt, b June 13, 1798.
- 251 iii Isaac, b May 26, 1773; m Dec. 2, 1804, Lucretia Ingersoll.
- 252 iv John, b Oct. 18, 1775; m Apr. 18, 1801, Rebecca De Freese.
- v Gesie, b Jan. 5, 1778; d unm Apr. 5, 1818.
- vi Lana, b Aug. 26, 1780; d April 10, 1854; m Aug. 12, 1816, Joseph Sharts, M. D. Issue: Frederick Hauser Sharts, b May 12, 1817; Lovina Rachel Sharts, b Dec. 12, 1821; Gesie Sharts.
- vii Jacob Hallenbeck, b Jan. 20, 1783; d May 23, 1856. He was a member of the State Legislature for two terms; warden of the Episcopal Church for many years, and a great road builder. He built the principal roads in the county.

120 JOHN I. VAN DEUSEN, son of (45) Isaac Van Deussen and Fiche Burghardt of Gt. Barrington, Berkshire Co., Mass.; b there March 19, 1737, and d at Canajoharie, N. Y., Jan. 13, 1820; bur in the Buel churchyard; m June 1, 1762, CATHERINE HOLLENBECK, who d Aug. 4, 1789, aged 46 years.

He was private in Capt. George King's Co., Col. Hopkin's (Berkshire Co.) regt., for 15 days in July, 1776.

Res: Gt. Barrington, Mass.

## CHILDREN:

- i Fiche, b a 1765; m Mar. 16, 1785, Isaac Houck.
- 253 ii John, b Mar. 31, 1767; m (1st) Feb. 22, 1789, Hannah Huyck; (2d) Jan. 28, 1796, Rhoda Tuller.
- 254 iii Isaac, b July 12, 1769; m 1790, Eva Huyck.
- 255 iv William, b Sept. 6, 1772; m Jan. 3, 1794, Hannah Spencer.
- 256 v Conrad, b Aug. 3, 1775; m Jan. 13, 1801, Hannah Laman.
- 257 vi Michael, b Jan. 27, 1778; m Feb. 14, 1808, Christina Allen.
- vii Cate, b a 1781.
- viii Margaret, b a 1784.

121 MATTHEW VAN DEUSEN, son of (45) Isaac Van Deusen and Fiche Burghardt of Great Barrington, Mass.; b there Aug. 12, 1740; d May 7, 1807; m Aug. 27, 1761, ELIZABETH VAN WORMER; b Feb. 20, 1747; d Oct. 7, 1833. After death of Matthew, wid remarried "Deacon Nye." In July, 1771, Matthew was an Ensign in Col. John Ashley's regt. (Letter of July 24, 1906, Secy of State, Mass.)

Res: Lee, Mass. Oc: Farmer and land owner.

CHILDREN:

- i Isaac, b a 1762; d at age of 8 years.
- ii Peter, b a 1764.
- 258 iii Laurence, b 1766; m a 1787, Christine Hollenbeck.
- iv Mary, b 1769; m . . . . . Braman.
- 259 v Grace, b Jan. 12, 1775; m Jan. 17, 1793, Walley Backus.
- 260 vi Matthew, b a 1777; m Nov. 9, 1800, Betsey Braman.
- 261 vii Fiche, b Jan. 10, 1788; m Aug. 30, 1810, Robert Moses Ashley.

122 JACOB VAN DEUSEN, fifth son of (45) Isaac Van Deusen and Fiche Burghardt of Great Barrington, Mass.; b July 15, 1741; bp at Athens, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1742; d May 26, 1812, at Williams Mansion; m Nov. 4, 1787, MARY LAIRD; b Mar. 22, 1754; d Sept. 13, 1836. He was a member of the Committee of Safety of Great Barrington, Mass., in 1776 (Hist. Gt. Barrington, by Taylor, p. 240).

Res: Great Barrington, Mass.

CHILDREN:

- 262 i Isaac, b May 12, 1788; m Jan. 1, 1809, Lavina L. Hart.
- ii Fiche, b Jan. 12, 1792; d Jan. 22, 1812.
- iii Rachel, b July 30, 1794; d Apr. 4, 1812.

123 ISAAC VAN DEUSEN, son of (45) Isaac Van Deusen and Fiche Burghardt of Gt. Barrington, Mass.; bp at Athens, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1744; m Oct. 1, 1765, KATHARINE SPOOR, dau of Jacob Spoor; b Nov. 20, 1744; d May 4, 1794. He served 16 days in Capt. Hewit Root's Co., Col. Ashley's regt., in July, 1777 (Secy. of State's letter to author, dated July, 1906); d April 11, 1816.

Res: Gt. Barrington, Mass.

CHILDREN:

- 263 i Isaac, b Apr. 5, 1767; m Jan. 15, 1789, Christina Spoor, dau of Nicholas Spoor and Sarah Hollenbeck.

- 264 ii Jacob, b June 17, 1770; m July 11, 1793, Jane Hollenbeck.  
 265 iii Abraham, b Aug. 6, 1772; m (1st) Aug. 17, 1793, Sarah Spoor; (2d) Nov., 1839, Taphenas Candee of Conn.  
 266 iv Matthew, b Mar. 9, 1777; m Electa Wainwright a 1799.

124 ABRAHAM VAN DEUSEN, son of (47) Jacob Van Deusen and Lena Vosburgh of Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y., b there a 1737; m a 1760, ELEANOR VAN BRUMMEL.

According to a deed executed by him and his wife on Dec. 17, 1797, he inherited a part of his father's farm in the town of Amenia, which he sold to Lawrence Belding of the town of Washington, Dutchess Co., N. Y. The land is described by metes and bounds, contained 43 acres and sold for \$873 and five dimes. At that date he removed to Cayuga County.

At the Census of 1790 his family consisted of two sons of 16 years and upwards, two under 16 years, and four daughters. He served in Captain Vail's company of Col. Graham's Militia during the Revolutionary War.

Res: Amenia and Cayuga Co. Oc: Farmer.

CHILDREN:

- 267 i Henry, b a 1760; m a 1782 or 3, Mary Loop.  
 268 ii Jacob, b a 1770; m a 1791, Edith Palmer.  
 269 iii Richard, b in 1777; m a 1798, Hannah Farnam.  
 iv John Dykeman, b at Scipio, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1798; d at Crow Lake, So. Dak., Aug. 22, 1885; m June 18, 1829, at Scipio, Betsey Ann Alward, b Aug. 9, 1810, at Scipio; d Beloit, Wis., Sept. 17, 1899; dau of William Alward and Betsey Cross of Busking Ridge, N. J. Issue: George; Ellen; Mary.

125 MATTHEW VAN DEUSEN, son of (47) Jacob Van Deusen and Lena Vosburgh, b a 1739 in Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; m a 1760, JANE BELDEN, dau of Silas Belden and Janetie Knickerbocker. He served in the Rev. War, in the Sixth Dutchess Co. Militia, Col. Morris Graham and Col. Roswell Hopkins (B. L. R.). His will was probated Oct. 10, 1806.

Res: Amenia. Oc: Farmer.

CHILDREN:

- i John, b a 1762; served in Sixth Regt., Dutchess Co. Militia, War of Rev. (L. B. R.).  
 ii Mary, b a 1764; m a 1781, James Tanner. Issue: Mary Tanner, b Feb. 7, 1782, bp Feb. 6, 1783;



- William Tanner, b Dec. 8, 1783, bp May 13, 1784, at Amenia.
- 270 iii Jane, b Nov. 12, 1770; m a 1788, Jesse Doolittle.  
 iv Abigal, b a 1773; m Silas Dutcher, b Dec. 15, 1776; d Dec. 2, 1806; son of Christopher Dutcher and Mary Belden (See Miscellaneous and Related Families).
- 271 v Dirck (Richard), b Nov. 24, 1775; m a 1796 Betsy Dutcher.
- 272 vi Jacob D., b Sept. 18, 1777; m a 1800, Nancy Smith.  
 vii Jemima, b a 1780.  
 viii Sarah, b a 1782.

126 BATA VAN DEUSEN, dau of (48) Matheus Van Deusen and Rachel Huyck; bp at Albany Jan. 21, 1741; m Nov. 11, 1761, THOMAS HUN, bp May 19, 1736, son of Dirck and Margrietje Hun.

CHILDREN, bp in Albany:

- i Cathalyntie Hun, b Aug. 26, bp Sept. 5, 1762; sps Dirk and Margarita Hun; m Dec. 14, 1785, Henry Van Benthuysen. He d June 8, 1834. She d Aug. 13, 1841.  
 ii Rachel Hun, b July 4, bp July 15, 1764; sps Willem and Saratie De Foreest.  
 iii Dirk Hun, b June 19, bp June 19, 1768; sps Dirk and Margarita Hun.  
 iv Rachel Hun, b Oct. 19, bp Oct. 24, 1773; sps Willem and Saartie Hun; m . . . . . Fonda.

127 ANNATJE VAN DEUSEN, dau of (48) Matheus Van Deusen and Rachel Huyck; bp June 5, 1743, at Coxsackie; m Nov. 29, 1764, JOHN VAN HOESEN, a farmer of Albany County, N. Y.

CHILDREN, bp at Kinderhook:

- i Mattheus Van Hoesen, bp Feb. 9, 1766; sps Thomas Hunne and Batje Van Deusen.  
 ii Jurry Van Hoesen, bp May 8, 1768; sps Coenrad and Rachel Van Hoesen.  
 iii Isaac Van Hoesen, bp Jan. 13, 1771; sps Isaac Van Deusen and Lena Van Deusen.  
 iv Marytje Van Hoesen, bp Jan. 1, 1773; sps Lambert Borgart, Catharina Van Hoesen.  
 v Lisabeth Van Hoesen, bp Aug. 27, 1775; sps Leendert Van Aelsteyn, Lisabeth Goes.

128 DANIEL VAN DEUSEN, son of (57) Isaac Van Deur-

sen and Anna Waldron; bp at New York Sept. 16, 1716; m in 1738, LEA HARTJE, who d Feb. 17, 1755, bur in Old Dutch Church, N. Y. Daniel became a member of the church at Tappan, N. Y., in 1735, and was made a Freeman of New York City Nov. 24, 1741 (New York Hist. Coll., Vol. 18, p. 143). He was a member of Capt. Abraham Boelen's Company in 1738, and of Capt. Richard Smith's Company in April, 1759. By occupation he was a cooper.

CHILDREN, bp at New York:

- 273 i Catharina (Tryntje), bp Aug. 19, 1739, in N. Y.; sps Isaac Van Deursen, Annetje Waldron, syn h. v.; m Oct. 4, 1761, John Stagg.
- 274 ii Isaac, bp Jan. 24, 1742, in N. Y.; sps Harmen Coerte, Anna v. Deursen; m Apr. 10, 1762, Rachel Bergen.
- iii Abraham, bp Jan. 9, 1745; sps Robbert Zichels, Sara Van Deursen, j. d.; m Elizabeth Smith.
- 275 iv Lea, bp Oct. 30, 1748, in N. Y.; sps David Brouwer, Annetje Hartje, z. h. v.; m Mar. 15, 1767, Michael Tremper.

129 SARA VAN DEURSEN, dau of (57) Isaac Van Deursen and Anna Waldron; bp Nov. 15, 1721, in New York; m Nov. 17, 1749, ROBERT SICKLES, son of Thomas Sickles and Jannetje Brevoort, bp N. Y., Nov. 2, 1715. Both were living in June, 1789.

CHILDREN, bp in New York:

- i Annatje Sickles, bp Sept. 30, 1750; sps Cornelis Siggelse, Annatje Waldron, huis v. v. Isaac Van Deursen; d y.
- ii Annatje Sickles, bp Feb. 23, 1752; sps Pieter Heyer, Annatje V. Deursen, z. huis v.
- iii Zacharias Sickles, bp Oct. 31, 1753; sps Cornelius Sickles, Eva Bussing, j. d.
- iv Wyntje Sickles, bp Dec. 4, 1755; sps Zacharias Zikkels, Catharina Heyer, z. huis v.
- v Sara Sickles, bp June 14, 1758; sps Daniel Van Deursen, Sara de Foreest, h. v. v. Hend. Van de Water.
- vi Metje Sickles, bp June 19, 1763; sps Alexander Forbus, Femmetje de Foreest, Wed. v. Andries Gerwer.
- vii Jannetje Sickles, bp April 27, 1766; sps Alexander Forbes, Femmetje de Foreest, Wed. Van Andries Geweraar.

130 JACOB VAN DUZER, son of (59) Jacob Van Deursen and Helena Van Deursen, of New York; b there Nov. 2, 1730; bp Feb. 4, 1733; m March 19, 1764, MARY ASHLEY; b

Sept. 29, 1745. Jacob signed Rev. pledge July 8, 1775, and was killed in 1810 by falling from a high bridge. Before the taking of the Census of 1790 he had removed to Cornwall, Orange Co., N. Y.

Res: Village of Canterbury, Orange Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN:

- 276 i Zachariah, b Feb. 27, 1765; m Feb. 18, 1788, Hannah Smith.
- 277 ii John, b Feb. 12, 1767; m Apr. 14, 1789, Margaret McMillan.
- 278 iii Samuel, b Aug. 29, 1772; m (1st) a 1793, Betsey Allison; (2d) Ursula Russell, Nov. 24, 1804.
- 279 iv Hannah, b May 11, 1780; m a 1800, Zeno Carpenter.
- v Caleb, b Aug. 10, 1783; m Rebecca Macomber.

131 THOMAS VAN DEURSEN, son of (61) Abraham Van Deursen and Antje Coek, of New Brunswick, N. J.; bp there Feb. 25, 1739; d in Dec. 1808; m a 1760, ELIZABETH ..... His will was dated Oct. 5, 1808, and pro in 1809.

Res: Freehold, Monmouth County, N. J.

CHILDREN, named in father's will, none are recorded as bp in the Ref. Du. Ch. of Freehold between 1760 and 1800.

- i Jacob.
- ii Thomas.
- 280 iii Robert, b Oct. 25, 1780; m a 1808, Hannah Wilkison.
- iv John.
- v Anna.
- vi Margaret.
- vii Elizabeth.
- viii Rachel.

132 PHILIP VAN DEURSEN, son of (64) Johannes Van Deursen and Geertje Minthorn; bp in New York, Oct. 6, 1725; d there Nov. 3, 1757, bur O. D. Ch.; m Aug. 24 or Sept. 25, 1754, SUSANNA BLANCK; bp N. Y. May 23, 1736; dau of Abraham Blanck and Maria Lauwrens. On Aug. 29, 1749, he was granted a Freeman's right (N. Y. Hist. Soc. Coll., Vol. 18, p. 167).

Res: N. Y. City. Oc: Cordwainer.

CHILDREN, bp in New York:

- 281 i Abraham, bp Aug. 27, 1755; sps Abraham Blank, Eida Sudam, huis v. v. Isaac Blank; prob m Cornelia Vredenburg a 1778.

- ii Isaac, bp Aug. 21, 1757; sps Isaac Blanck, Maria Mills, j. d.

133 GEERTJE VAN DEURSEN, dau of (64) Johannes Van Deursen and Geertje Minthorne; bp in New York, March 21, 1733; m Nov. 28, 1754, ABRAHAM KNICKERBAKKER, prob son of Pieter Knickerbakker and wife, Neeltie Freer (See N. Y. G. & B. Record, Jan. 1908, p. 42).

CHILDREN, bp in New York:

- i Elizabet Knickerbakker, bp July 2, 1755; sps Harmen Knikkebakker, Elizabet Van Deursen, j. d.
- ii Abraham Knickerbakker, bp Mar. 14, 1759; sps Harmanus Knikkebakker, Heyltje Ryt, Wed. van J. Ryt.
- iii John Knickerbakker, b Sept. 17, 1768, "about 2'oclock Saturday," bp in First Moravian Church, N. Y. City.

134 WIBERECH VAN DEUSEN, dau of (65) Isaac Van Deusen and Angenetie Laroe of Tappan, N. J., and subsequently of Cornwall, Orange Co., N. Y.; bp at Hackensack, N. J., July 17, 1720; m July 2, 1755, BENJAMIN DEMAREST. She d prior to June 17, 1783, the date of Isaac's will.

Res: Bergen Co., N. J.

CHILDREN, bp in Schraalenburg Dutch Church:

- i Jacobus Demarest, bp Sept. 27, 1758; sps David Demarest, Margritte, his wife.
- ii Grietie Demarest, bp Aug. 3, 1760; sps Isack Bogert, Leya, his wife.
- iii Mettei Demarest, b Feb. 20, bp Mar. 21, 1762; no spons.
- iv Elisabet Demarest, b Nov. 2, bp Nov. 27, 1763; sps Isack Van Duse and his wife.
- v Angenetie Demarest, bp July 19, 1767; sps Samuel Sedman, and wife.

135 ISAAC VAN DUZER, son of (65) Isaac Van Deursen and his first wife, Angenetie Laroe; b in Sept. and bp Dec. 17, 1721, at Hackensack, N. J.; d at Cornwall, N. Y., July 20, 1798; m a 1755, JANE.....

Res: Cornwall, N. Y. Oc: Farmer.

CHILDREN, from Bible record and will:

- 282 i Isaac, b a 1758; m a 1780, Letitia Mills.
- 283 ii Adolphus, b Sept. 19, 1762, m Sept. 25, 1783, Unice Coleman.
- iii James, b July 24, 1765, prob d y.
- iv Margaret, b Feb. 1, 1767, prob d y.

- 284 v Mary, b Nov. 27, 1770; m July 9, 1786, Stephen Fairchild.  
 285 vi Benjamin, b Sept. 18, 1772; m a 1792, Elizabeth Taylor.  
     vii Martha, b June 14, 1776; m Timothy Varian.  
 286 viii William (?) b a 1780; m a 1802, Catherine Remain.

136 ANGIETJE VAN DUZER, dau of (65) Isaac Van Deuse and his second wife, Elizabeth Rosenboom, of Cornwall, Orange Co., N. Y.; b at Ramapo, Dec. 9, 1724; m May 8, 1748, SAMUEL SIDMAN, of Newark, N. J. She d Feb. 11, 1798.

Res: New Jersey and Ramapo Valley, N. Y. Oc: Tavern Keeper and Farmer.

CHILDREN:

- i Isaak Sidman, b Oct. 6, bp at Second River, or Belleville, N. J., Nov. 20, 1748; sps Isaak Van Deuse and Elisabeth (Rosenboom), grand-parents.
- ii Lisabeth Sidman, bp at Paramus, N. J., Nov. 11, 1750; sps Isaack I. Van Deuse and Lisabeth Rosenboom.
- iii Marytje Sidman, b Feb. 4, bp at Paramus Mar. 7, 1756; sps Benjamin Demaree and Wybrech (Van Deuse), uncle and aunt.
- iv Angonietje, bp Mar. 30, 1760, at Par.; sps Willem and Catrina Syourt.
- v John Sidman, bp at Paramus, Apr. 15, 1764; sps Gerrit J. and Elsie Hopper.

137 MARRYTJE VAN DUZER, dau of (65) Isaac Van Duzer and Elizabeth Rosenboom, his second wife; b a 1730, at Ramapo, N. Y.; m a 1755, STEVEN SLOT (Stephen Sloat). (See Westerly Family p. 56).

Res: New Jersey.

CHILDREN, bp at Paramus, N. J.:

- i Isaac Slot, bp Aug. 20, 1758; sps Isack and Lisabeth Van Deuse (his grand-parents).
- ii Lisabeth Slot, bp Jan. 25, 1761; sps Isaac and Lisabeth Van Deuse (grand-parents).
- iii Marytje Slot, bp June 7, 1767; sps Christiaan Van Deuse and Marietje Van Deuse, uncle and aunt of mother; m June 28, 1788, Jacobus Westervelt or Westover; b at Gloster, N. J., Nov. 12, 1767; bp Nov. 15, 1767, at Schraalenburgh; d in N. Y. City, April 27, 1837; a dry goods merchant (Westover & Quackenbush). After marriage they lived for some time at Sloatsburg, N.

Y.; became members of the Schraalenburgh congregation, Mar. 24, 1797. Issue: Daniel Westover, b at Sloatsburg, Apr. 22, 1789; m Sept. 23, 1809, Antie Brinkerhoff, dau of Gerret; d June 1, 1835; no issue; Martha Westover, b at Sloatsburg, Apr. 20, 1791; m Dec. 3, 1811, John, son of James Quackenbush and Lea Deaaree; d Sept. 25, 1828; John Sloat Westover, b June 15, 1799; James Westover, b Oct. 8, 1803; m (1st) Mrs. Baldwin, a widow; (2d) June 19, 1831, Sarah Ann Thayer; d Feb. 7, 1836; no issue.

138 CHRISTOPHER VAN DUZER, son of (65) Isaac Van Duzer and his second wife, Elizabeth Rosenboom, of Cornwall, Orange County, N. Y.; b in 1743; m (1st) JULIANA STRONG, b Jan. 16, 1750; d in 1770; (2d) JULIANA TUSTEN, b in 1752; the sister of Lt. Col. Benjamin Tusten, who was killed by the Indians at the battle of Minisink, N. Y., July 23, 1779.

Christopher was Captain in the Cornwall Regiment of Foot, Col. James Mc Claghry; also in the First Orange Co. Regt., Col. Jesse Woodhull. His record is a very creditable one, having served at Haverstraw, Ramapo, in the Jerseys, Fort Montgomery (Oct. 6, 1777), at Minisink, New Windsor, Butler Hill, Nirolls Point, and at Fishkill. His widow, Juliana, was a Revolutionary pensioner.

Res: New Windsor, 1802; removed to Warwick in 1807.

CHILDREN, by first wife:

287 i Juliana, b Feb. 8, 1770; m Aug. 10, 1788, Jacob Mandeville.

By second wife:

288 ii Isaac, b Feb. 9, 1773; m June 29, 1794, Keturah Reeve, dau of Selah Reeve and Keturah Strong.

iii Abigal, b Mar. 16, bp May 7, 1775; d y.

289 iv Elizabeth Tusten, b May 16, bp July 20, 1777; m a 1797, Selah Reeve, Jr.

v Ann, b Sept. 20, 1779, bp Mar. 26, 1780; m Nathan Westcott of Cornwall.

290 vi Mary (Polly), b Dec. 11, 1781; m Apr. 15, 1804, Ebenezer Crissey, Jr.

291 vii Benjamin Tusten, b Jan. 31, 1784; m a 1805, Nancy Whitlock.

292 viii John, b Feb. 20, 1786; m Jan. 7, 1809, Nancy Benedict.

293 ix William, b Feb. 20, 1788; m June 18, 1808, Sarah M. Wheeler.

x Abigal, b June 6, 1790; d Feb. 20, 1801.

- xi Susan, b July 12, 1792; m John Dolson; had son, James Dolson.
- 294 xii Selah, b Oct. 28, 1795 or 1796; m (1st) Nov. 9, 1818, Margaret Van Alstyne; (2d) Jan. 9, 1833, Arianna Somerville.

139 ISAAC VAN DUZER, son of (66) Shadrach Van Duzer of Cornwall, Orange Co., N. Y.; b Jan. 7, 1755; m July 23, 1780, at Goshen, N. Y., MARTHA TUSTEN, who was b Nov. 10, 1762, and d Oct. 23, 1838. She was dau of Col. Benjamin Tusten and Julia Conkling.

In Bounty Land Claims Isaac Van Duzer is accredited to Col. Jesse Woodhull's Regiment, Captain Christopher Van Duzer's Company, during the Revolutionary War. He d Oct. 14, 1814.

Res: Near Goshen, N. Y. Oc: Farmer.

CHILDREN:

- 295 i James, b Feb. 14, 1781; m (1st) Jan. 1, 1802, Elizabeth Smith; (2d) Mar. 14, 1819, Susan Lewis, b 1791.
- 296 ii Benjamin, b Mar. 29, 1783; m Sept. 30, 1809, Elmira Tooker.
- 297 iii Henry, b May 17, 1785; m Dec. 18, 1806, Betsy (Elizabeth) Ketcham.
- 298 iv Isaac, b Oct. 19, 1787; m (1st) a 1816, Joanna Smith; d Dec. 29, 1822; (2d) Nov. 8, 1823, Mary Case.
- 299 v Vincent T., b June 22, 1790; m Sept. 8, 1819, Sarah Welling.
- 300 vi Aaron, b Sept. 3, 1792; m (1st) Jan. 22, 1824, Sarah Howell; d Feb. 24, 1846; (2d) Nov. 27, 1847, Mrs. Christianna (Ludlum) Denton.
- 301 vii John, b May 26, 1795; m Apr. 6, 1826, Margaret Jennings.
- 302 viii Gabriel, b Sept. 22, 1797; m Nov. 14, 1828, Abigail Headly.
- ix Lucretia, b May 27, 1800; d March, 1889; m June 9, 1824, Lewis H. Hobby. Issue: George Hobby; Lewis Hobby. Res: N. Y. City.
- x Frances, b Oct. 11, 1804; d in 1877, unm; lived with sister, Lucretia, in N. Y. City.

140 HENRY VAN DUZER, son of (66) Shadrach Van Duzer of Cornwall, Orange Co., N. Y.; b there Feb. 15, 1759; d there Nov. 10, 1845; m June 17, 1786, in Presbyterian

Church at New Windsor, FRANCES MANDEVILLE; b March 26, 1764; d Jan. 17, 1823; dau of Francis Mandaveit (bp Feb. 1, 1727), of New Windsor, Ulster, now Orange Co., N. Y., and Mary, his wife (N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record, 1907, p.291).

Henry served six months and seven days during the Revolutionary War; was a member of Capt. Christian Vanduzer's Co., Col. Jesse Woodhull's Regiment, and was a pensioner at the rate of \$20.77, by Act of March, 1831. (See will probated Nov. 18, 1843).

Res: Cornwall, Orange Co., N. Y. Oc: Farmer.

## CHILDREN:

- i Elizabeth, b Feb. 13, 1787.
- 303 ii Mary, b Jan. 22, 1791; m at Newburgh, N. Y., May 20, 1809, William Sayre.
- iii Catherine, b Oct. 8, 1793; m Nov. 20, 1848, Isaac Coeks, widower of Martha Van Duzer, her sister.
- iv Henry, b Mar. 2, 1795; d April 2, 1796.
- 304 v Shadrach, b Jan. 27, 1797; m bet Jan. and Aug., 1820, Rebecca Tobias.
- 305 vi John S., b Apr. 22, 1799; m a 1825, Phoebe Eliza Davis.
- vii Julia, b July 20, 1801; d unm Sept. 7, 1846.
- viii Jacob M., b Nov. 16, 1803; d unm Sept. 11, 1845.
- 305a ix Martha, b July 2, 1806; m Dec. 5, 1827, Isaac Coeks.

141 WILLEM VAN DEURSEN, son of (70) Hendrik (Willems) Van Deusen and Ariaantje Staats of Albany, N. Y.; bp there Apr. 11, 1736; d Oct. 17, 1816; m (1st) a 1760, CHRISTIANA KETELHUYN; (2d) Mar. 28, 1766, ANTJE STRYKER; b Mar. 4, bp at New Brunswick, N. J., June 2, 1745. "She may have been the daughter of Peter Stryker, b Sept. 14, 1705, and Antie Doremer (probably Doremus or De Riemer), who settled on the Raritan at an early date. She united with the Reformed Dutch Church, at New Brunswick, N. J., June 28, 1770, and we find both connected therewith May 1, 1794" (Jerseymen in the Revolution, by Stryker).

Res: New Brunswick, N. J. Oc: Merchant and Brewer.

CHILDREN, by second wife, first three bp at New Brunswick, N. J.:

- i Hendrik, b Dec. 30, 1766, bp Jan. 11, 1767; sps Hendrik V. Deursen and Adriaantje (Staats) his wife. During the Pennsylvania Insurrection, Hendrik served from Sept. 26 to Dec. 24, 1794, as Sergeant in Capt. Peter Keenon's Comp., Fourth Regt.,



- Brigadier-Gen. Joseph Bloomfield's Infantry Brigade, New Jersey Detached Militia.
- 306 ii Antie, b Mar. 21, bp Mar. 26, 1769; sps Antie Schuurman; m Jan. 5, 1793, Evert Bergen.
- iii Richard, b a 1771; res of New Brunswick in 1793.
- 307 iv Staats, b June 1, bp June 13, 1773; m a 1794, Hannah Schuyler.
- v Jacob, b a 1775; m Aug. 4, 1796, Ann Van Sicklen.
- vi John, b a 1777; was a householder in New Brunswick in 1797.
- 308 vii Thomas, b in 1783; m a 1805, Mary Anderson.
- 309 viii William, b May 18, 1791; m (1st) Oct. 25, 1815, Eleanor Hendrickson; (2d) Feb. 24, 1853, Eliza Martin.

142 MARGARITA VAN DEUSEN, dau of (70) Hendrik (Willems) Van Deusen and Ariaantje Staats of Albany and Middlesex Co., N. J.; b a 1747; m a 1770, JOHANNES NICHOLAS BLEECKER, son of Nicholas Bleecker and Margarita Rosenboom, who were m April 10, 1728. He was a member of the First Albany Co. Militia, War of the Revolution (L. B. R.).

Res: Albany, N. Y.

CHILDREN, bp in Albany:

- i Margarita Bleecker, b Apr. 30, bp May 5, 1776; sps Hendrik and Margarita Bleecker; m John Van Schaick.
- ii Hendrik Bleecker, b Feb. 10; bp Feb. 15, 1778; sps Willem and Catharina V. Deusen; m Mary Storm and d in his 30th year, leaving one daughter.
- iii Ariaantie Bleecker, b Apr. 1, bp Apr. 9, 1780; sps Johs. M. V. Harlingen, Elisabeth V. Deusen; m Rev. John B. Romeyn, D. D., a Presbyterian clergyman of N. Y. City.
- iv Elisabeth Bleecker, b Mar. 12, bp Mar. 21, 1784; m Rev. Jacob Broadhead, D. D., of the Reformed Church.
- v Annatie Bleecker, b Apr. 2, bp Apr. 9, 1786.
- vi Nicholas Bleecker, b Jan. 16, bp Feb. 3, 1788; d y.
- vii Nicholas Bleecker, b Nov. 12, bp Nov. 22, 1789; m (1st) Catharine Staats (2d) Catharine Schuyler.

143 MARGARET (MARGRIETJE) VAN DEUSEN, dau of (72) Abraham Van Deusen and Rachel Pels; bp July 23, 1740; m Feb. 20, 1760, JOHN BERGEN, son of John. On the 18th of Jan., 1771, he was appointed a freeman of the East Ward, New York City.

Res: New York.

## CHILDREN, bp at New York :

- i Rachel Bergen, bp Jan. 25, 1761; sps Eliezer Toreb, Rachel van Deursen, j. d.
- ii Tryntje Bergen, bp Aug. 29, 1762; sps Petrus Ewouts, Fransyntje Abrams, wid. of Joris Bergen.
- iii Joris Bergen, bp Dec. 30, 1764, with twin brother, Abraham.
- iv Abraham Bergen (tweelingen, twins), bp Dec. 30, 1764; sps Andries Abrahams, Jacomyntje Bergen, z. h., Robert Corsenen, Jannetje Van Deursen, j. d.

144 MARRITJE VAN DEUSEN, dau of (72) Abraham Van Deusen and Rachel Pels; bp at Albany, July 17, 1743; m (1st) a 1765, JACOB VAN AARNEM, (2d) April 21, 1787, GERRIT I. LANSING, son of Johannis Lansing and Maritje Huyck; bp Apr. 26, 1752; widower of Alida Fonda, whom he m June 5, 1773.

Res: Charleston, Montgomery Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN, bp in Albany, by first husband:

- i Alida Van Aarnem, b Nov. 12, bp Dec. 15, 1782; sps Johs. and Elisabeth V. Aarnem.
- By second husband:
- ii Lea Lansing, b June 26, bp July 20, 1788; sps Cornelis V. Deusen.
  - iii Helena Lansing, b Jan. 21, bp Mar. 7, 1790; sps Noah and Helena Gillot.
  - iv Gertrude Lansing, b Apr. 7, 1798; d at Meridian, N. Y., May 8, 1866; m Mar. 15, 1821, Isaac Van Dorn, b at Charleston, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1795; d at Meridian Jan. 4, 1868; son of William Van Dorn.

145 JACOB VAN DEUSEN, son of (72) Abraham Van Deusen and Rachel Pels of Albany; bp in N. Y. Sept. 21, 1748; m May 19, 1771, ELSIE LANSING, dau of Abraham Jacobse Lansing and Elizabeth Couper (Cooper); bp Sept. 22, 1751.

On March 3, 1780, Jacob Van Deusen was commissioned Ensign, vice John Fonda, promoted, in Capt. Nicholas Marselus' Comp., Col. Abraham Cuyler's Regt., First Albany Co. Militia. Col. Cuyler was commissioned same date, vice Jacob Lansing, Jr., resigned. On Oct. 5, 1786, com. Lieut. in Capt. Nicholas Blecker's Comp., also on Sept. 28, 1787, in same Comp.; com. Capt. Sept. 29, 1789, Lieut. Col. John N. Wendell's Regt.

As early as April, 1773, Jacob Van Deusen, with Ab. Jacob, Jacob G., and John A. Lansingh, were all members of

Union Lodge, Free and Accepted Masons, Albany.† He d at Hudson, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1814.

CHILDREN, bp at Albany:

- i Marytje, b Jan. 19, bp Jan. 20, 1773; sps Anthony Bratt, Rachel V. Deusen; d. y.
- ii Marrantie, b July 18, bp July 20, 1775; sps Anthony Bratt, Rachel Van Deusen; m James Lansing; d prior to 1848. Issue: James Lansing; Eliza Ann Lansing; Cornelia (Lansing) Rice, b at Fonda, N. Y., April 14, 1800; Rachel (Lansing) Vedder; Elsie Maria (Lansing) Amerman; the three last names taken from will of their aunt, Elizabeth Van Deusen.
- iii Rachel, twin of Elizabeth; d y.
- iv Elizabeth, b July 18, bp July 22, 1778; sps Stuart Deane, Rachel V. Deusen, Gerrit Lansing, Elizabeth Lansing; d at Mohawk, N. Y., unmarried, Oct. 11, 1852. Will, dated Dec., 1848, was pro Feb. 1, 1853. Among others she names a nephew, Cornelius.
- v Abraham, b Dec. 22, bp Dec. 24, 1780; sps Abraham Lansing, Engeltie V. Deusen.
- vi Racheltje; twin of Annetje; d y.
- vii Annetje Dean, b June 23, bp at Liv., July 2, 1784; sps George Dean, Cornelia Staats, Rachel Van Deusen.
- 310 viii Jacob Lansing, b July 17, bp July 24, 1785; sps John Siswell, Anntie Lansing; m Dec. 26, 1808, Nancy Stone Clark.
- ix Rachel, b June 6, bp June 8, 1788; sps Catharine Wendell; m . . . . .Liswell.
- x Cornelia, b Jan. 9, 1791; mentioned in will of sister, Elizabeth.

146 ABRAHAM (WILLIAMS) VAN DEURSEN, son of (78) William (Abrahams) Van Deursen and Catharina Gilbert of New York; bp there Oct. 16, 1743; m ELIZABETH PHILIPS.

He was largely engaged as a tallow-chandler and soap boiler, and was also a dealer in watches, music, and jewelry, transacting his business in Bayard Street, near the Coenties Market (New York City during the American Revolution, p. 36).

Prior to 1795, he removed to Newburgh, for in that year he sold a large farm of about two hundred and fifty acres to Alexander Murry for £1800. He also owned land in Fish-

kill, Dutchess Co., and in several other places, according to the land records of Ulster Co.

## CHILDREN:

- i William A., b Sept. 17, 1777, bp at Tappan, April 4, 1779; m Eunice..... Res: N. Y. City in 1824.
- ii Catharine, b Aug. 16, bp at Tappan Dec. 19, 1779.
- iii Jaques, bp in N. Y., Nov. 18, 1781; sps Jaques Rapelja, Phebe Smith.
- iv Elizabeth, b April 14, bp N. Y., Sept. 26, 1784; m. Isaac Nichols. Res Brooklyn, N. Y.
- v Ann, b June 4, bp N. Y., July 31, 1785. Res: Newburgh, 1824.
- vi Abraham A.
- 311 vii Maria, b a 1790; m Joseph Hoffman of Newburgh, N. Y.
- viii Susan, residing in Queens Co., N. Y., 1824.
- ix Samuel A. On June 9, 1814, his father conveyed land to him in Newburgh situated on Montgomery Street near Fourth and Fifth; consideration, "love and affection, care and maintenance of parents."

147 MARIA VAN DEURSEN, dau of (78) Willem Van Deursen and Catharina Gilbert of New York; bp Feb. 18, 1747; d prior to 1787; m Apr. 26, 1764, DIRCK SCHUYLER, son of Jacob Schuyler and Geertruy Staats (see Miscellaneous and Related Families); bp Mar. 16, 1740; Ensign in Second Regt. of the Line, Revolutionary War.

## CHILDREN, bp in Albany:

- i Jacobus Schuyler, b July 29, bp Aug. 1, 1768; sps David Schuyler, Catharine Van Deusen.
- ii Catharina Schuyler, b Nov. 20, bp Nov. 22, 1770; sps Johs Roerbach, Geertruy Schuyler.
- iii William Van Deusen Schuyler, b May 9, bp May 12, 1773; sps Willem Van Deusen, Catharina V. Deusen.
- iv Geertruy Schuyler, b July 25, bp July 30, 1775; sps Abrm. V. Deusen, Neeltie Schuyler.

148 CATHARINA VAN DEURSEN, dau of (78) Willem (Abrahams) Van Deursen and Catharina Gilbert of New York; bp there Nov. 30, 1748; m at Albany, April 14, 1771, WILLIAM D. GROESBEEK of Albany, N. Y.

## CHILDREN:

- i David Groesbeek, b Mar. 29, bp at Albany Apr. 1, 1772; sps David and Sara Groesbeek.

- ii William Van Deusen Groesbeek, bp at Schenectady, July 5, 1774; sps Willem and Catarina Van Deusen.
- iii Cornelius Groesbeek, bp at Schen., Oct. 22, 1775; sps Cornelius Groesbeek, Anneke Van Deusen; d y.
- iv Cornelis Groesbeek, b Oct. 20, bp at A., Nov. 9, 1777; sps Cornelis Groesbeek, Marytie Schuyler; m March 27, 1806; d Apr. 16, 1865.
- v Catharina Van Deusen Groesbeek, b May 21, bp at A., May 30, 1779; sps Willem and Cornelia V. Deusen.
- vi Maria Groesbeek, b Feb. 27, bp at A., Mar. 11, 1781; sps Dirk and Maria Schuyler.
- vii Lucretia Groesbeek b Jan. 14, bp at A., Feb. 9, 1783; sps Abraham and Lucretia V. Deusen.
- viii David William Groesbeek, b Sept. 17, bp at A., Oct. 31, 1784; sps Willem and Cornelia V. Deusen; m Nov. 18, 1810, (313) Lucy Gilbert Van Deursen.
- ix Hester Groesbeek, bp at Red Hook, N. Y., July 8, 1787; sps Marden and Cornelia Vosburg.
- x Abraham Groesbeek, bp at Red Hook, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1789; sps parents.

149 HESTER VAN DEURSEN, dau of (78) Willem (Abrahamsz) Van Deursen and Catharina Gilbert; bp Jan. 6, 1751; m at Albany, Nov. 15, 1777, WILLIAM COLEBRIDE (or Colbrecht).

CHILDREN, bp in Albany:

- i Catharine Van Deusen Colebride, b July 8, bp July 10, 1779; sps Willem and Maria V. Deusen.
- ii Stephen Colebride, b Oct. 19, bp Dec. 30, 1781; sps Aaron Aarsen, Cornelia V. Deuzen.
- iii Hugh Bennys Colebride, b Nov. 6, bp Dec. 7, 1783; sps William and Ann V. Deusen.
- iv William Colebride, b Mar. 9, 1790 (?); sps William Groesbeek and Catharine V. Deusen.

150 WILLEM VAN DEURSEN, second son of (78) Willem (Abrahams) Van Deursen and Catharina Gilbert; bp July 12, 1752, at New York City; m September 30, 1778, MARTHA NEWTON WHITTELEY, b Sept. 1, 1756; dau of Chauncey Whittelsey and Martha Newton, his second wife (see Miscellaneous and Related Families). She was married by her father, who was then pastor of the First Church in New Haven, Conn.

Captain William Van Deursen was for a number of years in command of vessels bound for foreign ports. January 1,

1781, he was commissioned Captain of a State Company of artillery, appointed for coast duty in Connecticut; which position he resigned August 1, following. October 2, 1781, he was commissioned commander of the brigantine "Middletown" of 200 tons burden, the property of Chauncey Whittlesey & Company, carrying 14 carriage guns and a crew of 30 men. By this commission he was authorized to seize the ships and property of the subjects of Great Britain. The commission was signed by "Thos. M. Kean President of the United States of America in Congress assembled," and countersigned by "Chas. Thomson, Secy" and is a valued heirloom among the family papers. On the back of the commission is an endorsement by Jonathan Trumbull, Governor of Connecticut, of the same date as the commission, which gives Captain Van Deursen's personal description: "28 years of age; 5 feet 9 inches high; blue eyes; light long hair; light complexion and slender set."

January 24, 1815, he was commissioned as Surveyor and Inspector of the Port of Middletown (U. S. Customs), and seems to have held these positions until death, which occurred after a few hour's illness. For a short time after his marriage he resided in New Haven.

In 1786 he purchased property in Middletown on which he built a house and made it his permanent residence. A portion of this property is still (1910) in the possession of the family. He was the recipient of an autographic letter of congratulation from General Washington which is now (1909) in the possession of his granddaughter, Margaret Van Deusen, of Middletown, Conn. He died Dec. 4, 1824, his wife surviving him many years. She was a Revolutionary pensioner (Ctf. No. 22,480) until her death, Dec. 18, 1839.

Res: New Haven and Middletown, Conn. Oc: Mariner.

CHILDREN:

- i A daughter, twin, b Apr. 16, d Apr. 17, 1779.
- ii A daughter, twin, b Apr. 16, d Apr. 18, 1779.
- iii Chauncey Whittlesey, bp July 9, 1780; d May 13, 1801 at Demerara.
- 312 iv William, b in New Haven, bp Feb. 2, 1783; m Nov. 28, 1830, Mary Cranston.

151 CORNELIA VAN DEURSEN, dau of (78) Willem (Abrahams) Van Deursen and Catharina Gilbert; bp in N. Y., Aug. 28, 1754; m Jan. 12, 1785, ISAAC NICHOLLS, b 1748; d 1835; prob identical with Lt. Isaac Nichols of the Line, Col. James Livingston's Battalion.

## CHILDREN, bp in New York:

- i Robert Humphry Nicholls, bp Mar. 26, 1786; sps Peter and Sarah Van Deursen; d y.
- ii Cornelia Nicholls, b Oct. 5, bp Oct. 21, 1787; sps Peter and Sarah Van Deursen.
- iii Catherine Nicholls, b Oct. 2, bp Dec. 13, 1789; sps Isaac Van Deursen, Catherine Johnson.
- iv Robert Humphry Nicholls, b Sept. 9, bp Nov. 20, 1791; sps Isaac Van Deursen, Rachel Low.
- v Lewis Nicholls, b Jan. 13, bp Apr. 13, 1794; sps John Harrington, Catherine Van Deursen; d 1859; m Jane Ann Little, b 1810; d 1890. Issue: George Livingston Nicholls, b 1830; d 1892; m Christina Maria Cole; b 1832; d 1885; they had son, Acosta Nicholls, b June 19, 1872.

152 PIETER VAN DEURSEN son of (78) Willem Van Deursen and Catharina Gilbert of New York City; bp there July 4, 1762; d at Albany, N. Y., April 11, 1809; m at Middletown, Conn., June 6, 1786, LYDIA BREWSTER, dau of Capt. Elisha and Lucy (Yeomans) Brewster of Middletown, Conn. (See Miscellaneous and Related Families); b at Middletown, Sept. 12, 1762; d at Albany, N. Y., April 26, 1832. He served during the Rev. War in the Seventh Regt., Albany Co. Militia, under Col. Abraham J. Van Alstyne.

Res: In 1790, Third Ward, Albany, N. Y. Oc: Lawyer.

## CHILDREN:

- 313 i Lucy Gilbert, b Feb. 24, bp at N. Y., Mar. 4, 1787; sps William Van Deursen, Sarah Van Deursen; m Nov. 18, 1810, David W. Groesbeek, son of (148) Catherine Van Deursen and William D. Groesbeek.
- ii Sidney Lewis, bp at Albany, Feb. 4, 1793; sps Philip and Catherine Waggens.
- 314 iii Abraham Samuel Whittlesey, b Sept. 12, 1795; bp at A. Feb. 6, 1797; sps William and Catharina Groesbeek; m (1st).....; (2d) Ann Alexander.
- 315 iv Sarah Ann, b April 3, 1798; m July 11, 1813, Andrew Benedict Cooke.
- 316 v Isaac Gilbert, bp at A., Jan. 2, 1801; sps parents; m Ann Eliza Allen.
- vi Catharine, b a 1803; m (1st)..... Mc Donald; (2d) .....Rice.
- 317 vii Peter, b Dec. 3, 1805; bp at A., Apr. 9, 1809; sps parents; m in 1830, Lucy Baldwin.

153 SARA VAN DEURSEN, dau of (78) Willem (Abrahams) Van Deursen and Catharina Gilbert of New York, N. Y.; b May 3, 1763; bp May 6, 1764; m Dec. 10, 1788, SAMUEL WHITTELSEY (See Miscellaneous and Related Families); b Feb. 10, 1763; d March 7, 1838. He was a graduate of Yale College in 1779, and was a Lawyer and Justice in New Haven, Conn. From Connecticut they removed to New Jersey, and then to Watertown, N. Y., where she died in April, 1814. Mr. Whittelsey then moved to the West, residing at one time at Carlisle, Ind., and later at Vincennes, Ind., where he died, March 7, 1838. (See Tremain Gen., Vol. 2, p. 1778).

## CHILDREN:

- i Catherine Van Deursen Whittelsey, b Sept. 9, 1790, at Tolland, Conn.; d unm at Carlisle, Ind., July 6, 1870.
- ii } William Chancey Whittelsey, b Dec. 6, 1792; m Nov. 20, 1822, Ann Elizabeth Rapine. He was a Surgeon in the U. S. Navy, and served in the war with Algiers; d Aug. 16, 1824. Issue: William Chauncey Whittelsey, b Aug. 28, 1823.
- iii Samuel Gilbert Whittelsey, b in 1794; d in 1795.
- iv Samuel Gilbert Whittelsey, b Dec., 1796; d June, 1810.
- v Isaac Newton Whittelsey, b July 16, 1798; m Elizabeth Van Buntin.
- vi Eliza Lefferts Whittelsey, b Apr. 16, 1800; m Dec. 6, 1825, Dr. James K. O'Haver; b Dec. 19, 1796. Res: Carlisle, Ind.
- vii Charles Egbert Whittelsey, b Mar. 24, 1802; physician, and soldier in the Crimean War; d Sept. 4, 1824 (? probably 1864).

154 ISAAC WILLIAM VAN DEUSEN, son of (78) Willem (Abrahams) Van Deusen and Catharina Gilbert; bp in N. Y. March 23, 1766; m a 1788, CATHERINE JOHNSON.

## CHILDREN, bp in New York:

- i Catherine, b Jan. 3, bp Feb. 5, 1792.
- ii William Johnson, b Oct. 2, bp Oct. 22, 1793; sps John Harrington, Eliza Van Deusen.
- iii Thomas, b Jan. 13, bp Feb. 14, 1796; sps Joshua Minost, Elizabeth Van Deursen.

155 HARPert VAN DEUSEN, son of (82) Melchert (Harperts) Van Deusen and Neeltje Quackenbosh of the town of Caughnawaga, Montgomery Co., N. Y.; b in Albany and bp there Jan. 12, 1746; m (1st) in Albany July 5, 1770, GEERTJE WITBECK; (2d) at Stone Arabia, Oct. 11, 1795, REBBCCA



**BREWER**; b in 1762. He served in Capt. Abraham Veeder's Co., Col. Frederick Fisher's Third Regiment, Tryon Co. Militia. His will was probated Jan. 5, 1828.

Res: Johnstown, N. Y.

CHILDREN, by first wife:

- i Annatie, b Aug. 7; bp in Albany, Aug. 17, 1783; sps Harpert and Marytie Witbeck.

By second wife:

- 318 ii Harpert, b in 1796; m a 1820, Rachel.....
- iii Gitty or Gertrude, b June 2, 1800; m Aug. 16, 1820, (351) Peter G. Van Deusen.
- iv Nancy, b a 1805; m Nov. 8, 1830, John Vannatten, both of Johnstown.
- v Margaret, b a 1808.

156 **LENA VAN DEUSEN**, dau of (82) Melchert (Harperts) Van Deusen and Neeltje Quackenbosh of Caughnawaga, Montgomery Co., N. Y.; bp at Albany Feb. 4, 1750; m at Stone Arabia, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1770, **ABRAHAM C. VAN ALSTYNE**.

Res: Montgomery Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN, bp at Fonda, (Caughnawaga Church) N. Y.:

- i Cornelis Van Alstyne, b May 14, bp May 31, 1772; sps Cornelis and Neeltje Van Alstyne.
- ii Neeltje Van Alstyne, b Jan. 7, bp Feb. 20, 1774; sps Melchert and Neeltje Van Deusen.
- iii Catrina Van Alstyne, b Dec. 16, 1775, bp Jan. 22, 1776; sps Cornelis and Jannitje Van Aalstyn.

157 **ANNA VAN DEUSEN**, dau of (82) Melchert (Harperts) Van Deusen and Neeltje Quackenbosh of Caughnawaga, Montgomery County, N. Y.; bp at Stone Arabia Aug. 31, 1750; m there a 1775, **JOHN CADUGAN**.

Res: Montgomery County, N. Y.

CHILDREN, bp at Fonda, N. Y.:

- i Barend Cadugan, b June 21, bp July 9, 1775; sps David and Catrina Quack.
- ii Abram Cadugan, b June 19, bp July 14, 1778; sps Abram and Rebecka Van Deusen.
- iii John Cadugan, b Nov. 28, bp Dec. 17, 1780; sps Barney Cadugan and Catrina Quack.

158 **REBECCA VAN DEUSEN**, dau of (82) Melchert (Harperts) Van Deusen and Neeltje Quackenbosh; b a 1752; m May 26, 1779, at Fonda, N. Y., **SAMUEL A. GARDENIER**.

Res: Montgomery Co., N. Y.

- CHILDREN, 1, 2, and 4 bp at Fonda, and 3 at Schenectady:
- i Adam Gardenier, bp Jan. 20, 1780; sps Adam and Catrina Gardenier.
  - ii Neeltje Winne Gardenier, b Nov. 12, bp Dec. 25, 1781; sps John and Neeltje Plank.
  - iii Melchior Gardenier, b Aug. 17, bp Sept. 14, 1785; sps Melchior and Engeltje Van Deusen.
  - iv Jannetje Gardenier, b Oct. 9, 1787.

159 ABRAHAM VAN DEUSEN, son of (82) Melchert (Harperts) Van Deusen and Neeltje Quackenbosh of Caughnawaga, N. Y.; bp in Schenectady Feb. 6, 1759; m Nov., 1795, ELIZABETH OSTRANDER.

- CHILDREN, bp at Schenectady:
- i Catharine, bp Dec. 11, 1796; sps Hendrik Oostrander and wife Elizabeth.
  - ii Elizabeth, bp Oct. 31, 1798.
  - iii Thomas, b Apr. 5, 1802.

160 ENGELGEN VAN DEUSEN, dau of (82) Melchert (Harperts) Van Deusen and Neeltje Quackenbosh of Caughnawaga, Montgomery Co., N. Y.; b June 7, 1760; bp at Stone Arabia Mar. 7, 1761; m a 1782 THOMAS MORRELL, who was a merchant of Albany and Schenectady. In 1794 he owned a lot in Albany lying on the north side of State Street, west from Maiden Lane. During the Revolution he was a member of the Second Regiment, Albany County Militia.

- CHILDREN:
- i Tammes Morrell, bp at Schen. Mar. 20, 1783; sps Dirck and Sara Tilman.
  - ii Abram Morrell, b Jan. 24, bp at Fonda Mar. 4, 1786; sps Abram and Polly Van Deusen.
  - iii John Morrell, b Jan. 24, bp at Schen. Feb. 24, 1788; sps John Morell, Mary Swords.
  - iv Neeltje Morrell, b Dec. 1, 1789; bp at Schen. Jan. 24, 1790; sps Harpert and Neeltje Van Deusen.
  - v A child, bp at Schen. Mar. 17, 1793.
  - vii Esther Morrell, b Aug. 23, 1795; bp at Schen. Feb. 21, 1796; sps Thomas Morrell, Jr., Esther Tilghman.

161 JANNETJE VAN DEUSEN, dau of (82) Melchert (Harperts) Van Deusen and Neeltje Quackenbosh of Caughnawaga, Montgomery Co., N. Y.; b Jan. 16, bp at Stone Arabia Jan. 30, 1763; m a 1780, MARTINUS E. VAN ALSTINE.

Res: Montgomery County, N. Y.

CHILDREN, bp at Fonda, N. Y.:

- i Maria Van Alstine, b Feb. 20, bp Mar. 7, 1782; sps Abram and Maria Van Deusen.
- ii Cornelia Van Alstine, b June 3, bp Sept. 4, 1792; sps John Van Evere and Jannitje, his wife.
- iii Abraham Van Alstine, b Jan. 2, 1796; sps James Plato, Annitje Van Deusen.
- iv Rachel Van Alstine, b Apr. 23, 1798; sps Adam and Neeltje Gardenier.

162 HELJE VAN DEUSEN, dau of (82) Melchert (Harperts) Van Deusen and Neeltje Quackenbosh of Caughnawaga, Montgomery County, N. Y.; b Nov. 4, bp at Stone Arabia, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1766; m a 1790, JOCHEM KITTLE.

Res: Montgomery County, N. Y.

CHILDREN, bp at Fonda, N. Y.:

- i Malicart Kittle, b May 26, 1791; sps Samuel Gardenier and Rebecka, his wife.
- ii Sarah Kittle, b Mar. 17, 1793; sps Daniel Vrooman, Maria Kittle.

163 MARYTJE VAN DEUSEN, dau of (82) Melchert (Harperts) Van Deusen and Neeltje Quackenbosh of Caughnawaga, N. Y., b a 1770; m a 1790, ABRAHAM VROOMAN. He died in 1802.

Res: Montgomery Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN, bp at Fonda:

- i Johanis Vrooman, b Sept. 24, bp Dec. 4, 1791; sps James Plato and his wife.
- ii Neeltje Vrooman, b Mar. 4, bp Mar. 10, 1793; sps George Rian, Catrina Read.
- iii Daniel Vrooman, bp Jan. 19, 1795; sps Daniel Vrooman, Jannitje Van Dewerken.
- iv Melchert Vrooman, b Jan. 3, 1797; sps James Plato, Jun., Catrina Van de Werke.
- v Abraham Vrooman, b Jan. 6, 1798; sps Samuel Gardenier, Rebecka Van Deursen; d y.
- vi Jacob Vrooman, b Jan. 5, 1801; sps Jacob Vrooman, Dirk Gardenier.
- vii Abraham Vrooman, b Oct. 16, 1802; sps Abrm V.d. Werk, Lenah Gardenier.

164 JOHANNES VAN DEUSEN, son of (83) Hartman Van Deusen and Margrieta Dyckman; b May 16, 1740; m a 1765 LYDIA SCHLEY. He served under command of Ensign

John M. Veeders and Gerret Banker in the colony of Rensselaerwick in 1767, and in Col. John Blair's 16th Albany Co. Mil. during Rev. War (B. L. R.). He died at Queensbury June 8, 1824.

Res: Queensbury, Warren Co., N. Y., 1787 to 1824.

CHILDREN, 2 to 6 bp at Schaghticoke:

- i Catherine, b Dec. 12, 1771; unmarried; was living in 1850 with her brother Abraham.
- ii Dorcas, b July 4, 1773; sps William and Catriena Shaff.
- 319 iii John, b Feb. 8, bp Feb. 26, 1775; m a 1800 Sarah Burdick.
- iv Margaret, b Dec. 7, 1776; m David Burham.
- 320 v Hartman, b Nov. 30, 1778; m July 16, 1805, at Clifton Lake, N. Y., Susan Knowlton.
- 321 vi Henry, b Mar. 23, 1781; m a 1803 Eliza Walkup.
- vii Elizabeth, b Apr. 24, 1783; m Isaac Lyons.
- viii Jane, b July 30, 1785; m Daniel Hull.
- 322 ix Abraham, b Oct. 29, 1787; m Mar. 20, 1814, Martha Orton.
- 323 x Robert, b Jan. 24, 1790; m (1st) May 18, 1816, Abigail Cross, who d Jan. 1, 1840; (2d) Aug. 30, 1840, Irinda Dayton.
- 324 xi James, b May 12, 1792; m a 1820, Sarah Hill.
- 325 xii David, b Aug. 3, 1796; m June 15, 1818, Mary Ann Robison.

165 ABRAHAM VAN DEUSEN, son of (83) Hartman Van Deusen and Margrieta Dyckman of Schaghticoke; bp at Livingston May 19, 1742; m a 1762, ANNATJE McMILLEN. Served in Capt. Frederick Gettman's Co., Col. Peter Balingier's Fourth Regt. Albany Co. Mil. (L. B. R.).

Res: Albany Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN, bp at Schaghticoke:

- i Catharina, b Nov. 27, 1764; sps Wouter N. and Alida Groesbeck.
- ii Alida, bp July 8, 1766; sps Jacob and Maritje Fort.
- iii Hartman, bp Apr. 10, 1769; sps Abraham Van Deusen and Jannetje Van Deusen.

166 DEBORA VAN DEUSEN, dau of (83) Hartman Van Deusen and Margrieta Dyckman; b a 1744; m at Albany June 15, 1763, JONATHAN MARL (MORREL?).

Res: Albany Co., N. Y.

## CHILDREN, bp at Schaghticoke:

- i Daniel Marl, b Mar. 29, 1764; sps Harmen and Judike Quackenbush.
- ii Margaretha Marl, b Apr. 8, 1766; sps Hannes (Johannes) and Catharine Vn Deusen.
- iii Hartman Marl, b Dec. 29, 1769; sps Pieter Winne, Catharina Vanden Berg.
- iv Jacob Marl, b May 8, 1771; sps Johs. and Jannetje Schouten.
- v Alida Marl, b July 25, 1773; sps Daniel Marrel, Alida Quackenbos.
- vi Elisabeth Marl, b Nov. 15, 1775; sps Hartman Van Deusen, Grietje Dykman.
- vii Daniel Marl, b July 20, 1778; sps Harmen Quackenbos, Lydia Moral.

167 CATHARINA VAN DEUSEN, dau of (83) Hartman Van Deusen and Margrieta Dyckman; bp at Germantown, Aug. 17, 1746; m a 1768, JAMES GAFFIN.

Res: Schaghticoke.

## CHILDREN, bp at Schaghticoke:

- i Mary Gaffin, b May 3, 1773; sps Hartman Van Deusen, Margareth Dykman.
- ii Johannes Gaffin, b Apr. 18, 1775; sps Joseph Blommes, Hillitje Van Deusen.
- iii Abraham Gaffin, b Feb. 7, 1779; sps Abm Van Deuzen, Nellie Van Bomel.
- iv Margareth Gaffin, b Dec. 27, 1780.
- v Johanna Gaffin, b Dec. 28, 1782.

168 JANNETJE VAN DEUSEN, dau of (83) Hartman Van Deusen and Margrieta Dyckman; bp at Athens, N. Y., May 29, 1748; m a 1768, ABRAHAM DUTCHER, b Oct. 27, 1743; bp at Athens; son of Henricus Dutcher, the son of Dirck de Duytcher and Jannetje Bondt.

Res: Schaghticoke, N. Y.

## CHILDREN, bp at Schaghticoke:

- i Jacobus Dutcher, bp Mar. 26, 1770; sps Harmen Van Deusen, Marget Dyke.
- ii Margrieta Dutcher, bp Dec. 12, 1774; sps Jonathan Morrel, Debora Van Deusen.
- iii Matheus Dutcher, b Nov. 20, 1779.
- iv Hartman Dutcher, b July 1, 1781.
- v Barbara Dutcher, b May 23, 1783.

169 JACOBUS VAN DEUSEN, son of (83) Hartman and Margrieta Dyckman; bp at Livingston, Oct. 15, 1750; m a 1772, ANNATJEN SIMON. Jacob was enrolled in Col. Robert Van Rensselaer's regt., the Eighth, Albany County Militia, during Rev. War.

Res: Columbia County, N. Y. (Census of 1790 and 1800).

CHILDREN:

- i Gertjen, bp at Clav. Jan. 24, 1775; sps Abrah V. Deusen and Gertjen, his wife.
- ii Anna Margrieta, bp at Hillsdale, July 2, 1776; sps Michael Hess, Geertje Wyse; m a 1795, David Simon. Issue: John Simon; bp at Hillsdale, Sept. 23, 1798; sps Wendel Laux, Magdalena Simon.
- iii Jacob, bp at Churchtown, Mar. 11, 1778; sps Jacob Simon, Margaret Keller.
- iv Janitge, bp at Churchtown, Aug. 15, 1781; sps Jacob Hortich, Lenna V. Huse.
- v Johannes, bp at Hillsdale, May 19, 1788; sps Frederick Hilligas, Maria Hilliga.
- vi A daughter.

170 SARA VAN DEUSEN, dau of (83) Hartman Van Deussen and Margrieta Dyckman; b a 1752; m a 1772, JOSEPH SOMMES.

CHILDREN, 1 to 5 bp at Schaghticoke, 6 to 8 at Schoharie:

- i Johanna Sommes, b June 18, 1774; sps Harman Tayler Hilletje Van Deusen.
- ii Maragrietha Sommes, b July 31, 1776.
- iii Johannis Sommes, b Nov., 1778.
- iv Sarah Sommes, b Oct. 23, 1780.
- v Annaka Sommes, b June 11, 1783.
- vi Hartman Sommes, b July 30, 1784; sps George Schneider, Maria Eker.
- vii Maria Sommes, twin of Debora.
- viii Debora Sommes, b Oct. 18, bp Dec. 24, 1786; sps George Snyder, Maria Ecker, Jonathan Morrel, Debora Van Deusen.

171 HELLETJE (HILDA) VAN DEUSEN, dau of (83) Hartman Van Deusen and Margrieta Dyckman; b a 1754; m a 1774, CHARLES HENNY.

CHILDREN, bp at Schaghticoke:

- i Charlotta Henny, b Apr. 12, 1779.
- ii Hartman Henny, b Nov. 12, 1781.

- iii Debora Henny, b Feb. 25, 1784.
- iv Maria Henny, b Mar. 20, 1787.

172 ABRAHAM VAN DEUSEN, son of (84) Henrick Van Deusen and Catharine Hartmanse Vreeland of Salisbury and Weatogue, Conn., and later of Middlebury, Addison Co., Vermont; b Sept. 28, 1742, in Litchfield Co., Conn.; d July 17, 1795, in Vermont; m a 1763, SARAH CHIPMAN; dau of John Chipman, Jr., of Lime Rock, Conn.

He served one hundred and twenty-five days during the Rev. War in Capt. Parmelee's Co. of Vermont, and was paid £4-14-8 for his services. (Vermont Revolutionary War Rolls.)

Res: Middlebury, Addison Co., Vt. Oc: Farmer.

CHILDREN:

- 326 i John, b Nov. 8, 1765; m Nov. 4, 1789, Rachel Belden.
- 327 ii Martin, b May, 1768; m Mar. 11, 1795, Diadema Callender.
- 328 iii Harry, b in 1773; m Oct. 12, 1794, Lorain Peck.
- iv Samuel, b a 1777.
- 329 v Abraham, b July 21, 1783; m (1st) Feb. 5, 1809, Mercy Averest, (2d) May 4, 1815, Louise Tewksbury.
- 330 vi Isaac, b a 1786; m in 1812, Matilda Callender, niece of Diadema.

172 a LAURENCE VAN DEUSEN, son of (84) Hendrick Van Deusen and Catharina Hartmanse Vreeland of Salisbury, Conn.; b a 1745; m CONTENT WILLIAMS of Barrington, Mass.

CHILD, only one of whom there is record:

- 330a i Henry, b a 1780; m a 1800, Sally Stoddard.

## SIXTH GENERATION





## SIXTH GENERATION

173 CHRISTYNTJE VAN DEUSEN, dau of (85) Robert (J.) Van Deusen and Catharina Van Alen; bp at Claverack May 19, 1751; m April 18, 1780, at Kinderhook (with certificate from Claverack) JOHN BOYD, who served in Seventh Albany Co. Militia, Rev. War (L. B. R.).

CHILDREN, bp at Kinderhook and Albany:

- i Robert Boyd, bp at Kin. Sept. 17, 1783; sps Robert Van Deusen and Catharina Van Alen.
- ii William Augustus Boyd, bp at Kin. Jan. 1, 1786; sps parents.
- iii John Boyd, bp at Kin. Sept. 23, 1787; sps Thomas Andrew Hoog and Maria Van Deusen, j. d.
- iv James Boyd, b July 7, bp at Albany, July 18, 1790; sps parents.

174 PIETER VAN DEUSEN, son of (85) Robert (J) Van Deusen and Catharina Van Alen of Kinderhook; bp at Albany, May 20, 1753; m at Kin. Oct. 8, 1783, ELIZABETH BROWNLEE.

CHILDREN, bp at Kinderhook:

- i William, bp Sept. 12, 1784; sps Louwrens van Deusen, Christina Barheit, his wife.
- ii Robert, bp Nov. 12, 1786; sps Steven Van Deusen, Maria van Deusen, j. d.
- iii Johannes, bp Nov. 22, 1789; sps Styntje Boyd, Lucas Goes.
- iv Samuel, bp Mar. 4, 1792; sps parents; d. y.
- v William Brownlee, bp June 14, 1795.
- vi Gitty, b July 24, bp Nov. 6, 1796.
- vii Samuel, b Apr. 7, 1799, bp Mar. 12, 1800; m in 1821, Anna  
..... Issue: Catharine, b Sept. 6, 1822; bp at  
Churchtown, Feb. 2, 1823.
- viii Catharine, b July 10, 1802; bp July 27, 1803.

175 JOHN VAN DEUSEN, son of (85) Robert (J.) Van Deusen and Catharina Van Alen of Claverack; bp at Kinderhook, Aug. 12, 1759; m at Livingston, Jan. 15, 1788, CHRISTINA SPOOR. Served in Capt. John Osterhout's Co., Col. Robert Van Rensselaer's 8th Regt., Albany County Militia, during the Rev. War. In 1807 he was Adjutant of a regiment pre-

viously commanded by Samuel Ten Broeck. Resided at Hillsdale, where he d Oct. 16, 1841 (See will, prob. Jan. 6, 1842).

CHILDREN:

- 331 i Isaac, b June 14, bp at Copake, July 18, 1790; sps John Wagner and Margaret Miller; m Aug. 12, 1810, Eva (Schertz) Shead.
- ii Stephen, b May 5, bp at Copake, July 8, 1792; d. y.
- 332 iii Robert Spoor, bp at Hillsdale May 28, 1794; m a 1819, Betsey H. ....
- iv Sarah, b March 26, bp at Copake May 23, 1796; sps Johannes Van Deusen and Sarah Elliot; m Hiram Indson; res at Cato, Cayuga Co., N. Y., in 1842.
- v Stephen, bp at Hillsdale May 12, 1798; d y.
- 333 vi Lewis, b a 1800; m Mary Louise.....
- vii Martin, b a 1800; m a 1830 Mary.....; b 1812; res in 1850 at Brutus, Cayuga Co., N. Y.; oc., farmer. Issue: Delia, b 1837; George, b 1839.

176 MARYTJE VAN DEUSEN, dau of (85) Robert (J) Van Deusen and Catharina Van Alen of Kinderhook; bp at Kinderhook April 22, 1770; d Mar. 18, 1813; bur at Valatie, N. Y.; m a 1789, JOHN A. VAN BUREN, who d Mar. 31, 1808. He was an Ensign in the Seventh Regt., Albany County Militia.

CHILDREN, bp at Kinderhook, sps "Ouders" (parents):

- i Abraham Van Buren, bp Mar. 25, 1791.
- ii Catrina Van Buren, bp June 27, 1792.
- iii Robert Van Buren, bp June 4, 1794.
- iv Maria Van Buren, b Oct. 30, bp Dec. 6, 1795.
- v John Van Buren, b July 16, bp Aug. 19, 1798.
- vi Eva Christina Van Buren, b May 23, bp June 28, 1801.
- vii Elizabeth Van Buren, b Apr. 7, bp July 24, 1803.
- viii William Van Buren, bp Apr. 29, 1805.
- ix Peter Van Buren, bp Feb. 20, 1807.

177 JOHANNES (JOHN) VAN DEUSEN, son of (90) Johannes Van Deusen and Elizabeth Huyck of Pittstown, Renss. Co., N. Y.; b there Jan. 17, bp at Kinderhook Feb. 3, 1782; d Oct. 18, 1863; m (1st) a 1810, ELIZABETH WELLING, who d in 1832; (2d) ELECTA BOSTWICK.

He served during the War of 1812 as Ensign, Capt. Storm's Company, Col. William Knickerbocker's Regt., New York Militia.

Res: Arcadia, now Newark, Wayne Co., N. Y. Oc: Farmer.

CHILDREN, all by first wife:

- 334 i Catharine, b in 1814; m in 1835, Andrew Van Valkenburg.
- ii John, b in 1815; m Sarah Lown; res at St. Clair Co., Mich.; and d at Newark, N. Y.; wife d at Dexter, Mich. Issue: Polly; Philip; Julia Etta; Charlotte; John; and others.
- iii Isaac, b in 1817; m (1st) in 1838, Catharine Van Valkenburg, by whom he had son, Alonzo, b 1843; d June 14, 1858; (2d) Jane Van Valkenburg, by whom he had son, John; d at age of two years; (3d) Mariaby Sanford, by whom he had one son, Merritt. His first two wives were sisters of Andrew Van Valkenburg, husband of his sister Catharine.
- iv Elizabeth, b Apr. 20, 1821; d 1885; m Cornelius Van Inwagen; no issue.
- 335 v Thomas, b May 24, 1825; m Feb. 18, 1865, Margaret Van Inwagen.
- vi Mary, b Apr. 14, 1827; d 1849; m Ridley Sanford; res at Marion, Wayne Co., N. Y.; no ch.

178 ISAAK VAN DEUSEN, son of (90) Johannes Van Deusen and Elizabeth Huyck of Kinderhook, N. Y.; b there; bp Feb. 14, 1784; m March 20, 1810, LYDIA VAN BUREN. They were residents of Kinderhook, Saratoga, and later of Niagara Co., N. Y., where he d March 6, 1856; his wife d Aug. 22, 1870. He was a miller by occupation.

CHILDREN:

- i Elizabeth, b Feb. 15, 1811; d unm.
- ii Catharine Maria, b Nov. 28, 1812; bp at Schaghticoke Mar. 7, 1813, no sps; unm.
- 336 iii John I., b May 3, 1815; m May 12, 1847, Charlotte Edwards.
- iv Peter, b Mar. 29, 1818; d Feb. 27, 1895; m Sept. 11, 1851, Lucinda Brace; d April 11, 1873; res Niagara Co., N. Y.; oc farmer. Issue: Nettie May, b Apr. 4, 1856; m May 16, 1877, Beach T. Standish, they res at Lockport, N. Y.; Carrie Bell, b Sept. 11, 1858; m Mar. 5, 1880, Homer E. Swick.
- v Cornelius, b Dec. 16, 1820; m Sept. 7, 1854, Ruth Cook. They were res of Lockport, N. Y. Issue: De Witt Cook, b Sept. 8, 1862; m Nov. 27, 1893,

- Margaret May Spence; res St. Catharines, Ont.; hotel keeper. Issue: Emily Ruth, b Sept. 7, 1899; d Oct. 7, 1902.
- vi Henry Tobias, b Sept. 11, 1823; m Jan. 2, 1866, Esther Lewis. Issue: Frank, who resides in Lockport, N. Y.
- vii Lydia Ann, b June 1, 1825; unkm.

179 LUCAS VAN DEUSEN, son of (90) John Van Deusen and Elizabeth Huyck; b at Kinderhook, N. Y., April 24, bp July 11, 1790; d Apr. 16, 1862; m June 19, 1820, MINERVA WOOD PORTER, who d Feb. 13, 1881. They were m in Pittstown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., and resided there until 1834. At the census of 1850 he res at Newark, Wayne Co., N. Y., and was by occupation a tanner, then farmer.

CHILDREN:

- 337 i John Porter, b Mar. 24, 1821; m May 22, 1862, Anna M. Lay.
- ii William James, b July 15, 1822; killed in action at Pleasant Hill, La., April 9, 1864; was Captain in Comp. A, 160th Regt., New York Vol. Inf.; prob never married.
- iii Peter, b Mar. 14, 1824; m Apr., 1856, Elizabeth A. Van Valkenburgh; res Palmyra, N. Y.
- iv Edwin, b Dec. 28, 1825; twin of Philip.
- v Philip, b Dec. 28, 1825; d one in 1827 and the other in 1828.
- vi Rebecca Porter, b Mar. 22, 1828; m May 20, 1863, Edwin E. Rogers.
- 338 vii Henry Martin, b May 5, 1830; m Aug. 28, 1858, Emeline Harkness.
- viii Harriet Newell, twin of Henry M., b May 5, 1830; d May, 1832.
- ix Minerva Elizabeth, b July 18, 1832; m Jan. 9, 1863, Alonzo Wynkoop. Issue: Helen E. Wynkoop, b Dec. 25, 1869; res Palmyra, N. Y.
- x A child, b Oct. 7, 1834; d Feb., 1835.
- 339 xi Andrew Porter, b Apr. 14, 1836; m June 18, 1868, Mary Cornelia Handy.
- xii Harriet Bostwick, b Apr. 10, 1839; d July 27, 1859.

180 MARTIN VAN DEUSEN, son of (91) Melchert Van Deusen; b a 1760; m a 1783, NANCY KENNEDY. He was co-heir, with his brother, Hendrick, of his grandfather, (34) Mar-

ten Van Deusen (Abstract of Wills, New York Hist. Soc. Coll., Vol. 9, p. 286). He resided at Ghent, Columbia Co., N. Y.

## CHILDREN:

340 i Simeon, b Nov. 21, 1787; m (1st) Nov. 23, 1807, Sylvia Champlin; (2d) Dec. 4, 1813, Hannah Crandall.

181 TOBIAS R. VAN DEUSEN, son of (92) Robert T. Van Deusen and Marytje Oostrander; bp Aug. 12, 1747; d Apr. 7, 1833, aged 88 yrs; m Oct. 28, 1768, CHRISTINA VAN DEUSEN, dau of (36) Robert Van Deusen and Christiana Roorbach; bp Sept. 1, 1745. He was a member of the Eighth Regt., Albany Co. Militia, during War of Revolution.

Res: Claverack; in 1795 Freehold, Greene Co., N. Y.

## CHILDREN:

- i Lyntje, bp at Liv. Oct. 22, 1771; sps Robert Van Deusen, Maria Van Deusen, wife of Gloudy De La Mater.
- 340a ii Robert, bp at Liv. Apr. 21, 1776; sps Robert V. Deusen and wife Christina Rohrbach; prob m a 1796, Alida, or Polly, McArthur.
- 341 iii Marten, b June 21, bp at Liv. Aug. 27, 1780; sps Tobias and Cornelia Van Deusen; m Sept. 25, 1800, Charity Van Lone.
- 342 iv Stephanus, b Sept. 13, bp at Clav. Nov. 10, 1782; sps Hendrick Muller, Arianje van Deusen; m a 1805, Hannah Lash.
- v John, b Oct. 3, bp at Clav. Nov. 25, 1787; sps Johannes Van Deusen, Fitje Rohrbach.

182 ADAM VAN DEUSEN, son of (92) Robert T. Van Deusen and Marytje Oostrander; bp at Claverack July 29, 1759; m at Claverack Oct. 17, 1780, MARGRETHA OSTRANDER. He d prior to Nov. 24, 1788, on which date his widow was married to William Vosburgh, widower, of Kinderhook. He served in Col. Robert Van Rensselaer's Eighth Regt., Albany Co. Militia.

## CHILDREN:

- i John, b Apr. 1, bp at Linlithgo, N. Y., May 24, 1781; sps John and Cornelia Van Deusen.

183 ARIANTJE VAN DEUSEN, dau of (92) Robert T. Van Deusen and Marytje Oostrander; bp at Claverack March

22, 1767; m by banns, at Claverack, Feb 12, 1784, ABRAHAM ELDEN (Elting).

CHILDREN, bp at Claverack and Livingston:

- i Robert Elting, bp Aug. 31, 1785; sps Tobias R. and Catharine V. Deuzen.
- ii James A. Elting, b Sept. 25, bp at Clav. Nov. 5, 1786; sps James Elden, Maritje van Steenberg.
- iii Marytje Elting, b July 19, bp Aug. 9, 1789; sps Jacobus and Helletje Van Deusen; m David Brandt.
- iv John Elting, b Apr. 14, bp May 8, 1791; sps John Eltinge, Cornelia Hallenbeek.

184 JACOBUSVAN DEUSEN, son of (92) Robert T. Van Deusen and Marytje Oostrander of Greene County, N. Y.; b Nov. 5, 1770, at Van Deusen Manor, Greene Co., N. Y.; bp at Coxsackie Feb. 20, 1772; d July 3, 1853; m a 1791, at Berne, Albany Co., N. Y., SUSAN VAN BUSKIRK or SARTJE BOSTKERK, who d at Berne Oct. 16, 1838, "aged 71 y, 6 m and 1 d."

Res: Van Dusen Manor, Greene Co., N. Y. Oc: Farmer.

CHILDREN:

- 343 i Robbert, b May 10, bp at Clav. June 17, 1792; sps Robbert and Helletje Van Deusen; m Dec. 31, 1815, Abigal Secor.
- ii Maritje, b July 26, bp at Clav. Aug. 17, 1794; sps Laurance Protkerk, Maritje Clow.
- 344 iii Lawrence, b Mar. 22, 1796; bp at New Salem, N. Y.; m Feb. 24, 1820, Susannah Hungerford.
- 345 iv Cornelius J., b Dec. 30, 1798, bp at New Salem, Feb. 3, 1799; m Feb. 3, 1819, Lucretia or Christiana Secor.
- 346 v Abraham, b Feb. 7, 1800; m Jan. 6, 1822, Elizabeth Persell.

185 HEYLTJE VAN DEUSEN, dau of (92) Robert T. Van Deusen and Marytje Oostrander; bp at Livingston June 15, 1774; m at Claverack July 7, 1793, PHILIP H. BARTHEL or BARTELL.

Res: Columbia County, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

- i Robert Bartell, bp at Churchtown Aug. 24, 1794; sps Jacob Kammer, Elizabeth.....
- ii Maria Bartell, b Oct. 10, bp at Claverack Nov. 11, 1798; sps Jacobus Van Deusen, Sussanna Postkerk; prob m Philip J. Miller.

- iii John Bartell, b June 26, bp at Livingston July 20, 1800; sps John Shaver, Marytje Smith.
- iv Cornelia Bartell, b Mar. 18, bp at Claverack May 2, 1802; sps Cornelius van Deusen, Trintje Bratt.
- v Jacobus Bartell, b Apr. 6, bp at Claverack May 10, 1807; sps Jacobus van Deusen, Sussanna Postkerk.

186 GEERTRUY VAN DEUSEN, eldest dau of (93) Cornelis Van Deusen and Leah Oostrander; bp at Albany, Feb. 4, 1753; m there Nov. 23, 1770, FRANCIS MARSHAL.

CHILDREN, bp at Albany:

- i Annatie Marshal, b Sept. 13, bp Sept. 14, 1771; sps Pieter and Annatie Marshal.
- ii Cornelis Marshal, b June 5, bp July 18, 1773; sps Cornelis and Leah V. Deusen.
- iii Petrus Marshal, b July 25, bp July 30, 1775; sps Petrus and Annatie Marshal.
- iv Maria Marshal, bp Feb. 8, 1778; sps Wilhelmus and Maria V. Deusen.
- v Lea Marshal, b Mar. 17, bp Apr. 14, 1782; sps Wilhelmus and Christina V. Deusen.

187 ARENT VAN DEUSEN, son of (93) Cornelis Van Deusen and Leah Oostrander of Albany; bp Dec. 28, 1755; m Feb. 23, 1777, at Albany, MARGARET McCLOUD. Served during the War of the Revolution in Capt. John Van Wie's Co., Col. John Schuyler's regiment (State Archives, Vol. 1, p. 498).

Res: Second Ward, Albany, 1790.

CHILDREN, bp in Albany:

- 347 i Elisabeth, bp Dec. 12, 1777; sps Frans. Marshall, Geertruy V. Deusen; m Dec. 31, 1795, Isaac Brate (Bratt).
- ii Cornelis, b Apr. 23, bp Apr. 30, 1780; sps Cornelis and Lea V. Deusen.
- iii Lea, b Apr. 10, bp Apr. 14, 1782; sps Gerardus Lansing, Leah Oostrander.
- iv Annatie, b Oct. 30, bp Nov. 12, 1784; sps Jacob Cuyler, Jannetie V. Deusen.
- v Robert, b Apr. 7, bp Apr. 15, 1787; sps Elisabeth V. Deusen.

188 WILHELMUS VAN DEUSEN, son of (93) Cornelis Van Deusen and Leah Oostrander of Albany; bp there Dec. 3,



1758; m a 1780, RACHEL PIETERSE. He served in the 6th Regt., Albany County Militia, Col. Stephen Schuyler, during the Rev. War (Land Bounty Rights, N. Y. in Rev.).

CHILDREN, bp in Albany:

- i Simon, b Aug. 23, bp Aug. 30, 1782; sps Arent and Catharina Van Deusen.
- ii Johs (Johannes), b Oct. 5, bp Oct. 19, 1783; sps Johs. and Abigail Van Deusen.
- iii Lea, b July 1, bp July 11, 1785; sps Frans and Geertruy Marshal.
- 348 iv Samuel, b 1786; m (1st) May 21, 1820, Sarah Vosburgh; (2d) Apr. 18, 1831, Christina Vosburg, sister of Sarah.
- v Susan, b a 1788.
- 348a vi Steward Dean, b a 1790; m Elizabeth Ertzberger.
- 348b vii Cornelius, b a 1792; m (1st) .....; (2nd) Margaret Biddle.

189 CATHARINA VAN DEUSEN, dau of (93) Cornelis Van Deusen and Leah Oostrander of Albany; b April 11, bp at A. April 14, 1765; m a 1785, PIETER ROMAN; b Jan. 16, 1762. He was a member of the Third Regt., Albany Co. Militia, Col. Philip P. Schuyler, War of Revolution.

CHILDREN, bp in Albany:

- i Lea Roman, b Jan. 24, bp Feb. 25, 1787; sps Frans and Geertruy Marshall.
- ii Robert Roman, b Oct. 4, bp Oct. 31, 1790; sps parents.
- iii Mary Roman, b July 14, bp Aug. 15, 1792.
- iv Margaret Roman, b Mar. 26, bp Apr. 20, 1794.
- v Gertrude Roman, b Jan. 12, bp Feb. 21, 1796; d y.
- vi Hubertus Roman, b June 29, 1797.
- vii Gertrude Roman, b Apr. 22, 1800.

190 JANNETJE VAN DEUSEN, dau of (93) Cornelis Van Deusen and Leah Oostrander; b in Albany Dec. 13, bp Dec. 21, 1768; m there Dec. 18, 1785, PETER FERRO. He served in the Third Regt., Albany County Militia, during the Revolution (Land Bounty Rights).

CHILDREN, bp in Albany:

- i David Fero, b Aug. 3, bp Sept. 4, 1786; sps Hendrik and Maria Fero.
- ii Lea Fero, b Dec. 15, 1787, bp Jan. 13, 1788; sps Cornelis V. Deusen, Geertruy Marshal.
- iii Cornelis Fero, b Sept. 16, bp Oct. 25, 1789; sps Cornelis and Elisabeth V. Deussen.

191 ELISABETH VAN DEUSEN, youngest dau. of (93) Cornelis Van Deusen and Leah Oostrander of Albany; b July 5, bp at Albany July 14, 1771; m a 1791, NICOLAAS BRATT or BRADT, son of Anthony Bratt. They resided at Schenectady.

CHILDREN, bp in Schenectady:

- i Maria Bratt, b Apr. 29, bp May 16, 1792; sps Anthony Bratt, Maria Veeder.
- ii Cornelius Bratt, b Oct. 9, bp Nov. 10, 1793; no sps.
- iii Anthony Bratt, b Jan. 30, bp March 8, 1795; d y.
- iv John Bratt, b May 1, bp May 6, 1796; d y.
- v Anthony Bratt, b Feb. 8, bp March 18, 1798; d y.
- vi Lea Bratt, b Feb. 13, 1800; d y.
- vii John Bratt, bp Nov. 28, 1801.
- viii Anthony Bratt, bp Sept. 25, 1803.
- ix Gerrit Simonse Veeder Bratt, bp Feb. 5, 1805.
- x Lea Bratt, bp Sept. 7, 1806.
- xi Isaac Fonda Bratt, bp Sept. 3, 1808; d y.
- xii Isaac Fonda Bratt, bp Nov. 11, 1809.
- xiii Jacob Clute Bratt, bp Apr. 2, 1812.

192 GLOUDE (CLAUDE) VAN DEUSEN, son of (94) Johannes Van Deusen and Christyntje De La Matre of Claverack, N. Y.; bp at Kinderhook Sept. 6, 1754; m (1st) at Clav. Nov. 8, 1780, ELIZABETH MULLER; (2d) at Palatine, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1791, ANGELICA VAN SLYCKE; b Jan. 16, 1769; d Sept. 17, 1859.

When Gloude Van Deusen was still a very young man, scarcely out of his teens, the long smouldering fire of the American Revolution broke into flame, and, with his father and brothers, John and Cornelis, he cast in his lot with the patriots. He was in active service during the war, serving as private and sergeant. The following extracts are taken from his claim (No. 16,280) for a pension, which was filed Sept. 19, 1832. "GLONDEY VAN DEUSEN, a resident of the town of Palatine, Montgomery Co., N. Y. Born Sept. 27, 1754, in the town of Claverack, co. of Albany, now Columbia, N. Y. Has Bible record of birth [the variation of this date will be noted from above Church Record of his baptism]. When called into service he lived in the said town of Claverack, he lived there after the revolutionary war, and continued to reside there until about 38 years of age, when he removed to said town of Palatine. He was called into the service of the United States in the year 1775, the precise time he does not recollect. He was enrolled in the Company of Militia com-

manded by Capt. Casparus Coyne, in the regiment when Henry [Lt. Col. Henry J.] Van Rensselaer was Colonel. John Osterhout was his Captain in 1778. He served over two years. In the Fall of 1777, he was in the service under Gen. Schuyler, Gates and Arnold at Fort Edward, Stillwater and places in the vicinity, previous to the surrender of Burgoyne and his army. He was at the decisive battle of Bemis' Heights, and this was the only regular battle in which he was engaged. Never received any written discharge. Stated that he served one year as sergeant and more than one year and six months as a private. Was present at Johnstown about Jan., 1776, and helped take Sir John Johnson and his tenants prisoners of war. That at the time of harvest of the year of the battle of Bemis Heights he got excused and went home and found his sister (Ariaantje) cradling in the harvest field and he returned shortly and was in the battle as before stated. His father, John Van Deusen, formerly called Johannes, was chairman of the Committee of Safety for the town of Claverack during the whole war; that he resided in a large brick house which he used as a fort during that whole war." "July 8, 1833. James Van Deusen resident of Kinderhook, Columbia Co., N. Y., stated that his brother Glondy is older than he, he is 78 on 27 Sept.; that his father was on the Committee and his three older brothers, Glondy, Cornelius and John were out at different times during the whole revolutionary war, deponent remaining at home, being the youngest. Resided during the revolution in the town of Claverack."

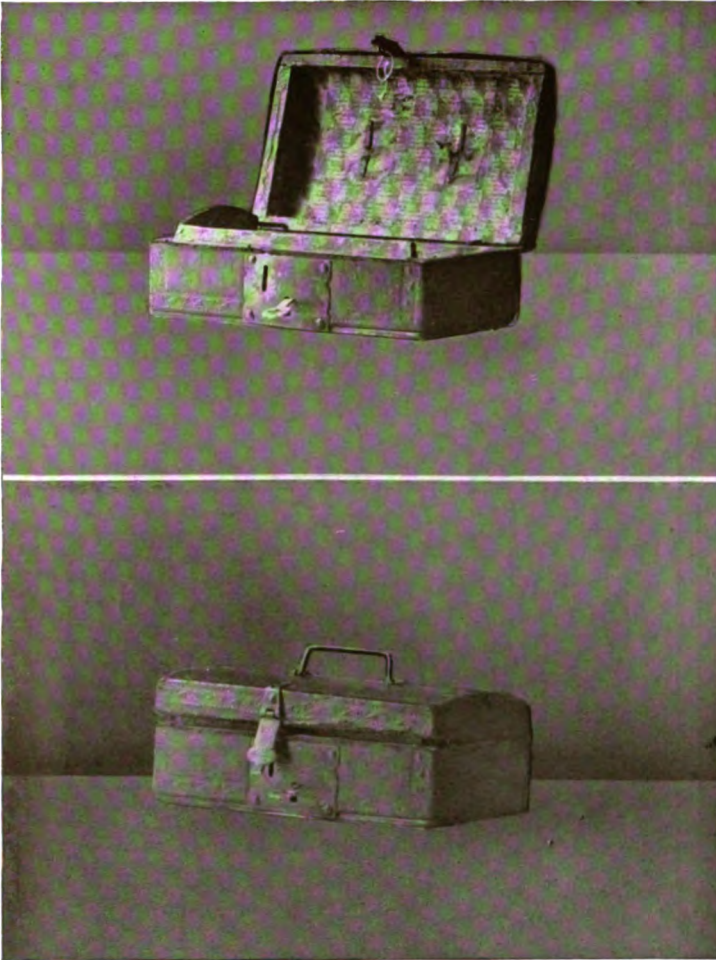
The regiment in which Glondy served was the Eighth, Albany County Militia, in which so many of his relatives also served. He died July 18, 1845; bur on his farm near Palatine, N. Y.

CHILDREN, by first wife:

i A son, b a 1782; d y.

By second wife:

- 349 ii Johannes or John Gloude, b Feb. 24, bp at Kin. Apr. 1, 1792; sps Johannes Van Deusen, Maria Bronk; m July 6, 1817, Electa Marks.
- 350 iii Helena, bp at Kin. June 1, 1794; sps parents; m Oct. 16, 1810, John F. Walrath.
- iv Cornelius, bp at Fonda July 2, 1797; sps parents; d a 1805.
- 351 v Peter G., b at Fonda July 27, 1799; m there Aug. 16, 1820, Gertrude Van Deusen, dau of (155) Harpert Van Deusen and Rebecca Brewer of Johnstown, N. Y.



**Old coin trunk, handed down in the Van Deusen family through Glonde Van Deusen, Revolutionary soldier and pensioner in the Eighth Albany County Militia. Was engaged in the battle of Bemis Heights.**



- vi James G., b Apr. 15, 1802; bp at Fonda; sps parents; d unm Oct. 2, 1825; was a minister.
- 352 vii Cornelius W., b Jan. 8, 1806; m Jan. 8, 1829, Elizabeth Cornue.
- viii William Henry, b Jan. 12, 1812; m a 1835 Maria Moor; had four or five children who died prior to 1857; d Aug., 1857; res at Kalamazoo, Mich., oc farmer.

193 CORNELIS VAN DEUSEN, son of (94) Johannes Van Deusen and Christyntje De La Matre of Claverack; bp at that place Jan. 8, 1758; m at Coxsackie, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1777, by the Rev. John Schuneman, pastor of the Reformed Dutch Church at Coxsackie, to RACHEL ELTINGE; b in Albany Co., N. Y., a 1759; dau of Lieut. James Eltinge of the Eighth Regt., Albany Co. Militia, Col. Robert Van Rensselaer. After Cornelis Van Deusen's death, she married again Dec. 1, 1799, Abraham Salisbury, who died June 16, 1824.

Cornelis saw much active service during the Revolutionary War. He was Orderly Sergeant in Capt. Casparus Conyne's Company of Col. Robert Van Rensselaer's Eighth Regt.; in which so many of the Van Deusens fought. He was also a member of this same Company when it was commanded by Capt. John Osterhout, and was appointed Ensign Feb. 25, 1778. In the Spring of 1776 he was with the regiment at Johnstown, N. Y., for several months, during which time he assisted at the taking of Sir John Johnson and his tenants as prisoners of war. Later in the same year they were on an expedition up the Hudson River. In the early part of 1777 the regiment was stationed at Fort Edward, subsequently falling back to Fort Miller, and from thence to Stillwater and Saratoga, where they remained all the time Burgoyne's army remained in the vicinity. He took part in the battle of Bemis Heights, just previous to Burgoyne's surrender. From 1779 to 1782 he was stationed for several months of each year along the Hudson and Mohawk Rivers, on scouting expeditions and guard duty in Albany and Dutchess Counties, in pursuit of Tories and Indians, according to the statement of his widow in 1840, when she made application for a pension (No. 17,776). At that time she was eighty-one years of age. He died at Green City, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1787.

## CHILDREN:

- 353 i Johannes (John J.), b Jan. 15, bp at Clav. Feb. 21, 1779; sps Johannes and Magdalena Van Deusen;

- m (1st) Dec. 7, 1800, Lana Fonda; (2d) Mar. 3, 1814, Anna Maria Elting; (3d) June 17, 1817, Anna Maria Witbeck.
- 354 ii James, b Dec. 24, 1782; bp at Liv. Jan. 26, 1783; sps James and Mary Elting; m Nov. 8, 1807, Maritje De La Matter.

194 ARIAENTJE VAN DEUSEN, dau of (94) Johannes Van Deusen and Christyntje De La Matre; bp at Claverack, Aug. 15, 1759; m July 29, 1781, THOMAS VAN ALSTYNE; bp Sept. 26, 1756; son of Lambert Van Alstyne and Alleta Oosterhout. (See Van Alstyne Gen.)

Res: Schodack. Oc: Farmer.

CHILDREN:

- i Christinje Van Alstyne, b Feb. 11, bp at Clav. March 1, 1784; sps Johannes Van Deusen, Maletje Bronck; m Emanuel Gunsalus.
- ii Lambert Van Alstyne, bp Dec. 12, 1785.
- iii Sartje (Sarah) Van Alstyne, b June 26, bp at Clav. July 22, 1787; sps Tunis Van Alen, Sartje Van Deusen; m ..... Wagner.
- iv John Thomas Van Alstyne, bp Dec. 24, 1789; m Elizabeth McCarn.
- v Alida Van Alstyne, bp at Kinderhook, June 3, 1792; sps Jacob Miesick, Eva Van Alsteyn

195 JOHN J. VAN DEUSEN, son of (94) Johannes Van Deusen and Christyntje De La Matre; bp at Claverack Nov. 14, 1761; m there Sept. 30, 1782, FITJE (SOPHIA) HALLENBECK, b in 1763; d Dec. 30, 1833.

During the War of the Revolution John J. Van Deusen fought side by side with so many of his relatives in the Eighth Regt., Albany Co. Militia, under Col. Robert Van Rensselaer. On Apr. 6, 1787, he was commissioned as Ensign in Capt. Kemper's Comp., Col. Henry J. Van Rensselaer's Regt., and in 1797 was commissioned Lieutenant. His will, dated Mar. 12, 1802, was pro Dec. 7, 1802.

Res: Hudson, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

- i Christinje, b Sept. 17, bp at Clav. Oct. 5, 1783; sps Johannes Van Deusen, Maritje Bronck; m Sept. 16, 1806, Jacob Elmendorf; b July 30, 1784; d Apr. 11, 1831; she d July 15, 1851. They res at Nassau, N. Y.; no children recorded.

- 355 ii William, b May 12, bp at Clav. June 19, 1785; sps Jacobus Van Deusen, Sarah Hallenbeek; m Dec. 22, 1805, at Clav. Annatjen (Anna) Elmendorf.
- iii Arianje, b Aug. 1, bp at Clav. Aug. 26, 1787; sps Thomas Van Alstein, Arianje Van Deusen; m at Clav. Apr. 10, 1814, Abraham Best. Issue: Christina Best, b Oct. 11, bp at Clav. Nov. 20, 1814.
- iv Maria, b Jan. 26, bp at Liv. Mar. 8, 1789; sps William and Maria Hallenbeek. She prob m Henry Van Derzee (Burhans Gen.).
- v Jannetje, b Jan. 7, bp at Liv. Feb. 6, 1791; sps Jacob Dekker, Jannetje Hallenbeek.
- vi Sartje, b Nov. 21, 1792, bp at Clav. Jan. 13, 1793; sps Peter Hogdeelen, Sartje Van Deusen; m Sept. 18, 1813, (359) Tobias R. Van Deusen.
- vii Cornelius, b Nov. 19, bp at Clav. Dec. 25, 1794; sps Cornelius Van Deusen, Eva De La Matter; d y.
- viii Abraham, b July 10, bp at Clav. Aug. 14, 1796; sps parents; d y.
- 356 ix Catharine, b Mar. 4 or 14, bp at Clav. Apr. 15, 1798; sps parents; m Apr. 16, 1818, John Gardner.
- x Lena, b Mar. 17, bp at Clav. Apr. 27, 1800; sps parents; m at Clav. May 21, 1820, Jacob Gardner.
- xi Geertruy, b Aug. 18, bp at Clav. Nov. 13, 1802; sps Cloudus D. De La Matter, Jenetje Eltin; m Jan. 9, 1825, (510) Michael Van Deusen of Gt. Barrington, Mass.

196 JACOBUS (JAMES) VAN DEUSEN, son of (94) Johannes Van Deusen and Christyntje De La Matre of Claverack; bp there July 29, 1764; m at Clav. Jan. 15, 1786, GRITJE (MARGARET) VAN DEUSEN; bp Dec. 25, 1762; dau of (101) James Van Deusen and Elizabeth Smith.

In his will, dated July 21, 1846, recorded March 22, 1847, he names his wife Hannah, sons Cornelius and John, and dau Betsy, wife of Isaac Van Slyck. From this it would appear that he was married a second time.

Res: Town of Kinderhook.

CHILDREN:

- 357 i Elizabeth, b June 26, bp at Clav. July 31, 1790 or 1791; sps James Van Deusen and Elizabeth Smith; m a 1812, Isaac Van Slyck.
- ii Cornelius, b a 1805.
- 357a iii John, b 1810; m Oct. 15, 1843, Caroline Julia . . . . .



197 MATTHEUS VAN DEUSEN, son of (97) Tobias T. Van Deusen and Cornelia Van Deusen; b Sept. 12, bp at Claverack Nov. 19, 1758; m a 1779, MADELENE (LENA) BECHTEL. He d June 21, 1851, his wife following him on Aug. 2, 1851, aged 90 years, 4 mos. and 2 ds. Both are buried near "Spook Rock." Served in the Rev. War in the Eighth Regt., Albany County Militia.

Res: Hudson, Census 1790 to 1820.

CHILDREN:

- i Cornelia, b Aug. 18, bp at Liv. Oct. 6, 1781; sps Tobias and Cornelia Van Deusen.
- ii Arianje, b Oct. 9, bp at Clav. Oct. 28, 1787; sps John Bingham, Anatje Spoor; m July 6, 1806, (228) Abraham Van Deusen, son of (105) Tobias Van Deusen and Hannah Spoor.
- 358 iii Maria, b July 7, bp at Clav. Aug. 10, 1794; sps Jacob Bechtel, Maria New; m Dec. 15, 1813, Cornelius Elmendorf.

198 ARIAANTJE VAN DEUSEN, dau of (97) Tobias Van Deusen and Cornelia Van Deusen; b Aug. 2, bp at Clav. Aug. 12, 1762; d July 5, 1787, and is buried at Spook Rock, Claverack, in the old Van Deusen burying ground; m at Clav. Dec. 22, 1780, JOHN BINGHAM, Jr., of New York City, an Alderman of that city.

CHILDREN:

- i Mary Bingham, b Nov. 20, 1781, bp at Livingston Jan. 1, 1782; sps parents; m a 1800, Archibald Somerville. Issue: Arianna Somerville, b June 9, 1807; m Jan. 9, 1833, (294) Selah Van Duzer.
- ii Cornelia Bingham, bp Nov. 11, 1784, in First or Second Presbyterian Church, N. Y. City.

199 ROBERT T. VAN DEUSEN, son of (97) Tobias T. Van Deusen and Cornelia Van Deusen; b Feb. 15, bp at Livingston Feb. 24, 1765; m at Livingston Oct. 24, 1784, CHRISTINA DECKER, "van Tachanick." Served in the Seventh Regt., Albany Co. Militia, during the latter part of the Revolutionary War (Land Bounty Rights).

CHILDREN, bp at Clav. and Copake:

- 359 i Tobias R., b June 1, bp July 16, 1786; sps Tobias and Cornelia Van Deusen; m Sept. 18, 1813, Sally (Sartje) Van Deusen; dau of (195) John J. Van Deusen and Fitje Hallenbeck.
- 360 ii Jacob, b Nov. 5, bp at Copake Dec. 7, 1788; sps

- Jacob Decker, Sarah Spoor; m (1st) Christina  
 .....; (2d) in 1819, Margaret Jones.
- iii Ariaantje, b June 17, bp July 24, 1791; sps Cornelius  
 Van Deusen, Henrickje Coneyn.
- iv Matthew, b Feb. 8, bp Mar. 2, 1794; sps Mattheus  
 Van Deusen, Lena Bechtel.
- 361 v Laurance, b June 8, bp June 25, 1797; sps Laurance  
 Decker, Anatje Washman; m a 1820, Maria Fort.
- vi Cornelia, b Dec. 21, 1800, bp Jan. 18, 1801; sps  
 parents.
- 362 vii John Bingham, b Oct. 2, bp Nov. 3, 1803; sps John  
 J. Decker, Christina van Deusen; m May 14, 1825,  
 Sarah Ann De Markwith.
- viii Caroline, b Sept. 4, bp Oct. 6, 1808; sps parents.

200 CORNELIS VAN DEUSEN, son of (97) Tobias T.  
 Van Deusen and Cornelia Van Deusen of Claverack; b Aug. 4,  
 bp at Livingston Sept. 18, 1774; m there April 3, 1798, LINJE  
 (LINA) DE LA MATTER; b June 18, 1781; d July 27, 1846. In  
 1800, Cornelis was junior Ensign in Col. Van Rensselaer's  
 Regiment of Militia; was appointed Ensign in 1809, and de-  
 clined reappointment in 1812. He died Jan. 2, 1862, and was  
 buried with his wife at "Spook's Rock."

CHILDREN, bp at Claverack:

- i Matheus Abraham, b June 18, bp July 7, 1799; sps  
 Tobias and Cornelia Van Deusen; m a 1822, Polly  
 ..... Issue: Mary A., b 1841; Sarah, b  
 1843; Allen, b 1848.
- ii Robert, b Nov. 9, bp Dec. 7, 1800; sps Robert and  
 Magdalena De La Matter; d y.
- 363 iii Claudy (Claudius C.), b June 4, bp July 11, 1802; sps  
 Claudius De La Matter, Lena Mandeville; m Oct.  
 9, 1833, Lydia Ann McClean.
- iv Robert C., b Oct. 7, bp Nov. 13, 1803; sps Robert  
 Van Deusen, Christina Decker; m July 15, 1824,  
 Lucretia Race, dau of Stephen Race of Claverack.  
 Issue, bp at Claverack: Cornelia Eliza, b Dec.  
 27, 1827; bp Apr. 27, 1828; sps parents; m  
 Dec. 28, 1853, Edward Doan of New York; Sarah  
 Louise Davis, b July 8, 1834; bp Jan. 14, 1835; sps  
 parents.
- v Cornelia, b Sept. 23, bp Oct. 20, 1805; sps Abraham  
 and Ariantje van Deusen; d Sept. 29, 1823.
- vi Maria, b Feb. 8, bp May 16, 1807; sps parents.
- 364 vii Cornelius C., b Feb. 6, bp Apr. 18, 1808; sps parents;

- m Sept. 18, 1830, Christinje R. Van Deusen, dau of (222) Robert T. Van Deusen.
- 365 viii James Jeremiah, bp October 16, 1810; sps James De La Matter, Gitty Ostrander; m (1st) Oct. 20 1832, Maria Morgantroid; (2d) Oct. 17, 1848, Ann E. Chapman.
- ix Stephen, b Sept. 4, 1813; d Mar. 13, 1883.
- x Gilbert R., b May 22, 1820; d Apr. 27, 1881; m Jan. 1, 1846, Mary M. Comstock. Issue: Laura E., b 1850.
- xi John Gephard, b Sept. 29, 1822; d Feb. 17, 1850.

201 CONRAD VAN DUSEN, son of (99) Robert Van Deusen and Catharina Van Ham of Albany and Dutchess Counties, N. Y.; b near Dover, Dutchess Co., April 23, 1751; bp at Claverack April 28, 1751; m (1st) Oct. 27 1771 HANNAH KOON or Coon, of Dutchess Co., who was b May 1, 1754, and d at Adolphustown, Upper Canada, March 8, 1791; (2d) July 9, 1791, at Adolphustown, MILLICENT (FERGUSON) HOOVER, dau of . . . . . Ferguson and widow of Jacob Hoover, whom she married May 19, 1789, and by whom she had one son, Jacob Hoover, Jr., b July 11, 1790. She died April 27, 1829, and was buried beside her husband, Conrad Van Dusen, in the old United Empire Loyalist burying ground at Adolphustown. Her first husband, Jacob Hoover, Sen., met his death by an accident. He was the son of Casper Hoover, a native of Holland, who immigrated to America and settled on the banks of the Susquehannah River in Pennsylvania. From Pennsylvania he removed to Adolphustown, Upper Canada, where he died July, 1786. Jacob Hoover was a Revolutionary soldier and, in September, 1787, filed a claim (No. 866) for property lost.

Conrad Van Dusen was a Loyalist in the struggle for independence in the American Colonies, and for that reason his property in Albany County, N. Y., was sequestered in 1778. "From a report of Messrs. Matthew Adgate, Gabriel Esseltine and Isaac Goes, Commissioners of Sequestration for Southern District of Albany County, New York, dated Feb. 16, 1778, the personal property of 'Col. Vanduersen' Conrad Van Deusen, was sold for £27-18-0" (Comptroller's Office, Albany, N. Y.). His own account of this transaction is related in his claim to the British Government. "Montreal, November 9th 1787. Evidence on the Claim of Conrad Van Dusen, late of Albany County, New York Province. Claimant Sworn. Says he is a native of Duchess County N. York

Province. When the War broke out he lived on a Farm Leased forever from Col. Rensellar. He continued to live at home until Feby 1777 when he went to N York. The cause of his leaving home at that time was to release Capt. Mc Alpin of Col. Fanning's Regt., who was taken prisoner Recruiting for the British Army. His life was in danger. Before that time he had trained in the militia but never served. He likewise took an oath, but he does not know the substance of it. Upon his coming to N York he enlisted in Col. Fanning's Regt. & was sent back to recruit. He served in that Regt the whole War. He now resides on Bay of Quinty 4th Township above Cataraqui. Property 139 acres of land on Ranseller's Manor on a lease forever which was dated in 1773. Says he purchased the Improvements at that time & pd £35 N Y for them. After the purchase he fenced a good part of it, & thinks when he left it the Improvements were worth 100 cur. He built a House & Barn which he values at 50 Cury. His Stock, one Horse, Wheat Corn Hay &c were all taken by the Rebels. Says the Landlord has Possession of the Lands. Produces affidavit of George Finckle & Peter Esseltine to the justness of the claim. His Papers were all taken by a Col Paterson'' (From the Second Report of the Bureau of Archives for the Province of Ontario, 1904, Vol. 1, p. 368).

After his enlistment in Colonel Fanning's regiment, on his return journey to his home, on the recruiting errand spoken of above, he was taken prisoner while attempting to make his way through the American lines in disguise. He and his companion were tied together with ropes and conveyed to a private residence, where they were tried by court martial and sentenced to death. At the time he wore upon his little finger his wife's wedding ring, wrapped around with a strip of cotton, as if his finger was injured. He and his wife had exchanged their wedding rings engraved with their names, at the time of their parting, when he had started for New York, not knowing if ever they would meet again. As he and his fellow prisoner were being led out of the house where the court martial had been held, to await their execution, Conrad saw a look of commiseration in the lady of the house. Instantly surmising that he had her sympathy, he slipped the ring, with its covering, from his finger, and contrived to pass it to her without a word, unnoticed by the guard who had charge of the prisoners. During the night he and his companion made their escape and fled to the shelter of a swamp, lying part of the time, while the pursuit after them was hot, with only a part of their faces out of the water, to enable them to breath. They

finally got away and Conrad subsequently rejoined the British army. Years afterwards, when peace had once more settled down upon the land, and Conrad and his family were far away from the scene of his narrow escape, on the shore of the Bay of Quinte, he received a letter from the tender hearted lady to whom he had given the ring, returning it to him. He had not even known her name until the coming of her letter, and often afterwards he spoke with gratitude of her genuine loyalty and fidelity as that of a true heroine.

Conrad Van Dusen served in Colonel Fanning's regiment during the whole term of the war, as noted above in his testimony. The regiment was most actively engaged in the Carolinas. The following extracts of the dates of musters of the regiment, in which Conrad's name appears, were copied by Captain Albert H. Van Deusen, the compiler of this work, from the original documents.

"MUSTER ROLL of the GRANIDIER of the KING'S AMERICAN REGIMENT Whereof EDMUND FANNING ESQ. is Colonel Commanded by Major John Coffin. Flushing Fly (Long Island: June 12, 1783). CONRAD VAN DEUSEN, enlisted in said regiment in February 1777 in New York City. Musters: Lloyd's Neck, Long Island, Nov. 11, 1779, in Abraham De Peyser's Company. George Town, S. C., February 23, 1781, in Capt. Thomas Chapman's Company. Savannah, Geo., April 24, 1781, Same Company. Same, Oct. 24, 1781, Ditto. Do. April 24, 1782, Do. Flushing Fly, Long Island, Jan. 26, 1783, Ditto. Ditto June 12, 1783."

[For typographical reasons the list of soldiers' names, which in the original document follows immediately after the above, has been carried over to the next page.]

No.	Rank.	Names.	Casulties.
	Captain . . . . .	Thomas Chapman . . .	
	Lieutenants . . . . .	James Mackay . . . . .	
	do	Barclay Fanning . . . . .	
1	Sergeants . . . . .	John Sheldon . . . . .	
2	do	Asa Blaksley . . . . .	
3	do	Robert Campbell . . . . .	
1	Corporals . . . . .	Zachariah Dobbs . . . . .	
2	do	Jacob Brewer . . . . .	
3	do	name crossed out . . . . .	
1	Drummer . . . . .	David Cuttler . . . . .	
1	Privates . . . . .	Ezekial Sealey . . . . .	
2	do	Jonathan Palmer . . . . .	
3	do	Glibert Rose . . . . .	
4	do	Robert Ogden . . . . .	
5	do	Nathan Burroughs . . . . .	
6	do	David Stage . . . . .	
7	do	Conrad Van Dusen . . . . .	
8	do	John Darby . . . . .	
9	do	Ennos Flewallen . . . . .	
10	do	Elii Yeomans . . . . .	
11	do	John Weaton . . . . .	
12	do	John Collard . . . . .	
13	do	Titus Way . . . . .	
14	do	James Mack Mullen . . . . .	
15	do	Nathaniel Chapple . . . . .	
16	do	Frederick Fox . . . . .	
17	do	William Smith . . . . .	
18	do	Abraham Rose . . . . .	Returned from being Prisoners taken 20th February 1781 Deserted 16th May 1783
19	do	Peter King . . . . .	
20	do	James Cronk . . . . .	
21	do	John Sligle . . . . .	Prisoners with the rebels.
22	do	William Huff . . . . .	
23	do	Christian Dobbs . . . . .	
24	do	Benjamin Yeomans . . . . .	
25	do	Jacob Haviland . . . . .	
26	do	Francis Van Dyke . . . . .	
27	do	Alexander Sperry . . . . .	
28	Pioneer . . . . .	Paul . . . . .	

“We do hereby Certify that the Commission, Non Commission, Officers, and private Men, of this Company, was Efective, at the Time’s, set against Their Respective, names in The within Roll—and That the True and proper Reason’s,

are herein assigned, against the names of those who are at This Time absent—

	(signed)	“Jas Mackay Lieut Kings American Regt.
The following is endorsed on the back:		“Barclay Fanning Lieut K. A. Regt.”
“MUSTER ROLL of the Granadier Company of the Kings Amr Regimt Flushing Fly June 12, '83.”		

The Fanning Regiment was organized in December, 1776, and early part of 1777, by the efforts of Governor Tryon and his son-in-law, Edmund Fanning. The Corps formed part of the expedition which captured Forts Clinton and Montgomery on the Hudson, in October, 1777. In July, 1779, it accompanied Tryon in the expedition in which New Haven was plundered, and Fairfield and Norwalk, Connecticut, reduced to ashes. It saw its hardest fighting in the Carolinas, and was present at the capture of Charlestown in 1779. It was considerably reduced at the battle of King's Mountain, but recovered sufficiently to participate in the battle at Camden, April, 1781, in which General Green was defeated by Lord Rawdon.

At the close of the struggle the Corps had dwindled to about one third its original strength, and the majority of the remnant emigrated to New Brunswick, Canada, settling a little below Woodstock, on the St. John River. Their lands were not very good, however, and many had abandoned them before the grant was issued, August 17, 1787.

Dr. Canniff, in his work, *The Settlement of Upper Canada*, states that Conrad Van Dusen was a member of the notorious guerilla Company, Butler's Rangers, which desolated the infant settlement of Wyoming, Pennsylvania, in 1778. An examination of the "Old United Empire Book," at the Crown Lands Office, Toronto, Canada, in which the names of these Rangers are entered, disproved this statement; Conrad's not being found among them. He was the only Tory of his family, but this did not divide him from their affections, as is proved by the fact of his brother, Casper, who was a Patriot, emigrating with him to Canada, after the great struggle was over. Both had fought to uphold that which he deemed right, and we must bear in mind that, whatever the spirit of the British tory, which led to the Revolution, the American tory and loyalist was often a man whose heart and head were with the quarrel of the Colonies, but whose conscience forbade





And the Parkers' companions it was, —  
 We the Master, Wardens, & Secretary  
 of Most Excellent & Right Honourable the Grand Lodge  
 do hereby certify that our worthy Brother Conrad Van Dusen  
 is that without hesitation may be admitted as being  
 and any lawful Narrated Regd. wherever and, recognized,  
 received, he having to the amount of four shillings  
 reported and contributed to the Maintenance and Honour  
 of Masonry with Zeal and Fidelity  
 In Witness Whereof  
 We have hereunto set our Hands and Seals  
 the 15th Day of April  
 in the present Year 1776. T. S. 766  
 Thomas Pitt  
 Francis Pitt  
 Richard Pitt

Original Freemason's Certificate of Conrad Van Dusen.

his taking up arms against the King, in the doctrine of whose "Divine right" he had been trained. Immediately after being discharged from the service, Conrad joined his family, which he conducted to New York. On descending the Hudson River, his second child, Susannah, died and was buried at Kingston, N. Y.

Conrad Van Dusen and his brother, Casper, grandfather of the compiler of this work, were of the party which left New York in September, 1783, under the leadership of Major Peter Van Alstyne of Kinderhook for Canada. Their vessel was escorted by the British Man-of-War Hope, which piloted them along the Atlantic coast and up the St Lawrence River as far as Sorel. There the party wintered, built bateaux, and in the Spring, with provisions and supplies furnished by the British Government, started on their perilous journey of ascending the great river to Lake Ontario. About a month before leaving Sorel, the degrees of the Masonic fraternity were conferred upon Conrad Van Dusen by Unity Lodge No. 73 of Quebec. The records of this old Lodge were lost in the early part of the last century, but the certificate of Conrad's membership is still in existence, of which the following is a copy.

"AND THE DARKNESS COMPRE-  
HENDED IT NOT

"We, the Master, Wardens, & Secretary of Unity Lodge No. 73 of Quebec held at Sorel, Do, hereby certify that our worthy Brother Conraied Van Dusen, the bearer hereof, was by us lawfully Entered, Pass'd & Raiz'd, So that without hesitation may be Admitted or Incorporated into any lawful Warrented Body wherever mett, congregated, or convened, he having to his utmost of power strenuously supported and contributed to the Advancement, and Interest of Masonry with Zeal and Vigour.

[Seal]

"Given under our (signed)  
hands & Seal of our Lodge this  
7th day of May at Sorel in this  
present year 1784 A. L. 5784."

"Alen Bissett MR.  
"Francis Willson S. W.  
"Andrew Coulter Jr.

"Benaiah Gibbs Secry."

On June 16, 1784, the party reached their destination on the Bay of Quinte, about thirty miles west of Catarauqui, later known as Kingston, at a place then known as Fourth Town, and later as Adolphustown. Here they landed and drew

lots for the choice of land; heads of families having the preference. And here, under the most trying circumstances, they began once more that pioneer life from which their families had but recently emerged in the Colonies; hewing their homes out of the virgin forest, as their fathers had done before them.

Conrad was a man of affairs in the little settlement. His first location was on the west half of lot 14, First Concession, which was patented to him April 5, 1797. He opened a house of entertainment, or tavern, where most of the meetings for the transaction of business were held. Here the fathers met to smoke their pipes and quaff their mugs of beer, while they settled the knotty questions of the community; while in an adjoining room their lads and lassies were enjoying themselves in their fashion, to the merry strains of the dance inviting fiddle.

For about fourteen years they lived the usual life of pioneers and were without any religious life, excepting such as lingered in the hearts of individuals in the settlement. But a change was now dawning. The Reverend William Losee, of the Methodist Episcopal Church, made his way through the wilderness on a missionary journey from Albany to Canada. When he reached Adolphustown Conrad Van Dusen entertained him at his tavern and the dancing hall was put at his disposal for preaching. The music of the fiddle gave place to the sweet sound of the gospel of the grace of God to poor needy sinners. The neighbors flocked in from far and near to listen to the "good news from a far country," and a wave of revival spread over the community. Conrad was one of the early converts, and, with true purpose of heart, he took an axe and chopped down the sign post of his tavern, and turned his bar into a meeting place for prayer. From that time on, to the close of his long life, he was a faithful and consistent follower of his Saviour, and filled the office of Circuit Stewart and Class Leader for many years. He died in great peace on November 3, 1827, and was buried in what is now called the Old U. E. Burying Ground, near the Courthouse at Adolphustown. His wife, Millicent Hoover, survived him two years, and lies buried beside him.

Mr. Losee lingered among the little congregation where he had reaped such a harvest of souls, and soon the question of a regular meeting-house, or church, arose. It was agreed to build one, with Mr. Losee as minister. The original deed of the land for this church, written in the beautiful hand of Arra Ferguson, brother to Millicent Hoover, is still in existence, in

the possession of Mr. H. H. Allison of Adolphustown, and was copied by the compiler of this work in August, 1899. It is a valuable record of the names of most of the heads of the families at that time, and by it we see that Conrad was the largest subscriber to the building fund.

“Adolphustown, Feb. 3rd, 1792. Dear Friends and Brethren. As Almighty God has been pleased to visit us in this wilderness land with the light of a preached Gospel, we think it requisite to build a Meeting-house or Church for the more convenient assembling of ourselves together for social worship before the Lord.

“We do agree to build the said church under the direction of William Losee, Methodist preacher, our brother who has labored with us this twelve months past, he following the directions of the Discipline of the Methodist Episcopal Church, or in his absence under the direction of any assistant Preacher belonging to the Methodist Episcopal Church in Great Britain or America, sent from there by proper authority (such as the Bishop) to labor among us. . . . . We do further agree to build said church thirty-six feet by thirty feet, two stories high with gallery in the upper story or second story. Said house to be built on the north west corner of Paul Huff's lot of land, No. 18, third concession, Fourth Town.

“We the subscribers do promise to pay, or cause to be paid to the Directors towards the building of the said church as it is wanting, the sums of money annexed to our names underneath where we have hereunto set our hands the date above written.

“Halifax Currency.

“ Paul Huff . . . . .	£10-0-0
“ Peter Frederick . . . . .	4-0-0
“ Elizabeth Roblin . . . . .	12-0-0
“ William Casey . . . . .	7-0-0
“ Daniel Steel . . . . .	3-10-0
“ Joseph Ellison . . . . .	5-0-0
“ William Green . . . . .	1-0-0
“ William Ruttan . . . . .	10-0-0
“ Solomon Huff . . . . .	2-0-0
“ Stophel Garman . . . . .	2-0-0
“ John Green . . . . .	3-0-0
“ Peter Ruttan . . . . .	4-0-0
“ Joseph Clapp . . . . .	5-0-0
“ John Bininger . . . . .	1-0-0
“ Conrad Vandusen . . . . .	15-0-0
“ Henry Hover . . . . .	8-10-0

"Casper Vandusen.....	2-0-0
"Arra Ferguson.....	3-0-0
"Andrew Embury.....	2-0-0
"Daniel Dafoe.....	2-0-0
"Henry David.....	4-0-0
"William Ketheson.....	2-0-0
Total 22.....	<u>£108-0-0</u>

The land for the site of the church was given by Paul Huff and his wife; the following being an abstract of the deed.

"This Indenture Made and Executed this seventh day of June in the year of our Lord One thousand eight hundred and eleven, between Paul Huff of the Township of Adolphustown in the Counties of Lenox and Addington in the Midland District and province of Upper Canada and Mary my Wife of the one part, and Christopher Germain, William Ruttan, Solomon Huff, William Casey, Augustus Shorts, John Roblin and William More, all of the Counties and District and province aforesaid of the other part:

"Witnesseth, that the said Paul Huff and Mary my Wife, for and in Consideration of the Love, Good will and affection we have for the Methodist Episcopal Church, hath Granted, Bargained and Released Confirmed and Given; and by these presents do Give, Grant, Bargain, Release, Confirm, and Convey, unto them the said Trustees in Trust and their successors Trustees in Trust for the use and purposes hereinafter declared..... a certain parcel of land....." etc.

"William Patterson  
"Williamson Huff

(signed)

"Paul Huff  
"Mary Huff  
her  
X  
mark

Conrad Van Dusen had a large family of fifteen children, all but one of whom lived to maturity, married, and had children. From him and his brother, Casper, the numerous Canadian Van Dusens, besides many others of various names, children of female lines, are descended.

CHILDREN, all excepting first two, born in Canada; by first wife:

366 i Catherina (Katrana), b July 28, bp at Clav. Aug. 24, 1774; sps Marden V. Deusen and Elizabeth Ostrander, his wife; m Feb. 2, 1792, David Brown of Adolphustown.

- ii Susannah, b July 27, 1782 (?); d July 6, 1783; bur at Kingston, N. Y.
- 367 iii Henry Coon, b Jan. 16, 1786; m Jan. 27, 1807, Mary Huff.
- 368 iv Susannah, b Apr. 2, 1789; m Jan. 27, 1811, John Dingman.
- By second wife:
- 369 v Hannah, b Apr. 12, 1792; m (1st) Mar. 19, 1810, John Tobey, who d Sept. 14, 1828; (2d) Apr. 17, 1838, Patrick Healy.
- 370 vi Rachel, b Dec. 14, 1793; m Dec. 10, 1810, William Carson.
- 371 vii Phebe, b Nov. 28, 1795; m June 15, 1815, Thomas Carson.
- 372 viii Sarah, b May 26, 1798; m Aug. 7, 1816, Jacob Roblin.
- ix Daniel, b Jan. 29, 1800; m Apr. 6, 1825, Margaret Johnson; d July 18, 1826, from effects of amputation of limb, due to cut on knee; was a carpenter by trade. Issue: David, b 1826; d 1829.
- 373 x Conrad, b Dec. 14, 1801; m Mar. 20, 1820, Mary Roblin.
- 374 xi Arra Ham, b May 4, 1804; m May 23, 1827, Ann Mc Grath.
- 375 xii William, b Feb. 8, 1806; m (1st) Dec. 11, 1828, Nancy Hartford; (2d) Melinda Cooney; (3d) Sally Weeks.
- 376 xiii Roswell, b Aug. 20, 1808; m Dec. 8, 1830, Phoebe Greely.
- 377 xiv James Yeoman, b Aug. 5, 1810; m in 1831, Isabell Minaker.
- 378 xv Jacob Richard, b Mar. 26, 1813; m May 10, 1837, Charlotte Beman of Hartford, Conn.

202 CASPER VAN DUSEN, son of (99) Robert Van Duesen and Catherina Van Ham of Albany and Dutchess Counties, N. Y.; b in Dutchess Co. April 19, 1761; d Dec. 23, 1838, at his home in Sophiasburg, Prince Edward Co., Upper Canada; m in Adolphustown, Upper Canada, by Peter Van Alstyne, J. P., Feb. 16, 1786, HANNAH MARY SHORTS; b Jan. 23, 1766; d at Hilton, Brighton Township, Northumberland Co., Canada, Oct. 26, 1862, at the advanced age of ninety-six years; having survived her husband for twenty-four years. She lies buried at Hilton. An account of her parents will be found in Miscellaneous and Related Families.

Casper was a patriot during the Revolutionary War, serving in Capt. Israel Vail's Company, Second Regt., Dutchess Co.

Militia, Col. Morris Graham; and also in the Sixth Dutchess Co. Regt. There is record of his service from Oct. 10, to Nov. 23, 1779. His elder brother, Conrad, was a loyalist, and suffered the confiscation of his property. The difference in opinion does not seem to have divided their affections, however, for both Casper and Conrad were of the party, mostly composed of loyalists, who left New York in September, 1783, under leadership of Maj. Peter Van Alstyne, J. P., of Kinderhook, to seek a new home in Canada. They settled on the Bay of Quinte, in the Fourth Town, later called Adolphustown. Casper's land lay on the west half of Lot 13, and east half of Lot 14 (Conrad was on the west half of Lot 14) Second Concession, 200 acres, which was patented to him Aug. 31, 1801 and July 23, 1804. The following extracts from Council Proceedings refer to this land. "ORDER IN COUNCIL giving effect to the proceedings of the Commissioners in 1800, for the Eastern District, Dist. of Johnstown & Midland District. . . . . Gasper Van dusen claims the west half of lot number thirteen in the second Concession of Adolphustown. Allowed."

"Gasper Vandusen claimes the east half of lot number 14 in the second concession of Adolphustown."

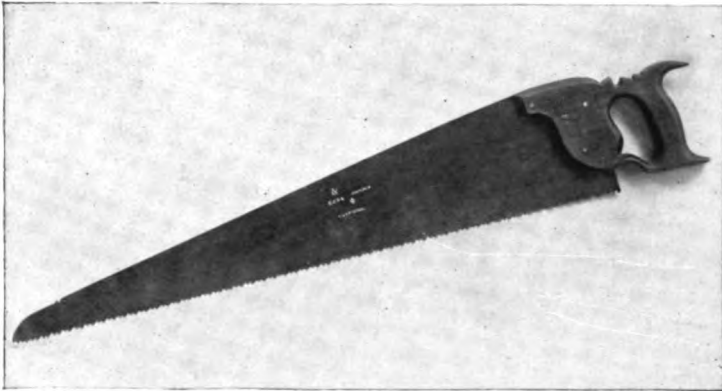
"No. 59. To his Excellency Peter Hunter Esqr. Sr General Commanding his Majesty's Province of upper Canada etc. . . . . May it please your Excellency In the year 1796, a description passed my office in favor of Capt. Abraham Mabee, for the East half of lot No 14 in the 2d Cons upon General Haldimans Certificate, & according to the Entry on the Quebec plan of Adolphustown.

"In the year 1798 this land was allowed by the Commissioners to Gasper Vanduser, but the claim could not be carried into Effect, because the deed has been passed & issued to Capn Mabee.

"On the Quebec Plan Capn Mabee is entered on the East half, & John Hartman, from whom Vanduser's claim is deduced on the west half but it seems that Mabees improvements are on the West half & Vandusers on the East.

"Mabee is willing to surrender his deed, or convey to Vanduser provided he can get another for the west half; or if this cannot be done, as Vandusen and Maybee are evidently entitled to the lot between them, Maybee having already gotten one half, the other might be granted should your Excellency see proper, to Vandusen & the parties could then make the necessary exchange themselves.

"If the entry on the Quebec plan had been made right in



**Saw, issued among other tools by British Government to Casper Van Dusen after his arrival in Canada in June, 1784, with the Van Alstyne party of loyalists from New York; now in the possession of William Albert Van Deusen of Madison, Wisconsin.**





the first instance to mabee, nothing could have impeded Vandusers claim; if any expedient of the above kind therefore, can be adopted the mistake will be rectified, the embarressment of the Parties got rid of, & they are willing to acquiesc in such order, as to your Excellency in your wisdom, may deem meet to give.

"All which is respectfully submitted by  
Sur Gen office

"D. W. Smith

10 June 1802"

Sur Genl"

"Lt Govs. Office 26 June 1802. In order to sustain the claim allowed by the Commissioners to Mr. Van Dusen; The Lt. Governor will accept of the surrender of Captn Mabee's deed who may (upon the original authority,) receive another for the proper half of the lot, upon which his improvements are made.

"Then each original nominee, or his representative, will have a Patent for the land originally granted.

"By order of the Lt. Gov.

(signed)

James Green

Secy."

The records of the Land Office at Napanee, Ont., show that the east half of Lot 14, second concession, Fourth Town (Adolphustown), was deeded by the Crown to Captain Abraham Mabee April 5, 1797; and on July 23, 1804, the same parcel of land was deeded by the Crown to Gasper Vanduser. It contained 100 acres. On Feb. 24, 1809, Casper sold this land to Daniel Haight for £100-0-0, having previously, Jan. 26, 1803, sold the adjoining piece of property, the west half of Lot 13, to the same person; price not stated.

Casper did not remain at Adolphustown. In 1797 he moved to Sixth Town, later Sophiasburg, across the narrow bay, in Prince Edward County. Here he took up Lot 18, on the "High Shore," which was patented to him by the Crown Dec. 7, 1803, and contained 200 acres. On this homestead he passed the remainder of his life, and was a prominent and useful member of the community. Under the faithful ministrations of the Rev. William Losee, he, too, was converted to Christ; his whole after-life being stamped with that simplicity of spiritual life which left no doubt as to the heart fully won. The Rev. Dr. Green, writing in 1860, says of him at this turning point in his life, that "when first converted he was very ignorant of religious matters, and when he stood up to say grace at table he repeated 'And now I lay me down to sleep,' these being the only religious words he could think of, and doubtless they were acceptable to God. But he was

an apt scholar in the school of Christ, and I have heard him pray and speak at meetings with much propriety and great power. His widow is still living, and is probably the only survivor of the first class formed by Mr. Losee." He became a class leader, and an active participant in the religious life of the settlement; with his own hands assisting to build the first church of the Methodist denomination in this district, the Hallowell Meeting-house, better known as the Old Congers Church. It is still in existence, and is the oldest Methodist Church now in use in the Province of Ontario. He also gave liberally of his worldly goods for this purpose, as will be seen in the following interesting extracts from original memoranda, taken from the old memorandum book of the Hon. Stephen Conger, J. P., in reference to the building of the Hallowell meeting house:

"Begun 14th June 1809

Hellebron Valleu .....	4½ days
Caspert Vandusen .....	5½ do
Abram Vanblaricom .....	1½ do
Henry Johnson.....	1 do
.....	.....
Caspert Vandusen .....	1 do
.....	.....

"Sent to Kingston to Joseph Forsyth 3d July 1809 for the Meeting house an order Signed by S Conger H Valleu C Vandusen and R Johnson Trustees

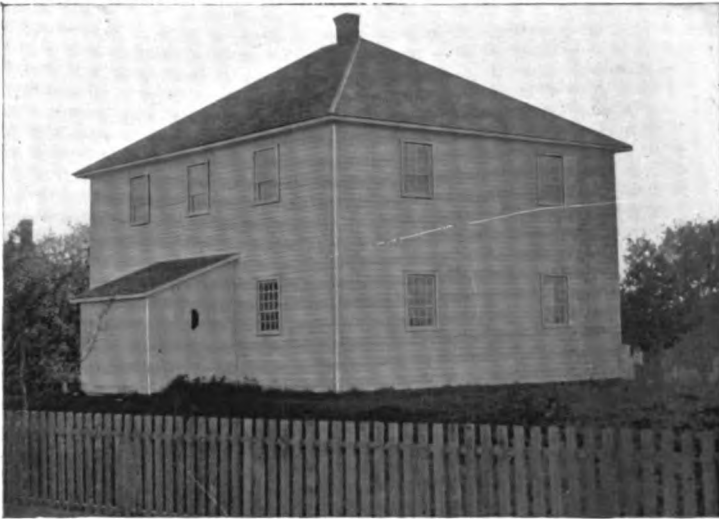
25 lb of shingle nails  
 150 lb of siding do  
 25 lb of 8 pennys do  
 2 boxes of Glass 7½ by 8½  
 15 lb of putty  
 ¼ keg of white lead  
 1 jar of oil  
 1 painters brush

"Received the above articles safe by William Ruttan"

"Account of Money Collected on A Subscription paper for building A Meeting house

Sarah Huyck.....	£0-5-0
Clapp paid when he signed.....	0-2-6
Jacob Rattan .....	0-10-0

13th July 1809..... 0-17-6



Old church at Conger's Mill, erected by Casper Van Dusen and other pioneer emigrants from New York State to Canada in 1784. The oldest Methodist church now in use in the Province of Ontario.



Received from C Vandusen Trustee''	
.....	
''Team work drawing timber	
Caspert Vandusen .....	2 days''
.....	
''25 Sept 1809	
Team work drawing stone Caspert Vandusen two hands and A	
team one day''	
.....	
''1810 Feby 1st Received from Caspert Vandusen Trustee	
money which he collected on a paper and crossed out the	
Names who he got it of	
being	£1-1-9
.....	
''ac church	
Decr 11 [1809] Received from	
Richard Benson.....	£0-10-0
Caspert Vandusen .....	0-10-0
<hr/>	
£1- 0-0	
''Dec 1 1810	
''4 Bls from C Vandusen In peas.....	£0-16-0
''March 9th 1811 Stephen Roblin	
by C Vandusen.....	5-0
''30 April 1811	
D jenkins in flour.....	£0- 5-0
John Sparrow.....	Do 0-11-0
Caspert Vandusen .....	Do 0-19-0
<hr/>	
£1-15-0	
''April 12 1811	
Received from	
Caspert Vandusen 3 qrs Wt flour	
from	at 20s.....
John Wood	100 Wt.....
Richard Gardner one flour barrel .....	2-6
.....	

Casper Van Dusen lived to the ripe age of seventy-seven. He died Dec. 23, 1838, and lies buried in the old Conger's Church graveyard. He and his wife used the Dutch language. Many references to him and to his brother, Conrad, will be found in the histories of the settlement of this part of Canada (See Pioneer Life on the Bay of Quinte, p. 60; Playter's History of Methodism in Canada, p. 32; etc).

CHILDREN, the first six b in Adolphustown, the others in Sophiasburg:

- 379 i John, b Dec. 7, 1786; m (1st) May 15, 1810, Mary Armstrong; (2d) in 1825, Patience Aldrich.  
 ii A son, b Apr. 22, d Apr. 24, 1788.  
 380 iii Catharine, b July 23, 1789; m Dec. 30, 1810, John Johnson.  
 381 iv Fanny, b Dec. 5, 1792; m (1st) Jan. 12, 1813, Levi Bates; (2d) May 29, 1855, John Bennet.  
 v Mary, b Jan. 15, 1794; d unm Feb. 9, 1813.  
 382 vi Rosannah, b Jan. 29, 1797; m Apr. 4, 1815, John W. Terwilliger.  
 383 vii Robert, b Apr. 2, 1799; m (1st) a 1820 Elizabeth Roblin; (2d) a 1845 Mary Ann Brown.  
 384 viii Amelia, b Jan. 13, 1802; m Feb. 12, 1824, James Lent.  
 385 ix Elizabeth, b Aug. 16, 1804; m June 12, 1828, James Davis.  
 386 x Rachel, b Jan. 13, 1807; m Feb. 21, 1837, Lewis R. Snider.  
 387 xi Charlotte Croel, b Nov. 5, 1810; m June 16, 1841, Abraham Huff.  
 388 xii Peter Jasper Monk, b June 4, 1815; m Sept. 30, 1835, Deborah Ferro Davis.

203 CORNELIA VAN DEUSEN, dau of (99) Robert Van Deusen and Catherina Van Ham of Albany and Columbia Counties, N. Y.; bp at Clav. Jan. 26, 1766; m a 1789, TUNIS (ANTHONY) SCHERTZ (Schutt). He served in the Second Regt., Dutchess Co. Militia, Col. Abraham Brinkerhoff, as Teunis Schutt.

CHILDREN:

- i A child, bp at Hillsdale, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1791; sps parents.  
 ii Barbara Schertz, bp at Hudson, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1792; sps Nicholas Scherly, Margreth Cooper.  
 iii Maragia Schertz, b Apr. 9, bp at Clav. Oct. 19, 1799; sps George Schertz and Polly Schutz.

204 ROBERT VAN DEUSEN, eldest son of (100) Johann Van Deusen and Fytje (Sophia) Roorbach; bp at Livingston Oct. 25, 1755; m a 1776 MARYTJE KRËIN (Crane). He was a member of the Tenth Regt. Albany County Militia, Col. Henry Livingston (Report from War Dept.).

CHILDREN:

- i Petrus, b Nov. 29, 1780; bp at Liv. Jan. 28, 1781; sps Petrus and Catherine Crane; prob m a 1799,

- Elizabeth Jissim. Issue: Anna Maria b Mar. 29, bp Sept. 8, 1799; Samuel Ering, b Sept. 25, bp Nov. 13, 1803; Jan, b Sept. 8, bp Dec. 21 1806; Alida, b June 28, bp Sept. 10, 1809; all bp at Claverack.
- 389½ ii Robert, b Feb. 2, bp at Liv. April 30, 1782; sps Jure (George) Van Deusen, Eva Brisse; m a 1805, Margaret Thorn.
- iii Catrina, b June 12, bp at Copake Aug. 8, 1784; sps William and Elizabeth Lott.
- iv Laurance, bp at Copake Mar. 24, 1786; sps Laurence Decker, (207) Tabitha Van Deusen; m Susan . . . . ., b N. Y. 1805; res in 1850, Claverack; oc shoemaker. Issue: Georgianna, b 1841; Ferdinand, b 1843. In the records of this family there appears a Mary Ann Van Deusen, b in Conn. in 1770, and living with Laurance in 1850 at the age of 80; she was prob his mother.
- 390 v Marks, b at Ancram Mar. 8, 1788; m (1st) a 1808 Mary Cline, who d Apr. 11, 1853; (2d) Jan. 13, 1856, Sarah Ann Fox.
- vi Jury (George), b Jan. 28, bp at Copake Apr. 10, 1790; sps John and Cathrina Van Deusen.
- vii Feytje, b Mar. 7, bp at Copake Apr. 15, 1792; sps Barent Van Deusen Feytje Hallenbeck; m a 1814, Arend Williams; was received in the church at Copake, upon confession of faith, Oct. 1820. Issue: Ambrose Williams, b Nov. 23, 1816; bp at Churchtown Feb. 4, 1817; Louisa Williams, b Aug. 24, 1819; bp at Churchtown Jan. 13, 1820.
- viii James, bp at Copake Apr. 2, 1795.

205 GEORGE VAN DEUSEN (recorded as Jeremiah, Jure, Jurry, Jarvis and George), son of (100) Johannes Van Deusen and Fytje Roorbach; bp at Mt. Ross Nov. 13, 1757; m a 1778 EVA BRËSSE. He served in the Tenth Regt., Albany County Militia, Col. Henry Livingston, during the Revolutionary War.

## CHILDREN:

- 391 i Fietje (Sophia), b Dec. 27, 1780; bp at Clav. Feb. 4, 1781; sps Johannes Van Deusen, Fytje Rorback; m a 1804, Cornelius Pulver.
- ii Dorothy, b July 16, bp at Liv. July 28, 1782; sps Andries Prisie, Fytje Halenbeeck.
- 392 iii Johanis (John), bp at Copake Aug. 12, 1783; sps



- Johanis and Claartje Prisie; m May or Aug. 14, 1809, Phebe Van Deusen.
- 393 iv Cornelius, b Feb. 20, 1785; m Dec. 24, 1810, Maria McCagg.
- v Martin, bp at Copake Sept. 30, 1786; sps Martin and Christina Van Deusen.
- vi Cornelia, b Jan. 28, 1788.
- vii Andreas, b July 12, bp at Cop. Sept. 6, 1789; sps Andreas and Elsje Bressie, his wife; d y.
- 394 viii Robert G., b Mar. 15, bp at Cop. May 29, 1791; sps Robert Van Deusen, Marytje Kruyn; m a 1812, Betsey (Elizabeth) Smith.
- ix Andreas, twin of Christina.
- x Christina, b Feb. 10, bp at Cop. Feb. 17, 1793; sps Andrew and Eliza Bressie; m James Wheeler; in 1860 resided at Potter, Yates Co., N. Y.
- 395 xi Nicholas G., b Mar. 23, bp at Cop. May 23, 1796; sps Nickleas Robertson, Catharina Van Deusen; m a 1818 Elizabeth Niver.
- 396 xii Mattheus, b Oct. 20, bp at Cop. Nov. 12, 1797; sps Mattheus Van Deusen, Catherine Livingston; m a 1822, Polly Silvernail.
- xiii Frantz (Francis), b Mar. 24, bp at Cop. Apr. 28, 1799; sps Frantz Bresse, Critje Rees.
- xiv Stephen, b June 5, bp at Cop. June 24, 1801; sps Laurence Vosburg, Christina Spoor; res in Poughkeepsie in 1835, 1836; wife's name Anna . . . . .
- xv George, b Dec. 16, 1803; bp at Cop.; sps John Van Deusen, Polly Dekker.

206 MATHEW VAN DEUSEN son of (100) Johannes Van Deusen and Fytje Roorbach of Livingston and Copake; bp at Livingston Feb. 10, 1760; m at Claverack Nov. 29, 1785, to CATHARINA LIVINGSTON.

Res: Copake.

CHILDREN:

- 397 i Fytje, b Apr. 15, bp at Copake June 7, 1787; sps John Van Deusen, Caty Van Deusen; m a 1805 Abraham Kimer or Kilmer.
- 398 ii Nicklas, b Sept. 1, bp at Copake Oct. 31, 1795; sps Ornbud Vily, Maretje Decker; m a 1817 Elizabeth Woodbeck.
- iii Anatje, b Jan. 30, 1798; sps Tobias Van Deusen, Maretje Livingston.
- 207 TABITHA VAN DEUSEN, dau of (100) Johannes

Van Deusen and Fytje Roorbach; bp at Liv. Mar. 7, 1762; m (1st) a 1780 LAURENS J. DEKKER, who d a 1794; (2d) a 1800 SAMUEL LASHER.

Res: Columbia County, N. Y.

CHILDREN, by first husband:

- i John Dekker, b Oct. 18, bp at Germantown Nov. 3, 1781; sps John and Christina Dekker.
- ii Nicholas Dekker, b Oct. 25, 1789; bp at Copake Jan. 24, 1790; sps Abraham Dekker, Christina (Van Deusen) Dekker.
- iii Robert Dekker, b Dec. 25, 1791; bp at Copake Jan. 1, 1792; sps Robert Van Deusen, Marytje Krueyn.

By second husband:

- iv Elizabeth Lasher, b Apr. 15, bp at Clav. June 10, 1804; sps Abraham Comer, Elizabeth Link.

208 BARENT VAN DEUSEN (Bernard), son of (100) Johannes Van Deusen and Fytje Roorbach of Livingston Manor; bp Oct. 28, 1764, at Mt. Ross, Dutchess County, N. Y.; m Jan. 19, 1786, at Claverack, FYTJE (SOPHIA) HOLLENBECK; b Sept. 7, 1766; d June 7, 1815, at Copake.

Res: In 1810, Granger, Columbia Co., N. Y. (U. S. census).

CHILDREN, from church and family records:

- 399 i Johannes (John B), b Jan. 15, bp at Clav. Mar. 11, 1787; sps Johannes Van Deusen, Fytje Roorbach; m a 1811, Catherine Vosburg.
- ii William, b Jan. 21, bp at Copake Mar. 1, 1789; sps William Hollenbeck, Catharyntje Brisse; d. y.
- 400 iii Derick (Richard), b Mar. 26 bp at Copake Apr. 10, 1790; sps Derick Hollenbeck, Polly Rothey; m Jan. 3, 1812, Clara Vosburgh.
- 401 iv Phebe, b Mar. 10, 1793; sps Laurence Decker and Tobida Van Deusen; m a 1820, David McArthur.
- 402 v Samuel, b May 26, bp at Copake Aug. 9, 1795; sps Samuel Hollenbeck, Catharine Halenbeck; m May 15, 1818, Phebe Drum.
- 403 vi William, bp at Copake Aug. 8, 1797; sps Mathias Van Deusen, Catine Livingston; m July 25, 1817, Christina Veley.
- 404 vii Harry (Henry Bernard), b Jan. 21, bp at Copake May 4, 1800; sps John and Fytie Dekker; m (1st) Mar. 12, 1825, Mary Ann Bostwick; (2d) Dec. 22, 1858, Mary E. House.
- 405 viii Caroline, b Feb. 21, 1802; m a 1821, Richard Vosburgh.

- ix Catherine, b Mar. 9, bp at Copake Mar., 1804; sps Nicholas Robbison, Catharine Van Deusen.
- x Charles, bp at Copake Mar. 19, 1806; sps John Tarbush, Helena Williams; m a 1828, Mary . . . . .; res in 1850, Hillsdale, N. Y.; oc innkeeper. At date of his will, Sept. 2, 1858, his wife was dead. Issue: Evaline, b 1830; m Egbert Vosburgh, who is named as executor of her father's will.
- xi Elizabeth, bp at Copake June 20, 1808; sps Nicholas Hallenbeck, Elizabeth Schut.

209 JOHN VAN DEUSEN, son of (100) Johannes Van Deusen and Fytje Roorbach of Copake; bp at Livingston Mar. 8, 1767; m a 1790, MARYTJE (POLLY) DECKER, who d June 6, 1826, aged 57 years.

Res: Copake. Oc: Farmer.

CHILDREN, bp at Copake and Claverack:

- i Feytje, b Jan. 23, bp Mar. 18, 1792; sps Johannes Van Deusen, Sen., Christina Spoor.
- 406 ii Frans (Freelove), b Oct. 25, 1793; bp at Clav. Feb. 2, 1794; sps Cornelius Bresee, Hester Decker. This name, Frans (Francis), is apparently a mistake in the record. From data furnished by the family it is evident that the child was a girl named Freelove, who, about 1815, married Henry Vosburgh.
- iii Johannes, b Sept. 14, bp Oct. 31, 1795; sps Johannes Decker, Tabita Van Deusen; d Nov. 19, 1865; m Polly Bressie, who d Jan. 28, 1858, aged 77 years.
- 407 iv Jacob I., b Nov. 8, 1799; m (1st) in 1818, Carolina Sanford; (2d) Catherine Wolcott; (3d) in 1826, Laura Wolcott; (4th) Mar. 16, 1828, Hannah Van Deusen, dau of (213) Tobias Van Deusen and Catherine Lampman.
- v Sally, b Jan. 4, bp Apr. 19, 1801; sps John Johnson, Sally Decker; m Jan. 13, 1821, Teal Dennis.
- 408 vi Levi, b Sept. 4, bp Oct. 10, 1802; sps Martin Van Deusen, Hanna Bresse; m a 1820 or 1822, Johanna Wolcott.
- vii Myron, b a 1804; m Adelia Van Valkenburgh.
- 409 viii Abner, b Feb. 14, bp May 3, 1807; sps Hans (John) Van Deusen, Mareitje Bendheifer; m (1st) at Hillsdale, in 1833, Olive Mead; (2d) a 1850, Lucinda or Cynthia Post.

- ix Increase, b May 25, 1809, bp at Cop.; sps John Snook, Elizabeth Clark.
- x Phoebe, b a 1811, m John Van Deusen.
- xi James, b a 1813; m Phoebe Langdon.

210 MARTIN VAN DEUSEN, son of (100) Johannes Van Deusen and Fytje Roorbach of Copake; bp at Mount Ross Oct. 29, 1769; d Feb. 18, 1828; m a 1760 HANNA BRESEE.

Res: Copake and Granger.

CHILDREN:

- i John, bp at Copake Feb. 13, 1795; sps Johannes Van Deusen, Christina Spoor.
- ii Fitje, b Oct. 22, bp at Copake Nov. 3, 1799; sps Nicklas Robertson, Catharine Van Deusen.
- iii Maria, bp at Copake Oct. 25, 1804; sps Samuel Lasher, Tabitha Van Deusen. Single in 1850.
- iv Elizabeth, bp June 9, 1807, at Copake; sp Gabriel Robinson, Maria Donner. Prob m a 1826, Thomas De Witt.
- v A daughter.
- vi A daughter.
- vii Hezekiah, b Sept. 25, bp at Hillsdale, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1812; m Angelica . . . . . (census of 1850).

211 CHRISTINA VAN DEUSEN, dau of (100) Johannes Van Deusen and Fytje Roorbach; bp at Livingston Aug. 22, 1772; m a 1789, ABRAHAM DEKKER, and resided at or near Copake, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

- i John Dekker, b Sept. 17, bp at Copake Oct. 31, 1790; sps Johannes V. Deusen, Christine Spoor.
- ii Barent Dekker, b Aug. 13, bp at Copake Oct. 7, 1792; sps Barent Van Deusen. Feytje Hallenbeck.
- iii Tabitha Dekker, b Sept. 17, 1802, bp at Copake May 23, 1803; sps Hans Seimon, Corstine Waldorf.

212 CATHARINA VAN DEUSEN, dau of (100) Johannes Van Deusen and Fytje Roorbach; bp at Livingston May 6, 1775; m a 1791, NICHOLAS ROBERTSON; res at Copake, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

- i Fitje Robertson, b June 16, bp at Copake Aug. 9, 1795; sps Martin Van Deusen, Hanna Bresse.
- ii James Robertson, b July 14, bp at Copake Aug. 25, 1799; sps Andrew Robertson, Lintje Rees.

- iii Tobieth Robertson, b Aug. 28, bp at Copake Oct. 26, 1800; sps John and Fytje Dekker.
- iv Charles Sandford Robertson, bp at Copake Jan. 12, 1811.

213 TOBIAS VAN DEUSEN, son of (100) Johannes Van Deusen and Fytie Roorbach; b at Claverack, N. Y., Jan. 14, bp Feb. 28, 1779; d May 12, 1842; m a 1799, CATHERINE LAMPMAN; b Mar., 1780; d May 5, 1859, aged seventy-eight years.

Res: Copake, N. Y. Oc: Farmer.

CHILDREN:

- 410 i Phebe, b May 22, 1800; m Feb. 14, 1819, David Mac-Arthur.
- 411 ii Christina, b Apr. 4, 1802; m a 1830, Peter Wolcott.
- iii John, bp at Claverack April 2, 1804; sps John Smith, Annatie Lantman; m a 1826, Sarah . . . . .; res Duanesburgh, N. Y., 1850; oc wagon maker. Issue: Harman, b 1839.
- 412 iv Freeman, b Feb. 7, bp at Clav. June 30, 1806; sps Kilion Smit, Clartje Lampman; m Dec. 29, 1837, Lucretia Tullar.
- v Hannah, bp at Copake Apr. 20, 1808; sps parents; m Mar. 16, 1828 (407) Jacob I. Van Deusen.
- 413 vi Seymour, b Nov. 26, 1810; m in 1834, Caroline Mc-Arthur.
- vii Cornelius, b Apr. 5, bp at Clav. July 11, 1813; sps parents; bachelor.
- 414 viii Maria, b May 27, 1816; m Apr. 21, 1832, Daniel Haywood.
- ix Elizabeth, b a 1821; m a 1840, Byron Knickerbocker; they res at Delaware Centre, Iowa, where he was a farmer. Issue: Althea Knickerbocker, b 1842; m —Cross, lived at Delhi, Iowa; Alzina Knickerbocker, b a 1844; m Leverett Stone of Delaware Centre; Althemus Knickerbocker, b a 1846; m and res in Delaware Centre.

214 NICHOLAS VAN DEUSEN, son of (101) James Van Deusen and Elizabeth Smith; bp at Livingston June 6, 1765; m at Claverack May 3, 1787, ANATJE FONDA, who d Dec. 20, 1834. He d Jan. 4, 1829; bur at Liv'n.

Res: West Taghkanick. Oc: Farmer.

CHILDREN, bp at Liv. and Clav.:

- 415 i James Nicholas, b Oct. 13, bp Nov. 9, 1788; sps

- James and Elizabeth V. Deusen; m Dec. 4, 1808, Christina Potts.
- 416 ii Peter, b July 29, bp at Liv. Aug. 28, 1791; sps Peter Fonda, Eytje Fonda, "syn Dagter" (his dau); m at Coxsackie, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1830, Eliza Cuyler.
- 417 iii Christina, b Dec. 11, 1793, bp at Clav. Feb. 2, 1794; sps Abraham Fonda, Christinje Van Deusen; m May 26, 1810, Peter B. Rossman.
- iv Matthew, b Sept. 6, d Nov. 17, 1796.
- 418 v Elizabeth, b June 8, bp at Liv. July 1, 1798; sps Hendrick Smith, Elizabeth V. Deusen; m Sept. 10, 1815, Abraham Briggs.
- 419 vi Margaret, b July 25, 1801; m Aug. 19, 1820, Samuel Ten Eyck.
- 420 vii Robert Nicholas, b Oct. 4, 1804; m Jan. 8, 1827, Catharine Best.
- 421 viii Anna Catherine, bp at Liv. Sept. 1, 1807; sps John Rossman, Catherine Fonda; m July 21, 1832, John A. Rockafeller.
- 422 ix Maria Albertina, b at Liv. Nov. 18, 1810; m July, 1828, Fyfe Miller.

215 ROBERT J. VAN DEUSEN, son of (101) James Van Deusen and Elizabeth Smith of Livingston Manor; b at the Manor, near Johnstown, Sept. 22, (family record says Dec. 15), 1772; bp at Claverack Jan. 9, 1773; m June 26, 1796, BARBARA SHARP; b at Greenbush June 25, 1776; d March 27, 1850. Robert d March 31, 1861, and was bur at Sheffield, Mass.

Res: Ashley Falls, Mass. Oc: Farmer.

CHILDREN, bp partly at Livingston:

- i James, b Sept. 22, 1797; d five days later.
- 423 ii Lena, b June 30, bp Aug. 4, 1799; sps Pr Van Steenberg, Lena Fonda; m Aug. 4, 1816, Peter I. Harder.
- 424 iii Elizabeth, b Oct. 29, 1801; m Feb. 7, 1822, Jacob Gardner.
- 425 iv Nicholas R., b Nov. 23, 1804; m June 13, 1824, Hetje (Albertina) Rossman.
- v John Sharp, bp Feb. 13, 1807; sps John Sharp, Maria Potts; m Sept. 15, 1832, Esther Avery; b Nov. 13, 1811, dau of Isaac Avery and Eunice Andrews of Groton, Mass. Issue: Egbert, whose whereabouts were unknown in 1882. John S. Van Deusen d Jan. 6, 1882, and was bur at Gt. Barrington.

- ton, Mass.; administration granted Mar. 7, 1882 (See Avery Genealogy).
- 426 vi Robert R., b Sept. 22, 1809; m May 24, 1834, Elvira Stewart.
- 427 vii Peter, bp at Liv. July 8, 1810; sps Peter Van Valkenburgh, Polly Sharp; m (1st) Dec. 31, 1840, Harriet Louisa Foster; (2d) June 18, 1868, Catharine Frances Melissa Clark.
- 428 viii Margaret Maria, bp June 18, 1815; m Sept. 26, 1835, Jacob Vosburgh.
- 429 ix James, b Jan. 9, 1818, bp Mar. 21, 1819; sps parents; m (1st) Nov. 10, 1840, Frances Jane Smith; (2d) Oct. 10, 1866, Elizabeth Cook.
- x Sally, b June 20, bp Aug. 3, 1820; m Oct. 16, 1855, John Hillyer; res Sheffield, Mass.

216 ROBERT M. VAN DEUSEN, son of (102) Marten Van Deusen and Elisabeth Oostrander; bp at Claverack July 13, 1773; m there (1st) Apr. 9, 1797, MARIA (POLLY) HORTON; (2d) GRIZELL .....

Res: Phelps, Ontario County, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

- i Walter, b Apr. 6, bp at Clav. May 13, 1799; sps parents.
- ii Laurence, b Sept. 21, 1800; bp at Clav. Nov. 1, 1801; m at Clav. Oct. 20, 1822, Jane Ann Rowland. Issue: John Calvin, b June 14, bp Sept. 19, 1824.
- iii Sally Ann, b a 1804; m Marcus Persons. Issue: Oliver Persons; Adelaide Persons, who m Byron Harmon; Frances Persons.
- iv Joanna, b a 1807; m Abraham Vanderhoof. Issue: Jacob Vanderhoof; Levi Vanderhoof.
- 430 v Martin, b a 1810; m a 1835, Sally Ann Wilson.

217 ADAM VAN DEUSEN, son of (102) Marten Van Deusen and Elisabeth Oostrander of Claverack, Columbia Co., N. Y., b at Germantown Dec. 31, 1775; m a 1796, REBECCA JORDAN. They resided at Gypsum, Ont. Co., N. Y., where he was a farmer. He died Nov. 27, 1827, his widow surviving many years. She died Sept. 10, 1877, at the advanced age of ninety-six years and five months.

CHILDREN:

- 431 i Fanny, b Sept. 25 or 28, 1798; m May 20, 1819, Azel Throop.
- ii Lucretia, b in 1801; m Jacob Swarthout; no issue.

- iii Lovine, b a 1804; d y; accidentally drowned.
- 432 iv William Jordan, b Dec. 2, 1808; m Gertrude Phillips.
- v Ambrose L., b a 1810; m Susan Richardson. He was a member of the State Legislature in 1872-3; d Nov. 7, 1878; no issue.
- 433 vi Lucy Lovena, b Jan. 14, 1813; m 1838, Abel T. Blackmarr.
- 434 vii Nancy, b a 1815; m (1st) Dr. Joshua Terry; (2d) Arthur Gould; (3d) Dr. James Hawks.
- 435 viii James Phillips, b Dec. 2, 1821; m July 5, 1847, Hannah Eliza Pomeroy.
- ix Elizabeth, b a 1827; d y.

218 WILLIAM W. VAN DUSEN, prob son of (102) Marten Van Deusen and Elizabeth Oostrander of Ontario Co., N. Y., b Aug. 17, 1792; d Apr. 10, 1861, at Albion, Orleans Co., N. Y., where he resided; m June 4, 1814, CATHALINA DE FOREST. Served in War of 1812 in Capt. James De Freest's Comp., Cols. James Tallmadge and Hardenburg.

Res: Albion, Orleans Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN:

- i Martha Maria, b June 26, 1816; m Myron Randall.
- 436 ii Henry Jesse De Forest, b Feb. 12, 1819; m Sept. 7, 1841, Martha Prentice.
- iii Sally Ann, b July 9, 1821; d unkm Feb. 2, 1845.
- iv Eleanor, b Oct. 9, 1823; d Aug. 22, 1824.
- v James, b Oct. 8, 1825; m Mary True.
- vi William W., b July 30, 1831; d Nov. 25, 1852.

219 ROBERT VAN DEUSEN, son of (103) Barent Van Deusen and Jenneke Schut, bp at Livingston Mar. 29, 1767; m a 1790, BETSY SHUTZ.

CHILD:

- 437 i John D., b Dec. 2, 1810; m Jan. 29, 1835, Elanor Phebe Velie.

220 MYNDERT VAN DEUSEN, son of (103) Barent Van Deusen and Jenneke Schut of Livingston Manor, Columbia Co., N. Y.; bp at Livingston Jan. 15, 1771; m a 1793, MARIA LUMMONS.

Res: Palatine, Montgomery Co., N. Y. (Census of 1820).

CHILDREN:

- 438 i Barnard (or Barney), b a 1796; m (1st) a 1818 Catherine Levi; and prob (2d) Sarah Jane Paris.
- ii Elizabeth, b Feb. 21, 1808, bp at Stone Arabia.



221 CATHARINA VAN DEUSEN, dau of (103) Barent Van Deusen and Jenneke Schut of Livingston Manor; bp at Livingston Jan. 26, 1774; m a 1800, BARTHOLOMEW ACKER. Res: Rensselaer Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN, bp at Kinderhook and Schodack, N. Y.:

- i Maria Acker, b at Kinderhook Sept. 2, 1805.
- ii Peggy Acker, b at Schodack Mar. 24, 1809.
- iii Caty Elija Acker, b Jan. 22, bp Mar. 17, 1811.
- iv Robert Henry Acker, b Dec. 11, bp Mar. 14, 1812.
- v Peter Acker, b Mar. 13, bp May 15, 1815.
- vi Abraham Acker, b Apr. 1, bp June 29, 1817.
- vii A child, b Mar. 24, bp Sept. 13, 1819.
- viii William Acker, b May 24, 1821.
- ix Jane Acker, b Apr. 12, bp Aug. 31, 1823.
- x Sophia Acker, b a 1827; m Mar. 16, 1847, Henry Van Wie; b May 15, 1826.

222 ROBERT T. VAN DEUSEN, son of (105) Tobias R. Van Deusen and his first wife, Hannah Spoor; bp at Livingston Oct. 31, 1773; m at Claverack Mar. 3, 1795, CATLINJE SPOOR, who died Feb. 13, 1834. Robert died Feb. 17, 1846.

Res: Claverack. Oc: Farmer.

CHILDREN:

- i Isaac, b Feb. 12, bp Mar. 13, 1796; sps parents; m Mar. 15, 1820, Anna Maria Clapp; they res at Butler, Wayne Co., N. Y., in 1850. Issue: Walter; b July 13, bp at Clav. Aug. 21, 1821; m June 20, 1840, his first wife, name unknown, who d at Grand Rapids, Mich., Oct. 15, 1872; by her he had son, Charles S., b a 1842, who enlisted, during the War of the Rebellion, at Galesburg, Ill., in Company E, Twenty-sixth Illinois Volunteer Infantry, and died there Jan. 17, 1862, of consumption, aged nineteen years. His father, who had remarried and was residing at Riggs, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, filed application for pension Oct. 14, 1889, and Aug. 5, 1890 (No. 408,654; no certificate). He stated he had had an apoplectic stroke, and had been entirely helpless for two years.
- 439 ii Hannah, b Sept. 29, bp Oct. 26, 1799; sps parents; m Mar. 10, 1825, Peter De La Matter.
- iii Christinje R., b Mar. 23, bp May 2, 1802; sps parents; m Sept. 18, 1830, (364) Cornelius C. Van Deusen.
- 440 iv Tobias R., b Sept. 8, bp Oct. 14, 1804; sps parents; m Mar. 29, 1834, Gitty Eliza Milham.

- 441 v Robert Spoor, b Aug. 6, bp Aug. 31, 1806; sps parents; m (1st) a 1826, Elizabeth Wells; (2d) Oct. 17, 1835, Mrs. Caroline Ray of Claverack.

223 DIRK VAN DEUSEN, son of (105) Tobias R. Van Deusen and his first wife, Hannah Spoor; bp at Livingston May 6, 1775; d at Greenport, N. Y., Mar. 1, 1841; m at Claverack March 17, 1800, REBECCA HERDER; b Mar. 19, 1782; dau of Jacob Herder (b Nov. 1, 1759) and Rebecca Bogardus (b Nov. 30, 1760).

CHILDREN, all but eldest bp at Claverack:

- i Hannah, b Jan. 3, 1801, bp at Germantown, N. Y.; sps parents.
- 442 ii Jacob, b Mar. 23, bp Apr. 24, 1803; sps parents; m at Kin. Mar. 15, 1840, Catharine C. Phillips.
- 443 iii James, b May 16, bp June 16, 1805; sps Johannes and Maria van Deusen; m Oct. 28, 1830, Eva De La Matter.
- iv Robert S., b Aug. 9, bp Sept. 6, 1807.
- v Rebecca, b Oct. 2, bp Nov. 12, 1809; d unm in 1891; will recorded June 1, 1891.
- vi Elisa Christina, b Nov. 20, 1814, bp Feb. 2, 1815.
- 444 vii John D., b Dec. 27, 1824, bp Mar. 14, 1825; m Jerusha Darrien.

224 JOHANNES T. (John T.) VAN DEUSEN, son of (105) Tobias R. Van Deusen and Hannah Spoor; b Jan. 26, bp at Livingston Feb. 11, 1777; m (1st) at Claverack May 27, 1799, CORNELIA VAN DEUSEN, b Mar. 18, 1778; d July 28, 1818; dau of (102) Martin Van Deusen and Elizabeth Oostrander; (2d) a 1822, ESTHER WOODWORTH. He died Oct. 18, 1861.

Res: Hudson in 1800-1810; and Claverack in 1850.

CHILDREN, by first wife, bp at Claverack:

- 445 i Tobias, b Nov. 8, bp Dec. 7, 1800; sps Tobias and Christina van Deusen; m Dec. 1, 1836, Lucretia Race.
- ii Cornelia, b July 27, bp Aug. 22, 1802; sps parents. d y.
- 446 iii Christinje, b Jan. 26, bp Feb. 24, 1805; sps John De La Matter, Christinje van Deusen; m Nov. 25, 1824, William A. Ten Broeck.
- iv Maria, b July 20, bp Aug. 30, 1807; sps parents; d Feb. 13, 1833.
- v Mattheus, b Nov. 1, bp Dec. 3, 1809.

- 447 vi Alida, b July 12, bp Sept. 20, 1812; m at Clav. May 31, 1834, David S. Ten Broeck.  
 vii John, b July 28, bp July 29, 1818; sps Dirk van Deusen, Rebecca Herder; d y.  
 By second wife:  
 viii Cornelia, b 1826 (Cen. of 1850) spinster.  
 448 ix John, b 1832 (Cen. 1850); m at Claverack Sept. 18, 1862, Emma Barker.  
 x Elizabeth, m Wm. Henry Clum. Issue: Woodworth Clum; George Clum; John Clum; Robert Clum; Cornelius Clum; Jane Clum; Cornelia Clum; res Washington, D. C.

225 CHRISTINA VAN DEUSEN, dau of (105) Tobias R. Van Deusen and Hannah Spoor; b at Clav. March 31, bp there Apr. 18, 1779; m at Claverack Nov. 11, 1804, JOHN DELAMATTER.

CHILDREN, bp at Claverack:

- i Anna Maria Delamatter, b Dec. 7, 1805, bp Jan. 22, 1826; sps Abraham T. and Maria van Deusen.  
 ii Clondy I. Delamatter, b Aug. 6, bp Sept. 4, 1808; sps Clondy De La Matter, Elisabeth Harder; d Mar. 1, 1839; m Sarah Fondy, dau of Abraham Fonda; d Nov. 12, 1829.  
 iii Tobias Delamatter, b July 25, bp Aug. 11, 1811; sps parents.  
 iv Jacob Delamatter, b Mar. 24, bp May 8, 1814; sps parents.  
 v Helletje Delamatter, b Aug. 11, bp Sept. 17, 1815; sps Helletje De La Matter.  
 vi Robert Delamatter, b Feb. 19, bp Apr. 11, 1819; sps parents.

226 MARIA VAN DEUSEN, dau of (105) Tobias R. Van Deusen and Hannah Spoor; b May 21, bp at Livingston June 17, 1781; m a 1805, JACOB ESSELSTEYN; b Apr. 29, 1762; d Mar. 31, 1850. He served during the Revolutionary War in Eighth Regt., Albany County Militia.

CHILDREN, bp at Claverack:

- i Cornelia Esselsteyn, b Jan. 25, bp Mar. 5, 1809; sps parents.  
 ii Tobias Esselsteyn, b Sept. 30, bp Oct. 10, 1810; sps parents.  
 iii Melinta Esselsteyn, b Nov. 17, bp Dec. 5, 1814; sps parents.  
 iv Catherine M. Esselsteyn, b Feb. 26, 1817; m June 2, 1846,

John P. Coon, who d Apr. 20, 1872; res at Newburgh, N. Y. Issue: John H. Coon, b Feb. 17, 1848; m Nov. 29, 1877, Charlotte I. Hoskins; no ch; res at Stillwater, N. Y.; Richard E. Coon, b May 8, 1854; m July 12, 1892, Francelia Lobdell, and had issue: Richard E. Coon, b May 29, 1893, and Eleanor L. Coon, b Sept. 6, 1896; res at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

- v Jane Esselsteyn, b Sept. 25, bp Dec. 5, 1819; sps parents.
- vi Charlotte B. Esselsteyn, b Sept. 12, 1821; d Dec. 22, 1901; m Feb. 17, 1856, Rinard M. Poucher and had issue: Morris Richard Poucher, b Feb. 5, 1859; m 1885, Emily Whittington Robinson; Barent George Poucher, b Oct. 6, 1863; m 1893, Florence Holbrook; res at Yonkers, N. Y.

227 JAMES T. VAN DEUSEN, son of (105) Tobias R. Van Deusen and Hannah Spoor; b July 11, bp at Liv. Aug. 2, 1783; d prior to 1843; m at Claverack by the Rev. Mr. Gebhard, Feb. 21, 1808, ANAS (ANNIS) HATHAWAY, dau of Robert Hathaway, a merchant, and one of the early proprietors of Hudson. She d in New York City Jan. 21, 1843, in her 52nd year.

Res: Hudson, N. Y. Oc: Merchant (Hayes and Van Deusen).

CHILDREN:

- i Robert James, b Feb. 16, bp at Clav. Apr. 8, 1810; sps parents; d unm.
- ii Alfred, b Feb. 27, bp at Clav. Apr. 19, 1812; sps parents.
- iii Samuel B.
- iv Anna M.
- v Agnes L.
- vi Mary M.; m Henry Walker.

228 ABRAHAM T. VAN DEUSEN, son of (105) Tobias R. Van Deusen and Hannah Spoor of Hudson; b Dec. 23, 1785, bp at Claverack Jan. 29, 1786; m there July 6, 1806 (1808), ARIANJE VAN DEUSEN, dau of (197) Mattheus Van Deusen and Madeline Bechtel. He d Dec., 1862, and his widow on Jan. 21, 1869 (See administrations).

Res: Greenport, N. Y. Oc: Farmer.

CHILDREN, mostly bp at Claverack:

- i Lena, b Apr. 19, bp at Claverack May 16, 1808; sps Matthew Van Deusen, Lena Barthel; m at Claverack Mar. 5, 1831, William Pierce.

- ii Hannah, b Sept. 16, bp Nov. 12, 1809; sps parents; d unm.
- 449 iii Cornelius, b Mar. 8, bp Apr. 19, 1812; m Dec. 21, 1837, Eliza Henderson of Greenport.
- iv Christina, b May 24, bp June 16, 1814; sps parents.
- v Catharine, b June 18, bp July 16, 1815; sps parents; d May 23, 1861; bur at Claverack; m a 1834, Jeremiah M. Race. Issue: Neilson Race, b June 5, bp at Clav. Aug., 1836; sps parents; James Hervey Race, b May 31, bp Aug. 27, 1838; sps parents.
- vi Maria, b May 12, bp June 7, 1818; sps parents.
- 450 vii Cornelia Maria, b Feb. 24, bp April 15, 1821; m at Livingston Oct. 11, 1843, Henry Sylvester Milham.
- viii William A., b Dec. 25, 1823, bp Mar. 14, 1824; m (1st) in 1862, Mary Ellen Garner; (2d) in 1876, Harriet Alger. Issue: Elbert Himrod, b May 31, bp at Claverack Sept. 28, 1865; res 1862, Kinderhook.
- ix Charles, b a 1825; res 1862, Greenport.
- x Eleanor, b a 1827; m William Pierce who d prior to 1862; res Saugerties, Ulster Co., N. Y., 1869.
- 450axi Harmon M., b Sept. 23, 1829; m Frances Ackley.
- xii Abram, b a 1832; res Greenport.
- xiii Alfred, b a 1834. Served in the Mexican War as a teamster in the quartermaster's department from Apr. 11 to May 31, 1848. (Bounty Land Claim No. 82,000. Act of March 3, 1855). Res in 1855, Texas, and in 1869, Greenport.

229 CHRISTINA VAN DEUSEN, dau of (106) Abraham Van Deusen and Geertje Van Deusen; bp at Livingston Aug. 23, 1772; m at Claverack May 15, 1796, AMAZIE HOYCK (Huyck).

CHILDREN:

- i A child, bp at Hillsdale Jan. 15, 1797; sps parents.
- ii Gitty Huyck, bp at Hillsdale Jan. 30, 1798; sps Abraham and Geertje Van Deusen.
- iii Samuel Wilber Huyck, b Feb. 16, bp at Copake May 4, 1800.
- iv Cornelia Huyck, b Feb. 4, bp at Claverack Mar. 7, 1802.
- v Cristian Huyck, b Nov. 6, bp at Claverack Dec. 4, 1803.
- vi James Huyck, b Aug. 10, bp at Claverack Sept. 22, 1805.
- vii Jacob Huyck, b July 1, bp at Claverack Oct. 18, 1809.

viii Maria Huyck, b Mar. 31, bp at Claverack Oct. 6, 1811.

230 ALIDA VAN DEUSEN, second dau of (106) Abraham Van Deusen and Geertje Van Deusen; bp at Clav. Jan. 24, 1775; m a 1795, PETRUS ROSSMAN, prob son of Viat Rossman and Anna Ham.

CHILDREN:

- i Viat Rossman, b Nov. 8, bp at Hillsdale Dec. 25, 1796; sps Viat Rossman, Anna Ham.
- ii Elisabeth Rossman, b July 17, bp at Clav. Aug. 7, 1803; sps parents.

231 JACOB VAN DEUSEN, son of (106) Abraham Van Deusen and Geertje Van Deusen; b Feb. 20, bp at Clav. Mar. 9, 1777; m a 1799, CLARISSA HORTON.

Res: Maryland, Otsego Co., and Freedom, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN:

- i Clarissa, b Mar. 13, bp at Copake May 4, 1800; m .....Chamberlain. Issue: Amina Chamberlain; m .....Cooley; their dau, Grace Cooley, m .....Cavalier; res New York City.
- ii Abraham, b Apr. 26, bp at Copake June 24, 1801.
- iii Elizabeth, b Oct. 15, bp at Clav. Dec. 30, 1804.
- 451 iv Benjamin, b 1806; m a 1827, Jerusha Lee.
- v Polly, bp at Hillsdale June 8, 1808.
- 452 vi John B., b 1810; m Sally J., or Gertrude.....

232 RACHEL VAN DEUSEN, dau of (106) Abraham Van Deusen and Geertje Van Deusen of Livingston; b Jan. 13, bp at Claverack Jan. 21, 1781; m there Nov. 11, 1798, ISAAC VOSBURG.

CHILDREN:

- i Hanna Vosburg, bp at Hillsdale Feb. 17, 1799; sps Abraham I. Vosburg, Hanna Spoor.
- ii Abraham Vosburg, b Apr. 17, bp May 30, 1802; sps Abraham and Gertje van Deusen.
- iii Maria Vosburg, b Oct. 27, bp at Clav. Dec. 22, 1805; sps parents.
- iv Isaac Vosburg, b Jan. 12, bp at Clav. March 27, 1808.
- v Jacob Vosburg, b Aug. 28, bp Nov. 15, 1812.
- vi Gitty Vosburg, b Dec. 26, 1815, bp at Clav. Mar. 31, 1816.
- vii Christina Vosburg, b May 24, bp at Churchtown Aug. 6, 1820.

233 CORNELIA VAN DEUSEN, dau of (106) Abraham Van Deusen and Geertje Van Deusen; b March 1, bp at Clav. May 11, 1783; m Nov. 2, 1802, at Claverack, to FREDERICK ROSSMAN.

CHILDREN, bp at Claverack:

- i Gitty Rossman, b Sept. 24, bp Oct. 2, 1803; sps Jacob and Caty Rossman.
- ii Amenia Rossman, b June 4, bp July 4, 1819; sps parents.

234 ROBERT A. VAN DEUSEN, son of (106) Abraham Van Deusen and Geertje Van Deusen, dau of (34) Marten Van Deusen and Zara Gardenier; b Aug. 11, bp at Hillsda Aug. 17, 1785; d at Valatie, Col. Co., N. Y., Feb. 16, 1861; m at Clav. June 9, 1810 (Fam. Rec. says Nov. 12, 1809), CATHARINE TREMPER, b Nov. 24, 1790; d Jan. 25, 1885.

Robert served as a drummer in Capt. Abraham L. Fonda's Company, Lt. Col. Jacob Rutsen Van Rensselaer's Regt., 120th New York Militia, during the War of 1812, from Sept. 8 to Dec. 1, 1814.

CHILDREN, bp at Claverack and Kinderhook:

- 453 i Henry, b Aug. 19, bp at Clav. Sept. 10, 1810; sps parents; m (1st) Margaret R. Bonte; (2d) Alva Hill.
- ii Catharine, b Mar. 15, bp Apr. 11, 1813
- iii Gitty (Gertrude) Maria, b Feb. 10, 1817; bp Mar. 8, 1818; d unm Mar. 3, 1852.
- iv Abraham R., b Dec. 12, 1820; d Aug. 20, 1901; m Mar. 30, 1842, Cornelia Ann Thatcher of Amsterdam, who d Apr. 5, 1900; res Claverack; oc physician. Issue: Joseph T., b Oct. 30; d Dec. 5, 1847; George Henry, b Jan. 6, 1849; m in 1880, Maggie Patrick of Livingston.
- v Helen Louisa, b Mar. 27, bp at Kinderhook May 29, 1830 (Fam. Rec. 1833); d Dec. 25, 1841.

235 ABRAHAM A. VAN DEUSEN, son of (106) Abraham R. Van Deusen and Geertje (Gertrude) Van Deusen; b Nov. 23, 1787, bp at Copake Jan. 27, 1788; m Jan. 19, 1812, POLLY (MARY) BARTHEL; b April 18, 1789; d March 15, 1880. He d Mar. 29, 1864, at Martindale, N. Y. (Will dated July 25, 1863.)

Res: Claverack, 1820 and 1850 (Census).

CHILDREN:

- 454 i William A., b at Clav. Aug. 24, 1813; m Jan. 31, 1854, Mary A. Hitchings.

- ii Catharine, b June 21, 1817; unm.
- iii Mary Ann, b in 1818; m Nov. 15, 1842, Philip J. Bortle.
- 455 iv Daniel, b Jan. 6, 1820; m Jan. 9, 1856, Kate C. Shurtz (Catharine C. Sharts).
- v Jaennette, b Jan. 18, 1826; m Oct. 11, 1848, Thomas Kenward.
- 456 vi Merwin, b Oct. 2, 1832; m Nov. 27, 1877, Antoinette Brandt.

236 MATTHEUS VAN DEUSEN, son of (107) Johannes Van Deusen and Maria (Marytie) Winne; bp at Albany Feb. 16, 1746; m a 1770, CORNELIA VAN WIE; bp at Albany July 27, 1755; d at Bethlehem Aug. 8, 1828; dau of Hendrick I. Van Wie and Magdalena Luke of Albany (For Van Wie Family see Miscellaneous and Related Families). She survived Mattheus Van Deusen and married as her second husband, Pieter Winne. Mattheus was a member of Captain Jarivan Hogan's Company, Col. Philip Schuyler's Third Regt., Albany County Militia, Rev. War.

CHILDREN, bp at Albany:

- 456a i Marytie (Maria), b Feb. 2, bp Feb. 15, 1775; sps John and Marytie V. Deusen; m 2 Dec. 31, 1796, Henry Van der Zee.
- ii Catharina, b Sept. 3, bp Oct. 3, 1779; sps Pieter and Catharina V. Buuren; m Feb. 24, 1798, William Springsteed; b 1775; son of Jacob Springsteed and Bathsheba Marsh. Issue: 1. Bathsheba Springsteed, b Nov. 19, 1798; 2. Cornelia Springsteed, b June 26, 1801; 3. Aaron Springsteed, b Apr. 30, 1804; 4. David Springsteed, b Jan. 17, 1808; m 1839 Maria Spalding (see Miscellaneous and Related Families for descendants); 5. Mary Springsteed, b May 20, 1810; 6. Maria Springsteed, b Mar. 18, 1812; 7. Jacob Springsteed, b May 12, 1815; 8. Catherine Springsteed, b Jan. 5, 1818; 9. Matthew Springsteed, b Aug. 4, 1821; 10. William Walter Springsteed, b June 5, 1823, m Aug. 11, 1857, Elizabeth Ann Waldron, b June 30, 1834 (Burhans Genealogy).

237 PIETER VAN DEUSEN, son of (107) Johannes Van Deusen and Maria (Marytie) Winne; bp at Albany Nov. 22, 1747; m there Dec. 10, 1769, CATHARINA VAN WIE; bp at Albany Mar. 17, 1751; dau of Hendrick I. Van Wie and Mareytje Loeck of Albany (see Miscellaneous and Related Families). In 1767 he was a member of the Grenadier Company, First



Battalion of Albany Militia, under the command of Col. Abraham C. Cuyler. Also, during the Rev. War, in the First Albany County Militia, under the same Colonel. He d March 11, 1825. In 1835 his widow was an applicant for a pension. In her petition she states that he served in Capt. Nicholas Jeroleman's Comp., under Col. Jacob Lansing.

In November, 1788, Peter Van Deusen and Jacob Van De Bilt established a soap and candle factory for the convenience of the citizens of Albany; which useful business, they say in their advertisement, had long been wanted in that city. As an inducement to the citizens to encourage these domestic manufactures, they offered their goods at New York prices; thus saving the freight and cartage. Also, as a further inducement, they offer to manufacture candles, for those who provide their own tallow, at 2 1-2 pence per pound, and furnish the wicks themselves (Munsell's "Annals of Albany," Vol. 2, p. 207).

CHILDREN, bp at Albany:

- i Maria, b Dec. 27, 1774; bp Jan. 1, 1775; sps Hendrik and Maria Van Wie; m a 1794 Denik (Dirck) Hilton. Issue: Catharine Hilton, b Jan. 11, bp Feb. 13, 1796. In 1735, Denik Hilton stated, in an affidavit filed in his mother-in-law's claim for a pension, that he had served as Sergeant and Ensign in Capt. Nicholas Jeroleman's Comp., Col. Jacob Lansing's Regt., New York Militia, during Rev. War.
- ii Rachel, b June 8, bp June 23, 1782; sps Willem and Jannetie Winne.
- iii Philip, b May 12, bp May 21, 1793; sps Abraham and Ann Hoogkerk.

238 ELISABETH VAN DEUSEN, dau of (108) Arent Van Deusen and Catharina Waldron; bp in Albany Jan. 22, 1749; m there Mar. 16, 1770, WILLIAM DUNBAR, who was a member of Col. Peter Van Courtland's regiment, second of "The Line."

CHILDREN, bp in Albany:

- i Tryntie Dunbar, bp Dec. 2, 1770; sps Arent and Engeltie V. Deusen.
- ii Robert Dunbar, b June 19, bp June 23, 1773; sps John Dunbaar, Lena Lansing.
- iii Arent Dunbar, b Apr. 27, bp Apr. 28, 1776; sps Arent and Engeltie V. Deusen; d y.
- iv Arent Dunbar, b Nov. 6, bp Nov. 8, 1778; sps Arent and Engeltie V. Deusen.

- v Cornelia Dunbar, b Sept. 21, bp Sept. 27, 1785; sps Lavinus and Cornelia Dunbar.

239 ENGELTIE VAN DEUSEN, dau of (108) Arent Van Deusen and Catharina Waldron; bp in Albany Oct. 27, 1751; m a 1772, JOHANNES VAN HOESEN, who served in Eighth Regiment, Albany County Militia, Col. Robert Van Rensselaer.

CHILDREN, bp at Albany:

- i Catharina Van Hoesen, b Apr. 16, bp Apr. 17, 1774; sps Arent V. Deusen, Elisabeth Dunbar.
- ii Alida Van Hoesen, b Aug. 4, bp Aug. 15, 1784; sps Johs and Geesie V. Benthuisen.
- iii Alida Van Hoesen, b June 20, bp June 25, 1786; sps Meinard and Gertruy V. Hoesen.

240 ANNATIE VAN DEUSEN, dau of (110) Wilhelmus Van Deusen and Christina Kittle; b a 1755; m a 1776, PHILIP DE FOREEST.

CHILDREN, bp Albany and New Salem:

- i Marthen De Foreest, b July 28, bp Aug. 18, 1779; sps Marthen and Tanneke Foreest.
- ii Christina De Foreest, b Aug. 24, bp Sept. 16, 1781; sps Wilhelmus and Christina V. Deusen; m May 12, 1801, Johannes Burhans (afterwards named Chryseler); b July 23, 1779.
- iii Wilhelmus De Foreest, b Sept. 22, bp Oct. 3, 1784; sps Cornelis and Lena V. Deusen.
- iv Tanneke (Ann) De Foreest, b Jan. 7, bp Feb. 5, 1787; sps Marten and Tanneke Foreest.
- v Marretje De Foreest, b Feb. 11, bp Mar. 1, 1795, at New Salem, N. Y.

241 CORNELIUS VAN DEUSEN, son of (110) Wilhelmus Van Deusen and Christina Kittle (Kettelhuyn) of Rensselaer Co., N. Y.; b March 14, bp at Albany Apr. 11, 1764; m a 1786, MARGARET WEATHERWAX and, presumably, resided in town of Columbia, Herkimer Co., N. Y. A Cornelius Van Deusen resided in Bern, Albany Co., N. Y., 1810-1820 (Census).

CHILDREN:

- i Margaret.
  - ii Anna.
  - iii Lany.
  - iv Catharine.
- 457 v Andrew, b Mar. 4, 1805; m 1825, Elizabeth Filkins.

242 LENA VAN DEUSEN, dau of (110) Wilhelmus Van Deusen and Christina Kittle; b Aug. 24, bp at Albany Sept. 21, 1766; m a 1787, PIETER WIESSMER.

## CHILDREN:

- i George Wiessmer, bp at Churchtown, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1789; sps Tobias V. Duse and Catharina.
- ii Pieter Felix Wiessmer, b Nov. 4, bp Dec. 24, 1797; sps parents.
- iii Maria Wiessmer, b Aug. 14, 1800, bp May 25, 1802; sps parents.

243 MATTHEW VAN DUSEN, presumably the son of (111) Andries (Andrew) Van Deusen and Elisabeth Ute, or Ott, of New York; b Sept. 2, 1759, probably in Philadelphia, Pa.; d at Philadelphia Nov. 30, 1812; m in that city, in Christ Church, by the Right Rev. William D. White, D. D., Dec. 24, 1783, to LYDIA BREHAUT; b April 18, 1766; d Sept. 19, 1814; dau of Nicholas Brehaut of Philadelphia, a Huguenot from Guernsey, Channel Islands, and Elizabeth Bonnells. Mr. Van Dusen's will, which was dated Nov. 6, 1812, was probated Dec. 5, 1812, and that of his widow, dated Sept. 16, 1814, was probated Oct. 14, 1814.

Matthew Van Dusen was a prominent citizen and ship-builder of Philadelphia, Pa. It is not known whether he was born in that city, but he must have moved there while a very young man, if he was born in New York, of which city his parents were residents, and where their three eldest children were baptized. In 1795 he purchased the old historic Fairman property in Kensington, Philadelphia. The Fairman mansion, which stood upon this ground, was built by Thomas Fairman in 1682. Here Fairman entertained William Penn as a member of his family until Penn's own home, Letitia House, was completed building. Other notable guests of Fairman were Markham, Haige, Howe and his children. Near this house stood the famous "Treaty Tree," under which William Penn made his treaty with the Indians in May, 1682. In 1682 Fairman moved to Tacony, another part of Philadelphia, but his widow appears to have occupied the mansion in 1711. Watson, in his annals of Philadelphia, Vol. 1, pp. 134-146, gives a history of this house and the treaty, with an illustration of the house and the elm tree. The elm was blown down in 1810 and the house, which was built of brick, was removed in 1825. Mr. Van Dusen purchased it for \$385, there being at the time a mortgage of \$2,666.66 upon it. His family occupied the house until its removal in 1825. Miss



Fairman's Mansion, Philadelphia: Built 1702, taken down 1825, the residence of Matthew Van Dusen for many years. Facing the mansion is seen the historic tree known as Penn's "Treaty tree." It was blown down in 1810. It was 284 years old and its girth 24 feet.



Tiers, in Martin's History of Chester County, Pa., p. 53, says: "The ground, on which the Treaty Elm of Penn stood, belonged to Mr. Matthew Van Dusen at the time the tree was blown down, March 1, 1810. My uncle, Mr. Franklin Eyre, owned the property immediately adjoining, and to him Mr. Van Dusen made the proposition that if he would have the entire trunk sawed into planks, he might have half the wood. This Mr. Eyre gladly acceded to, and afterwards he received permission to possess himself of the roots. This root is in the Museum of the Young Men's Moravian Missionary Society, Bethlehem, Pa. An illustration of this house is given with this sketch.

Res: Philadelphia, Pa. Oc: Ship Builder.

CHILDREN:

- 458 i Nicholas, b Jan. 31, 1785; m Apr. 3, 1810, Margaret Hewson.  
 ii Andrew, b Aug. 6, 1786; d Oct. 13, 1822; m Abigail  
 .....  
 459 iii Matthew, b July 18, 1788; m May 3, 1817, Elizabeth Crist.  
 iv Elizabeth, b Oct. 5, 1794; m Christian Gulager of Boston, Mass. Issue: Edward Gulager; Charles Gulager, the artist; William Gulager; Frances Gulager; May Gulager.  
 v Lydia, b Feb. 24, 1797; d unm Nov. 11, 1873.  
 460 vi John, b Sept. 8, 1799; m Sept. 11, 1824, Margaret Vaughan of Kensington.  
 461 vii Mary, b Apr. 25, 1802; m July 28, 1819, Capt. Paul A. Oliver.  
 462 viii Washington, b Jan. 31, 1805; m Feb. 11, 1830, Lavinia Closson.

244 ANDREW VAN DEUSEN, son of (113) Gilbert Van Deusen and Neeltje Van Antwerp of Johnstown, N. Y.; b Dec. 17, 1777; m Oct. 7, 1804, ANNYTE THORNE or Nancy Van Horn (as given in family records); who d June, 1858. He died Dec. 20, 1865, in Maple Valley, Otsego Co., N. Y., where he was a farmer and tanner.

CHILDREN:

- i Eleanor, b July 2, 1805; d Oct. 4, 1846; m Feb. 8, 1825, Mansfield Wheeler.  
 ii Harriet, b Feb. 7, 1807; d Sept. 7, 1877; m Nov. 20, 1833, Conrad Winnie.  
 iii Nancy, b Jan. 11, 1809; d Sept. 16, 1829.  
 iv Gilbert, b Oct. 5, 1810; d May 12, 1812.

- v Margaret, b Feb. 15, 1813; d July 1, 1881; m June 30, 1847, Andrew Mansfield Wheeler.
- vi Sarah M., b Mar. 22, 1815; m May 17, 1838, Calvin Seward.
- vii Catharine Eliza, b Mar. 24, 1817; d Aug. 17, 1903; m Oct. 30, 1844, Henry Holmes.
- viii Almyra Jemima, b Nov. 26, 1819; d Jan. 10, 1870.
- ix Lucinda, b Oct. 30, 1821; m May 15, 1861, John B. Salisbury.
- x Cynthia Jane, b Mar. 4, 1823; d Dec. 17, 1893; m 1880, Robert Skinner.
- 463 xi Elkanah Gilbert, b Aug. 29, 1825; m Feb. 4, 1852, Jane Salisbury.

245 JACOB VAN DUSEN, son of (113) Gilbert Van Deusen and Neeltje Van Antwerp of Mohawk, Montgomery Co., N. Y.; b there July 30, 1784; m at Fonda Jan. 17, 1808, GERTRUDE VAN ALSTINE, b at Fonda Jan. 12, 1785; dau of Jacob Van Alstine and Nancy Carrell; d Aug. 16, 1858. Jacob Van Deusen was living in 1860.

Jacob Van Alstine was probably born in Schoharie County, N. Y., and died in Beechville, Ont., Canada. He was the son of Abraham Van Alstine and Geertrui Quackenbush.

CHILDREN, from the family Bible of Amos:

- i Gilbert, b Mar. 30, 1809; d y.
- 464 ii Abraham, b April 12, 1811; m April 20, 1837, Louisa Malcolm.
- 464a iii Aaron, b July 13, 1813; m a 1835 at, or near, Galesburg, Mich., Hannah Austin.
- iv Joseph, b Apr. 19, 1816; m a 1840, Mary . . . . .; res in 1850 at Charlestown, Montgomery Co., N. Y.; oc shoemaker. Issue: Charles H., b 1842; Jane A., b 1845.
- 465 v Amos, b Aug. 16, 1817; m (1st) Nov. 28, 1844, Augusta Taylor; (2d) Sept., 1852, Levina Smith.
- vi Mary, b Aug. 13, 1820.
- vii Martha, b June 11, 1823.
- 466 viii John, b July 23, 1827; m Dec. 17, 1852, Esther Bradford.

246 HARMANUS VAN DEUSEN, son of (113) Gilbert Van Deusen and Neeltje Van Antwerp of Mohawk, Mont. Co., N. Y.; b at Mohawk May 17, 1787; m (1st) at Fonda May 9, 1809, MARGRIETA DOCKSTADER; (2d) at Fonda May 31, 1825, MARIA HORNING, who d Mar. 5, 1884.

Res: Hagaman, Mont. Co., and, in 1850, Amsterdam, Mont. Co., N. Y. Oc: Shoemaker.

CHILDREN, by first wife:

- 467 i Gilbert, b in 1810; m Feb. 9, 1833, Maria Dockstader.  
 ii Eliza, b in 1813; m John Leathers.  
 iii Eleanor, b in 1815; m Henry Nare.  
 iv Catherine, b Mar. 8, 1817; m George Ecker.  
 v Nancy, b Apr. 12, 1819; d Apr. 24, 1844; m Jan. 6, 1842, Stephen H. Collins, who d Oct. 5, 1893. Issue: Nancy L. Collins, b Oct. 17, 1843; unmarried.  
 vi Maria, b Oct. 4, 1822; d Oct. 8, 1883; m Jan. 11, 1844, Isaac Lefler, who d Oct. 16, 1884. Issue: Frank Lefler, b May 25, 1846; Phylura Lefler, b July 6, 1850; Carrie Lefler, b Dec. 25, 1857; m Nov. 30, 1881, George B. Wetherbee.  
 468 vii John, b July 6, 1824; m Mar. 17, 1846, Sarah A. Munsell.

By second wife:

- viii Margaret, b in 1826.  
 469 ix Levi H., b Dec. 1, 1827; m Jan. 15, 1851, Mary Louisa Riggs.  
 x Harriett, b in 1830; m (1st) James Archer, by whom she had issue: James Archer and Chester Archer; (2d) David French.  
 xi Amanda C., b in 1839.

247 JOHN VAN DEUSEN, son of (113) Gilbert Van Deusen and Margaret Van Antwerp; b in 1798; m a 1822; name of wife not known.

Res: 1850, Root, Montgomery Co., N. Y. Oc: Farmer.

CHILDREN, as far as known:\*

- i John, b in 1827.  
 ii Elizabeth N., b in 1832.  
 iii Nathaniel, b in 1837.

248 AARON (ARENT) VAN DEUSEN, son of (113) Gilbert Van Deusen and Neeltje Van Antwerp of Johnstown, N. Y.; b Aug. 21, 1792; bp at Fonda; m a 1814, HANNAH R. WAGGONER. He served during the War of 1812 in Capt. Peter Colyer's Company, Col. Nellis' Regt., New York Militia, at Sacket's Harbor, N. Y. (Bounty Land Claim 112,631, for 160 acres).

\* With this family appears Rachel Van Deusen, b in 1777 in New Jersey. Her relationship is not shown.



Res: In 1850, Root.

CHILDREN, bp at Currytown, N. Y.:

- i Gilbert, b July 4, bp Aug. 14, 1816.
- ii Andrew, b Aug. 7, bp Aug. 16, 1817; m a 1840, Elisabeth Ann.....; res in 1850 at Sharon, Schoharie Co., N. Y. Issue: Wellington, b in 1844; Ellen Maria, b in 1847.
- iii Henry b July 25, bp Aug. 12, 1821; d Aug. 30, 1888; m (1st) a 1843, Elizabeth Bullous, who d Nov. 14, 1851; (2d) June 15, 1852, Wealthy Warden, wid of William Warden (d Aug. 30, 1850). She d at Tustin, Osceola Co., Mich., Feb. 27, 1896. Henry served during the Civil War in Battery 21, New York Light Art., from Jan. 4, 1864, to Sept. 8, 1865 (Pen. Ctf. 256,147; Wid. Ctf. 264,786). They were residents of Lenox, Madison Co., N. Y.; he was by occupation a boatman. Issue: Margaret, b in 1845.
- iv Ellen Catherina, b Apr. 13, bp June 23, 1823.
- v Margaret, b June 5, bp Sept. 10, 1826.
- vi John, b June 13, 1827; d July, 1904; name of wife not known; res Beaver Meadow, Chenango Co., N. Y. On Aug. 7, 1862, he enlisted in Comp. I, 114th New York Vol. Inf., and promoted to Sergeant Aug. 31, 1863. He was wounded in action at Cedar Creek, Va., Oct. 19, 1864; discharged June 8, 1865, at Washington, D. C. (Pen. Ctf. 101,034). Issue: Barney; John; William; Daniel; Jacob; Menzo; Jerome; Phoebe, who m .....Law.
- vii Mary, b in 1830.
- viii Jane, b in 1836.

249 SIMON VAN DUSEN, son of (113) Gilbert Van Dusen and Neeltje Van Antwerp of Johnstown, N. Y.; b Nov. 15, 1794; d Sept. 12, 1869; m (1st) March 25, 1815, NANCY HANSEN; (2d) Feb. 26, 1818, MARY TIMMERMAN, b in Montgomery Co., N. Y., of German parentage, Jan. 26, 1799; d June 30, 1851; dau of Adam Timmerman and Catherine Snell of Snell's Bush.

Simon served in the War of 1812, being drafted Sept. 12, 1812, and discharged at Plattsburg, Sept. 12, 1814. In March, 1816, he was commissioned an Ensign in Capt. Douw Van Vechten's Company, 34th Regt. of Inf., of which Henry Fonda was Lieut. Col.

Res: In 1850, Mohawk; at time of death, Fonda, N. Y.  
Oc: Laborer.

## CHILDREN, by first wife:

- i Nancy, b Apr. 3, 1816; d Oct. 19, 1893; m William Lefler.

## By second wife:

- 469a ii Gilbert Simon, b Sept. 16, 1818; m Feb. 1, 1843, Mary Catherine Davis.
- iii Catherine, b Sept 14, 1820; d July 27, 1844; m Peter A. Smith; res Howard, Steuben Co., N. Y. Issue: Simon Smith.
- 469b iv Adam, b June 3, 1823; m Nov. 24, 1845, Caroline E. Childs.
- v Sarah Caroline, b Feb. 14, 1834; d Dec. 6, 1885; m Josiah S. Feltis of Fonda, N. Y., who d Mar. 17, 1907; no children.
- 469c vi Sidney Clark, b Sept. 20, 1835; m Aug. 24, 1864, Jennie M. Sisson.

250 ABRAHAM G. VAN DUSEN, son of (113) Gilbert Van Deusen and Neeltje Van Antwerp of Johnstown, Fulton Co., N. Y.; b in 1795; m (1st) Dec. 29, 1819, CATY DAVIS; (2d) a 1830, CORNELIA . . . . .

Res: 1832, Monroe Co., N. Y.; in 1850, Plymouth Tsp., Wayne Co., Mich. Oc: Farmer.

## CHILDREN, by second wife:

- i Charles, b in New York in 1834.
- ii Elizabeth, b in New York in 1837.
- iii Lydia, b in Michigan in 1840.

250a MALLE VAN DEUSEN, dau of (118) Abraham Van Deusen and Gesie Burghardt of Great Barrington, Mass.; b there Aug. 11, 1770; d Aug. 19, 1842; m Sept. 24, 1792, as Mary Van Deusen, JOHN ROGERS, son of John and Delight (Greene) Rogers; b Oct. 14, 1761, at New London, Conn., and d May 27, 1849. They settled in Broome Co., N. Y., about five miles from Whitney's Point (See Rogers Genealogy).

## CHILDREN:

- i Lucretia Van Deuzen Rogers, b Jan. 7, 1794; m Truman Allen.
- ii John Van Deuzer Rogers, b June 30, 1795; m Louisa Fuller.
- iii Abraham Van Deuzen Rogers, b Sept. 6, 1799; m Harriet D. Stickney.
- iv Benjamin Rogers, b Feb. 23, 1801; m Fidelia Alwater.

251 ISAAC VAN DEUSEN, son of (119) Coenrad Van Deusen and Rachel Hallenbeck of Great Barrington, Mass.;

b at Gt. Barrington May 26, 1773; d at Van Deusenville, Mass., April 20, 1860; m Dec. 2, 1804, LUCRETIA INGERSOLL, dau of Oliver Ingersoll and Hannah Burghardt; b Nov. 17, 1776; d April 1, 1837.

Res: Great Barrington, Mass.

CHILDREN:

- i Coonrad, b Apr. 29, 1805; d Feb. 28, 1877; m (1st) Jan. 16, 1837, Tabitha Bush, by whom he had one child; (2d) Jan. 1, 1852, Catherine Van Deusen, dau of (255) William Van Deusen and Hannah Spencer, by whom he had no issue; res at Gt. Barrington. Issue by first wife: Harriet Lucretia, b Nov. 8, 1838; d in Pennsylvania Aug. 5, 1900; m (1st) Nov. 12, 1884, Thomas Page; b Sept. 11, 1825; d Dec. 21, 1887; (2d) Oct. 17, 1889, William Deuey; b July 20, 1826.
- ii Hannah, b June 9, 1806; d unm Dec. 22, 1879.
- 470 iii Rachel, b June 24, 1808; m Mar. 25, 1830, Clark A. Wilcox.
- iv Fiche Louisa, b Aug. 25, 1810; d unm June 23, 1876.
- 471 v Henry, b Dec. 19, 1812; m Apr. 22, 1841, Vienna Miller.
- vi Lana Elizabeth, b Apr. 22, 1815; m (1st) Apr. 26, 1840, Abraham S. Groat; b Aug. 25, 1817; d Sept. 17, 1843; (2d) Feb. 26, 1850, Oliver H. Abbey; b Aug. 17, 1820. She had no children and died Sept. 5, 1851.
- 472 vii Isaac, b Apr. 13, 1817; m Sept. 29, 1858, Martha Abigail Ball.
- 473 viii William Ingersoll, b June 5, 1819; m Oct. 4, 1848, Sarah Ann Ball.
- 474 ix Maria Lucretia, b Oct. 4, 1821; m Oct. 14, 1849, Charles Milton Ball.

252 JOHN (Coonrod) VAN DEUSEN, son of (119) Coonrod Van Deusen and Rachel Hallenbeck of Great Barrington, Mass.; b Oct. 18, 1775; d Sept. 14, 1853 (Administration Oct. 11, 1853); m April 18, 1801, REBECCA DE FREESE; b June 6, 1773; d Feb. 10, 1868; dau of Jacob De Freese and Mary Scott. By an Act of the Legislature, dated June 15, 1821, Mr. Van Deusen changed his name from John Van Deusen to John C. Van Deusen.

Res: Gt. Barrington, Mass. Oc: Farmer and Landowner.

## CHILDREN:

- 475 i Cratus (in adm. Erastus), b Oct. 8, 1802; m Mar. 19, 1849, Marie Louise Wheeler, dau of (503) Catharine Van Deusen and Isaac Wheeler.
- ii Maria, b May 17, 1804; d Apr. 8, 1881; m Apr. 30, 1852, Henry Van Deusen, whose parentage is not known; res 1853, at Moreau, N. Y. (administration).
- iii Allen, b Feb. 15, 1806 (not named in adm. 1853); m Elizabeth . . . . . Issue: Mary, b Aug. 24, 1844; m . . . . . Arnold; Harriet, b Jan. 6, 1848.
- iv Jane, b Jan. 18, 1808; d May 19, 1873.
- v Mary Catherine, b Sept. 6, 1811; d Apr. 9, 1886.
- vi Mason, b a 1816; res in 1853, Stockbridge, Mass.

253 JOHN VAN DEUSEN, son of (120) John I. Van Deusen and Catherine Hollenbeck of Gt. Barrington, Mass.; b there March 31, 1767; d April 19, 1813; m (1st) Feb. 22, 1789, HANNAH HUYCK; b Oct. 10, 1764; d May 29, 1792; (2d) Jan. 28, 1796, RHODA TULLER. After the death of John Van Deusen she married again, June 1, 1816, Erastus W. Kellogg, Jr., and removed to Cuba, N. Y. She d June 6, 1845. Mr. Kellogg was bp July 8, 1770; and d Aug. 30, 1850.

Res: Gt. Barrington, Mass.

CHILDREN, by first wife:

- i Hannah, b Feb. 21, 1792; m (1st) Sept. 6, 1807, Lambert Burghart; (2d) . . . . . House.

By second wife:

- 476 ii Harry, b Sept. 20, 1798; m (1st) Mar. 16, 1820, Lucy Upson; (2d) Feb. 12, 1829, Julia Ann Reed.
- 477 iii Lucina, b Sept. 1, 1800; m Feb. 13, 1819, John G. Tuttle.
- 478 iv Mason, b Aug. 23, 1802; d Jan. 19, 1892; m May 5, 1824, Hannah Darbe.
- v Seymour, b Apr. 22, 1804; d Jan. 8, 1807.
- 479 vi John Tuller, b Mar. 12, 1806; m (1st) Oct. 19, 1839, Sylvina Upson, sister of Lucy; (2d) Henrietta Vaughn.
- 480 vii Calvin, b July 7, 1808; m a 1830, Sara Halstead.
- viii Albert, b June 21, 1810; d Oct. 15, 1837 (see will).

254 ISAAC VAN DEUSEN, son of (120) John I. Van Deusen and Catherine Hollenbeck of Great Barrington, Mass.; b there July 12, 1769; d March 14, 1830; m in 1790, EVE HUYCK, who d Nov. 7, 1854, aged eighty-five years.

Res: Great Barrington, Mass.

CHILDREN:

- i Electa, b in 1791; d Dec. 8, 1794.
- 481 ii Alanson, b Feb. 5, 1792; m Nov. 22, 1811, Julia Seeley.
- 482 iii Ethan Allen, b Nov. 28, 1794; m in 1815, Climene Tobey.
- 483 iv Electa, b Apr. 25, 1797; m Dec. 24, 1816, Garret Burget.
- v Lucinda M., b May, 1800, at Schodack, N. Y.; d Sept. 26, 1864 (see will).
- 484 vi Loring A., b in 1802; m July 7, 1822, Hariet Lester.
- 485 vii Richard, b Mar. 20, 1805; m (1st) Oct. 3, 1829, Cordelia Van Deusen, dau of (266) Matthew Van Deusen; (2d) March 10, 1836, Luna Dunham; (3d) March 15, 1848, Mary J. Walker.
- viii Fiche, b Sept. 23, 1808; d Apr. 2, 1809.

255 WILLIAM VAN DEUSEN, son of (120) John I. Van Deusen and Catharine Hollenbeck of Great Barrington, Mass.; b at that place Sept. 6, 1772; m there Jan. 3, 1794, HANNAH SPENCER; b Aug. 29, 1766; d Mar. 3, 1848, and was bur in Griswold Cemetery. From 1812 to 1832 they resided at Schodack, and later moved to Moreau, Saratoga Co., N. Y., where he died Jan. 10, 1851.

CHILDREN:

- 486 i Frederick, b in Massachusetts June 27, 1795; m a 1820, Sally Knapp.
- 487 ii Hiram, b June 27, 1798; m (1st) June 30, 1816, Maria Crandall, who d Apr. 17, 1850; m (2d) Sept. 8, 1850, Clara Van Deusen, wid of Charles Horton, and dau of (256) Conrad Van Deusen.
- 488 iii Henry, b Apr. 22, 1800; m July 4, 1827, Jane Clark Rorabeck.
- 489 iv Stephen, b in 1802; m a 1825, Ann Crandall.
- v Catharine, b June 21, 1804; m June 1, 1852, Conrad Van Deusen, son of (251) Isaac Van Deusen and Lucretia Ingersoll. She was his second wife. No ch.
- 490 vi James, b a 1805; m a 1826, Mary Trumble.
- vii Margaret, b Apr. 1, 1808; d unnm May 17, 1842.

256 CONRAD VAN DUSEN, son of (120) John I. Van Deusen and Catherine Hollenbeck of Gt. Barrington, Mass.;

b there Aug. 3, 1775; d at Canajoharie, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1859; m Jan. 13, 1801, HANNAH LAMAN, who d Mar. 25, 1866, at Palmyra, N. Y.; dau of Clement Laman and Susannah Stark.  
Res: Canajoharie, N. Y. Oc: Farmer.

## CHILDREN:

- 491 i William Jay, b July 16, 1803; m a 1827, Maria Lane.  
ii Clara, b Jan. 15, 1807; d May 20, 1885, at Newark, N. Y.; m (1st) Charles Horton; (2d) Sept. 8, 1850, (487) Hiram Van Deusen, son of (255) William Van Deusen and Hannah Spencer; no ch.  
iii Charles Henry, b Feb. 26, 1810; m a 1835, Rebecca S. Eldridge; res in 1850, Lockport, Niagara Co., N. Y. Issue: Charles, b Sept. 2, 1836, at Lockport, N. Y.; d Feb. 19, 1898, in Washington, D. C.; m July 12, 1877, Anna Whitbeck Scoville, and had two children, both dead. He enlisted at Elmira, N. Y., July 5, 1861, Co. F, 27th N. Y. Vol. Inf. and discharged for disability April 26, 1863, at Alexandria, Va.  
iv Eliza Ann, b May 29, 1814; d unm.  
v Sarah Jane, b Nov. 3, 1822; m May 6, 1850, (495) Harlow Alonzo Van Deusen.

257 MICHAEL VAN DEUSEN, son of (120) John I. Van Deusen and Catherine Hollenbeck of Great Barrington, Mass.; b there Jan. 27, 1778; m at Schodack, Renss. Co., N. Y., Feb. 14, 1808, CHRISTINA ALLEN. At the Census of 1850 they were residents of Canajoharie, N. Y., where he was a farmer and also carried on a clothing business. He died at Sprout Brook, Montgomery Co., N. Y., Feb. 1, 1853, his widow dying Mar. 3, 1860.

## CHILDREN:

- 492 i Margaret Ann, b at Schodack Sept. 26, 1808; m (1st) a 1827, Francis Farquarson; (2d) Jan. 4, 1869, David Winne.  
493 ii James Harvey, b Dec. 17, 1810; m a 1831, Hannah Maria Lewis.  
iii Henry Allen, b at Schodack Dec. 19, 1812; m May 14, 1854, at Buel, N. Y., Eliza Clum, who d in 1901; no ch. They res at Sprout Brook, N. Y., where he was a farmer; was also Postmaster from 1863 to 1893. He d at Sprout Brook Dec. 22, 1899.  
494 iv Justus Van Rensselaer, b Feb. 8, 1815; m June 12, 1845, Nancy B. Judd.  
495 v Harlow Alonzo, M. D., b Oct. 26, 1817; m (1st) May

- 30, 1847, Angeline Barnes; (2d) May 6, 1850, Sarah Jane Van Deusen, dau of (256) Conrad Van Deusen; (3d) Dec. 4, 1861, Maria Farnum Chapin; (4th) Oct. 26, 1868, Maria Louisa Trotter.
- 496 vi Mary Martha, b Feb. 10, 1820; m Feb. 10, 1842, at Sprout Brook, Charles Hibbard.
- vii William Alfred, b Mar. 11, 1822; d unm May 11, 1903; res Sprout Brook.
- 497 viii Oliver Burnham, b Feb. 1, 1825; m Jan. 2, 1851, Barbara C. Winne.
- ix Cyrus Angelo, b Feb. 25, 1827; d unm Apr. 3, 1853; was a medical student.
- 498 x Francis De Witt, b at Sprout Brook July 23, 1829; m Aug. 7, 1865, Mary Catharine Hulsaver.
- xi Charles Michael, b Jan. 2, 1832; d Dec. 24, 1844.

258 LAURENCE VAN DEUSEN, son of (121) Matthew Van Deusen and Elizabeth Van Wormer of Lee, Mass.; b a 1766; d July 19, 1799; m a 1787, CHRISTINE HOLLENBECK, who married, as a second husband, Aug. 15, 1803, George Hunt. Laurence Van Deusen's will was probated Sept. 3, 1799.

CHILDREN:

- i Betsey, b Oct. 14, 1790; d Oct. 13, 1859; m a 1810, Phaon Truman; b in 1785; d Apr. 30, 1874. Issue: Lawrence W. Truman, b in 1813; d Apr. 30, 1850; David H. Truman, b at Egremont, Mass., Oct. 31, 1820; d Nov. 7, 1897; m Achsah . . . . ., who was b in 1821 and d Apr. 22, 1883; they were res of New York City and So. Egremont, Mass. (Truman Genealogy, Vol. 1, p. 320).
- ii Isaac, b Mar. 7, d Dec. 4, 1793.
- 499 iii Andrew, b Sept. 8, 1794; m Sept. 20, 1815, Orpha Joyner.
- iv Christeen H., b May 27, 1797; m Dec. 4, 1817, Reuben Ingersoll.

259 GRACE VAN DEUSEN, dau of (121) Matthew Van Deusen and Elizabeth Van Wormer of Lee, Mass.; b at Lee Jan. 12, 1775; d Mar. 28, 1833; m Jan. 17, 1793, WALLBY BACKUS, a farmer of Lee. He d Aug. 29, 1840; both are bur at Lee.

CHILDREN, from family Bible record:

- i Alma G. Backus, b Oct. 25, 1794; m Nov. 4, 1819, Darius

- H. Chapman (see Miscellaneous and Related Families for this line).
- ii Azel Huntington Backus, b Jan. 26, 1797; d unm in New Orleans, La., Dec. 31, 1843.
  - iii Remember E. Backus, b July 8, 1800; d May 18, 1860; m Sept. 30, 1843, Ephraim Herrick, who d Aug. 29, 1879; res Wellington, Ohio.
  - iv Walley Backus, b Aug. 4, 1802; d July 2, 1806.
  - v Matthew Van Deusen Backus, b Jan. 16, 1804; d Apr. 10, 1869; m May 6, 1829, Nancy Wilson. Issue: Ellen Jane Backus, m Seth Marcy; no ch.; George Backus, d unm; Charles Backus, d in Army, unm.
  - vi Elizabeth Van Wormer Backus, b Oct. 24, 1807; d Sept. 12, 1823.
  - vii Walley Backus b Dec. 23, 1809; d unm at Frankfort, La.
  - viii Leander Jason Backus, b June 10, 1812; d Oct. 16, 1840; m June 10, 1834, Esther G. Sessions, who d Mar. 3, 1839. Issue: William Orville Backus, b in Lee, Mass., Apr. 1, 1835; d June 21, 1838; James Azel Backus, b in Lee June 19, 1838, d Feb. 9, 1864.
  - ix Ellen Jane Backus, b Mar. 19, 1814; d July 27, 1873; m Oct. 19, 1836, James Wilson Tucker, who d Jan. 27, 1894. They had no children, but adopted a daughter, who is now (1904) Mrs. S. W. Douglas of Evansville, Ind.
  - x George Allen Backus, b Feb. 27, 1817; was killed in the Chickesaw Nation, Ark., May 3, 1839; unm.

260 MATTHEW VAN DEUSEN, son of (121) Matthew Van Deusen and Elizabeth Van Wormer of Lee, Mass.; b a 1777; m at Lee Nov. 9, 1800, BETSEY BRAMAN. They resided for some years at Lee, and removed a 1840, to Pottsville, Schuylkill Co., Pa.

CHILDREN:

- i A child, b Sept. 12, d Nov. 19, 1802.
- ii Lorence, b Sept. 3, 1804; d Jan. 30, 1805.
- iii Marshall, b Nov. 17, 1805; d May 21, 1820.
- iv Fidelia, b Mar. 16, 1808; m Mar. 18, 1829, Henry Webster; res in 1846 at Lenox, Mass.
- v Roswell Palmer, b July 17, 1809.
- vi Henry Mills, b Dec. 21, 1811.
- vii Rachel, b Nov. 18, 1813; d y.
- viii John Milton, b Jan. 8, 1816.
- ix William Franklin, b Nov. 19, 1818.



x Charles Marshall, b Jan. 7, 1822.

261 FICHE VAN DEUSEN, dau of (121) Matthew Van Deusen and Elizabeth Van Wormer of Lee, Mass.; b Jan. 10, 1788; d Jan. 24, 1849; m Aug. 30, 1810, ROBERT MOSES ASHLEY; b Aug. 17, 1782; d Sept. 12, 1854.

Res: Strongsville, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio.

CHILDREN:

- i George Wendell Ashley, b May 3, 1813; d unnm July 6, 1839.
- ii Harriet Elizabeth Ashley, b Apr. 15, 1815; d unnm Nov. 24, 1831.
- iii Charles Lowell Ashley, b Mar. 9, 1817; d unnm Feb. 27, 1856.
- iv William Harper Ashley, b Jan. 20, 1820; d Sept. 1, 1885; m (1st) Apr. 30, 1849, Mary D. Strong; (2d) Jan. 31, 1856, Ruth Bramhall.
- v Robert Moses Ashley, b Apr. 2, 1822; d July 7, 1875; m (1st) Jan. 2, 1847, Ann Strong; (2d) Oct. 4, 1854, Catherine Ozman.
- vi Francis Marion Ashley, b June 2, 1824; m May 19, 1852, Mary J. Fuller.
- vii Egbert Dwight Ashley, b Apr. 13, 1827; m (1st) Jan. 22, 1850, Eliza J. Tuttle; (2d) Apr. 28, 1852, Mariah D. Demming.

262 ISAAC LAIRD VAN DEUSEN, only son of (122) Jacob Van Deusen and Mary Laird of Great Barrington, Mass.; b May 12, 1788; d April 7, 1852; m Jan. 1, 1809, at Rawsonville, Ohio, LAVINIA L. HART, who d Nov. 1, 1843. He represented Great Barrington in the State Legislature; was a member of the General Court, and Town Treasurer. He was engaged in business as a manufacturer, and was the owner of considerable real estate. On Feb. 18, 1819, he obtained an Act of Legislature whereby he changed his name from Isaac Van Deusen to Isaac Laird Van Deusen.

Res: Gt. Barrington, Mass., and Rawsonville, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

- i George, b June 30, 1810; d at Gt. Barrington Aug. 3, 1886; m Apr. 6, 1831, Amanda M. Seeley, who d at Gt. Barrington Sept. 23, 1888. Issue: Julia L., b a 1833; m a 1853 . . . . . Bell.
- 500 ii Jacob, b June 28, 1813; m Feb. 28, 1836, Mary Tenney.

- 501 iii Edwin Martin, b Feb. 25, 1816; m Sept. 16, 1838, Eliza Maria Gilbert.
- 501a iv Erastus, b Jan. 27, 1818; m Dec. 24, 1839, Sarah Ann Fitch.
- v Maria; m Apr. 28, 1852, Henry Van Deusen. (Identity unknown.)
- vi Jane (?).
- vii Kate (?).

263 ISAAC I. VAN DEUSEN, son of (123) Isaac Van Deusen and Katharine Spoor of Great Barrington, Mass.; b April 5, 1767; d May 16, 1831; m January 15, 1789, CHRISTINA SPOOR, dau of Nicholas Spoor and Sarah Hollenbeck of Sheffield, Mass.; b March 11, 1765; d Sept. 2, 1830.

From the fact of his being a well educated man for that day, and a fine French scholar, Mr. Van Deusen obtained the soubriquet of "The Wise." By an Act of Legislature, dated June 19, 1819, he changed his name from Isaac Van Deusen to Isaac I. Van Deusen.

Res: Gt. Barrington, Mass. Oc: Farmer and land owner.

## CHILDREN:

- 502 i Nicholas, b Dec. 31, 1789; m (1st) a 1815, Rachel Atkins; (2d) Cinthy . . . . .
- 503 ii Catherine, b Sept. 20, 1791; m Mar. 10, 1811, Isaac Wheeler.
- 504 iii Henry, b Jan. 28, 1795; m a 1820, Lovisa Doble.

264 JACOB VAN DEUSEN, son of (123) Isaac Van Deusen and Katharine Spoor of Great Barrington, Mass.; b there June 17, 1770; d Sept. 6, 1842; m July 11, 1793, JANE HOLLENBECK; dau of William Hollenbeck of Athens, Greene Co., N. Y. She d Jan. 12, 1853.

Res: Great Barrington, Mass. Oc: Farmer.

## CHILDREN:

- 505 i Catherine, b Aug. 11, 1794; m Feb. 15, 1821, Daniel Tremain.
- ii Mary, b July 16, 1796; d Dec., 1875; m Nov. 24, 1814, Harry Burghardt; who d Nov., 1875. Issue: George Burghardt; Jacob Burghardt; Rachel Harriet Burghardt, who m Israel Stevens; John Burghardt; Richard Burghardt; Charles Burghardt; Edwin Burghardt.
- 506 iii William, b Nov. 26, 1799; m Dec. 1, 1834, Mary Warne.

- 507 iv Mason, b Oct. 24, 1802; m (1st) June 18, 1826, Anna Maria Hollenbeck; (2d) a 1836, Lana Spoor.  
 v Philena, b Feb. 6, 1805; d unm Mar. 18, 1837.  
 vi Richard, b Aug. 8, 1807; d Aug. 25, 1833. Was Capt. of a training company; became blind.  
 vii Thetis, b June 10, 1810; m June 5, 1834, John N. Demming; who d Jan. 19, 1850, aged 39; she d Aug. 25, 1843; no children.
- 508 viii Rachel Harriet, b Sept. 20, 1813; m Mar. 27, 1836, Isaac Burghardt.  
 ix Jane Eliza, b Dec. 31, 1816; d unm Jan. 15, 1853.

265 ABRAHAM VAN DEUSEN, son of (123) Isaac Van Deusen and Katharine Spoor of Great Barrington, Mass.; b Aug. 6, 1772; d May 12, 1856; m (1st) Aug. 17, 1793, SARAH SPOOR, b Aug. 13, 1770; d Dec. 3, 1837; (2d) Nov., 1839, TAPHENAS CANBEE of Conn., who d Nov. 11, 1866. (See will and administration).

Res: Gt. Barrington, Mass.

CHILDREN, all by first wife:

- i Katharina, b Aug. 26, 1794; d Apr. 28, 1796.  
 ii Christina, b Oct. 18, 1795; d unm Nov. 11, 1865.
- 509 iii Isaac Spoor, b Aug. 5, 1798; m Dec. 9, 1819, Lovina Holdridge.  
 iv William, b 1800.
- 510 v Michael, b Nov. 28, 1802; m (1st) Jan. 9, 1825, Gertrude Van Deusen; dau of (195) John J. Van Deusen; (2d) Mary Ann Peck.  
 vi Sarah Ann, b Apr. 2, 1810; bur June 29, 1837.
- 511 vii Fiche, b April 22, 1812; m Apr. 21, 1841, Richard Vosburgh.

266 MATTHEW VAN DEUSEN, son of (123) Isaac Van Deusen and Katharine Spoor of Great Barrington, Mass.; b Mar. 9, 1777; d Sept. 15, 1848; m a 1799, ELECTA WAINWRIGHT; b June 19, 1777; d Sept. 19, 1840; sister of General Wainwright of Gt. Barrington, Mass.

Res: Gt. Barrington, Mass.

CHILDREN:

- i Polly, b Jan. 11, 1801; m June 11, 1818, Tobias Beckwith.  
 ii Albert, b Apr. 5, 1804.  
 iii Cordelia, b Dec. 7, 1805; m Oct. 3, 1829 (485) Richard Van Deusen.  
 iv Elizabeth Mary, b July 25, 1808.  
 v Catharine, b May 6, 1812.

vi Timothy Younglove, b May 10, 1813.

267 HENRY VAN DEUSEN, presumably the son of (124) Abraham Van Deusen and Eleanor Van Brummel of Dutchess Co., N. Y.; where he was b a 1760; m a 1782, MARY LOOP. Henry is said to have had a brother named Derrick, who was b and d in Dutchess Co., N. Y., and to have had children Susan, Oliver, Nathan; this has not, however, been verified so far. He d at Geddes, N. Y., in 1824.

Res: Geddes, Onondaga Co., N. Y

CHILDREN, as far as known:

- i Keziah, bp at Copake Oct. 28, 1784; sps Peter Lupe, Lenah Wirly.
- 512 ii John Loop, bp at Copake Oct. 28, 1786; m in 1814, Lucy Warner.
- iii Jacob, b in 1792; res in 1850 at Geddes, N. Y.; had daus Sarah, b in 1835; Hannah, b in 1738.
- 513 iv Henry, b Aug. 6, 1794; m a 1819, Cynthia Burgess.
- v William.
- vi Jane.
- vii Peter.

268 JACOB VAN DEUSEN, son of (124) Abraham Van Deusen and Eleanor Van Brummel of Dutchess County, N. Y.; b in that county a 1770; m there a 1791, EDITH PALMER. Jacob died in Ohio; his wife died in Ellenburgh, N. Y. They were residents of Peru, Clinton County, N. Y., where he was a farmer.

CHILDREN:

- 514 i Platt J., b Feb. 27, 1793; m Dec. 20, 1814, Charlotte Saunders.
- ii Miles, b a 1798.
- iii John, b a 1801; m a 1830, Sarah . . . . .; res in 1850 in Ellenburgh; was a farmer. Issue: Almira, b 1840; Ruth, b 1841.
- iv Sarah, b a 1807.
- 515 v Orvil B., b 1813; m (1st) a 1835, Fanny Bigleston; (2d) Mrs. Phebe Bayley.

269 RICHARD VAN DEUSEN, prob son of (124) Abraham Van Deusen and Eleanor Van Brummel; b in New York in 1777; m a 1798, HANNAH FARNAM, b in New York in 1781.

Res: 1850 Fayetteville, Onondaga Co., N. Y. Oc: Farmer.

## CHILDREN, as far as known:

- 516 i David, b in 1798; m Dolly. . . . .  
 ii Mahala, b a 1800.  
 iii Lydia, b a 1802.  
 517 iv Isaac, b in 1804; m Ancus White.  
 v Jane, b a 1806.  
 vi Louisa, b a 1809.  
 vii Nathan, b in 1814; m Louisa . . . . .; b in 1815;  
 res 1850, Elmira, N. Y. Issue: Francis, b in  
 1841; George, b in 1843; Louisa, b in 1845.  
 518 viii Oliver G., b a 1815; m Feb. 5, 1836, Ellen Chipman  
 Parsons.  
 ix Daniel, b in 1818; m a 1844, Abby . . . . .; b in 1826.  
 Issue: Richard, b in 1846; res 1850, Guilford,  
 Chenango Co., N. Y.; oc farmer.

270 JANE VAN DEUSEN, dau of (125) Matthew Van Deusen and Jane Belden of Amenia, Dutchess County, N. Y.; b at Amenia Nov. 12, 1770; d Mar. 13, 1847; m a 1788, JESSE DOOLITTLE, son of Zebulon Doolittle and Mary Johnson; b at Woodbury, Conn., Oct. 22, 1762; d Aug. 31, 1800. He was a Quaker.

Res: Amenia, N. Y.

## CHILDREN (See Doolittle Family, Part 4, p. 253):

- i Mary Doolittle, b July 15, 1790; m Thomas Turner.  
 ii Sarah Doolittle, b July 13, 1792; m Henry White, son of  
 Charles White and Elizabeth Doty; b 1787 and d 1848.  
 iii John Doolittle, b in 1795.  
 iv Matthew Jesse Doolittle, b Dec. 9, 1797.  
 v Jesse Doolittle, b 1800; d y.  
 vi Jemima Doolittle.

271 DIRCK (RICHARD) VAN DEUSEN, son of (125) Matthew Van Deusen and Jane Belden of Amenia, Dutchess County, N. Y.; b Nov. 24, 1775; d June 20, 1855; m a 1796, BETSEY DUTCHER of Dutchess County; b Feb. 2, 1779; d Oct. 11, 1816; dau of Christopher Dutcher and Mary Belden (see Miscellaneous and Related Families). Mary Belden was b Feb. 25, 1751, and was the dau of Silas Belden and Janetie Knickerbocker.

Res: From Dutchess County, N. Y., moved to Allegan Co., Mich.

## CHILDREN:

- 519 i Christopher Dutcher, b Jan. 23, 1797; m (1st) a  
 1820, Polly Ann Buzzel, (2d) a 1829, Laura Wilder.

- ii Susan, b Mar. 25, 1799; d Mar. 17, 1830; m a 1820, William Peekham.
- 520 iii Laurence, b Aug. 21, 1801; m a 1821, Susan Van Camp.
- iv Jemima, b Apr. 25, 1804; m a 1825, Loring Kimplin.
- 521 v Silas, b Oct. 1, 1807; m Oct. 22, 1834, Hannah Soule.
- vi A son, b May 18, d June 6, 1809.
- vii Matthew, b Mar. 18, 1811; m Lidia Drury, b New York 1813; res in 1850, North Madison, Jefferson Co., Ind.; oc, carpenter. Issue: Henrietta, b 1848.
- 522 viii Sylvanus, b Apr. 15, 1815; m (1st) Dec. 10, 1842, Mary Bryant; (2d) July 15, 1874, Lydia A. Griffin.

272 JACOB D [UTCHER] VAN DEUSEN, son of (125) Matthew Van Deusen and Jane Belden of Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; b Sept. 18, 1777; d Oct. 11, 1847; m a 1800 NANCY SMITH, who d May 16, 1848. They were residents of North East, Dutchess Co., N. Y., as late as 1820.

## CHILDREN:

- i John Smith, b Dec. 9, 1805; d Aug. 18, 1877; m and had son, George.
- ii Matthew, b Nov. 22, 1807; d Mar. 27, 1887; m Ann Potter; no ch.
- 523 iii Henry, b Jan. 10, 1810; m a 1832, Helen Nace.
- iv George, b Feb. 20, 1812; m (1st) a 1840 . . . . . Belden; (2d) . . . . . Myers. Res 1850 Parma, Monroe Co., N. Y. He was then a widower. Issue: Ann M., b 1846; Irene E., b 1849.
- v Joseph, b Feb. 12, 1815; d Mar. 3, 1874.
- 524 vi Charles, b Oct. 31, 1818; m Dec. 28, 1841, Nancy Place.
- 525 vii Harriett Ann, b Apr. 16, 1823; m Dec. 3, 1845, Abner Beach.
- viii Jacob D., b July 25, 1826; d Aug. 19, 1888; m Elizabeth Porter.

273 CATHARINA (TRYNTJE) VAN DEUSEN, dau of (128) Daniel Van Deusen and Lea Hartje; bp in N. Y. Aug. 19, 1739; m Oct. 4, 1761, JOHN STAGG; b 1735 in Jersey; enlisted April 15, 1760, out of Capt. Smede's Co. of Militia, for service in Capt. Clinton's Co. of Ulster Co. Militia (Colonial Series, Vol. 2, p. 544).

## CHILDREN, bp in New York:

- i Lea Stagg, bp Oct. 23, 1763; sps Thomas Steg, Lea Van Deursen, j. d.
- ii Agnietje Stagg, bp July 21, 1765; sps Isaac Van Deursen, Rachel Bevoue, z. h. v.
- iii Agnis Stagg, bp Oct. 1, 1769; sps Robert Sickels, Sara Van Deursen, z. h. v.
- iv Daniel Stagg, bp Jan. 30, 1774; sps Michel Trumper, Rachel Bragon, huis v. v. Isaac Van Deursen; resided in St. Louis (see Collord booklet, p. 29, 30).
- v Rachel Stagg, bp June 22, 1776.

274 ISAAC VAN DEUSEN, son of (128) Daniel Van Deusen and Lea Hartje; bp at New York, Jan. 24, 1742; m April 10, 1762, RACHEL BERGEN. On Aug. 21, 1770, he was made a Freeman (New York Hist. Coll., Vol. 18, p. 229).

Res: New York and New Jersey. Oc: Blacksmith.

## CHILDREN, 1 to 5 bp in New York:

- i Daniel, b Dec. 4, bp Dec. 16, 1763, in Lutheran Church, N. Y.; sps John Van Orden and Van Deuse's dau.
- ii Rachel, bp May 18, 1766; sps John Stegh, Catharina Van Deursen, z. h. v.; prob m Nov. 26, 1786, William Sexon.
- iii Lea, bp June 10, 1768; sps Michiel Tremper, Lea Van Deursen, z. h. v.
- iv Catharina, bp Oct. 4, 1772; sps Michael Tremper, Annatje Sikkels, z. h. v.
- v Sara, bp Jan. 29, 1775; sps Abraham Van Deursen, Elizabeth Smith, z. h. v.; m Jan. 10, 1793, Joseph Hitchcock. Issue: Joseph Hitchcock, b Aug. 25, bp Nov. 8, 1795, at N. Y.; spr Catherine Van Deursen.
- vi Isaac, b Oct. 26, 1776, bp June 14, 1778, New Hackensack. No sps.
- vii Anna, b May 31, 1779; bp at New Hackensack.

275 LEA VAN DEUSEN, dau of (128) Daniel Van Deusen and Lea Hartje; bp in New York City Oct. 30, 1748; m March 15, 1767, MICHAEL TREMPER, son of Jacob Tremper and Anna Maria Peffer; bp Mar. 13, 1745; d 1786; served in the Second, Dutchess Co. Militia, Col. Abraham Brinkerhoff (New York in the Rev., p. 138).

## CHILDREN, bp in N. Y.:

- i Mary Tremper, b Dec. 21, bp Jan. 3, 1768; sps John Steg, Catharina Van Deursen, z. h. v.; m Oct. 6, 1786, James Collord (For descendants of this line see Miscellaneous and Related Families).

- ii Daniel Tremper, bp Apr. 22, 1770; sps Isaac Van Deursen, Rachel Burger, z. h. v.; m Ariette Kieffer; res Esopus, afterwards Watertown, N. Y.
- iii Jacob Tremper b Feb. 15, bp Mar. 1, 1772; sps Abraham Van Deursen, Annatje Zikkles, j. d.; d Oct. 17, 1774.
- iv Catharina Tremper, b Feb. 25, bp Mar. 13, 1774; sps Thomas Schefield, Catharina King, z. h. v.; m June 9, 1793, Thomas B. C. Collord (For this line see Miscellaneous and Related Families).
- v Jacob Tremper, b in N. Y. June 30, 1776.
- vi Michael Tremper, b in Fishkill, N. Y. Oct. 30, 1778.
- vii John Tremper, b June 23, 1782.
- viii Hermanus Tremper, b Feb. 16, bp Apr. 25, 1784.

276 ZACHARIAH VAN DUZER, son of (130) Jacob Van Duzer and Mary Ashley of Canterbury, Orange Co., N. Y.; b there Feb. 27, 1765; m Feb. 18, 1788, HANNAH SMITH.

Res: In 1810, Palmyra, now Macedon, Wayne Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN:

- i Ella b a 1790; m Japhet Chamberlain.
- ii Hannah, b 1792; m . . . . . Hoag.
- iii Jacob, b 1794; res at Zanesville, Ohio.
- iv Lucretia, b 1796; m Joseph Hoag; res Buffalo, N. Y.
- v Mahala, b 1798; m Dexter Kingman.
- vi Caleb, b 1800; m Lydia Mallory; res Macedon, N. Y.
- vii A dau.

277 JOHN VAN DUZER, son of (130) Jacob Van Duzer and Mary Ashley of Orange Co., N. Y.; b at Canterbury, Orange Co., N. Y., Feb. 12, 1767; d Apr. 28 1845; m Apr. 14, 1789, MARGARET Mc MILLAN; b in Scotland in 1768; d Apr. 4, 1866.

Res: Moscow, Hillsdale Co., Mich. Oc: Farmer and miller.

CHILDREN:

- i Maria I., b a 1792; m . . . . . Sutherland.
- ii Ashley, b a 1794; drowned in a well while a little child.
- iii Ashley, b a 1796; m Maria . . . . .; was Sheriff of Ontario Co., N. Y.; drowned in Sodas Bay; had son, Samuel
- 526 iv William, b Feb. 16, 1798; m (1st) in 1818 Bethena P. Jones; (2d) Nov. 20, 1825, Hannah Clarke.
- v Margaret, b a 1800; m Samuel Randolph.



- 526a vi Zachariah, b a 1803; m (1st) Eliza Kingman; (2d) Feb. 27, 1827, Sally R.  
 vii Susan, b a 1805; m Adolphus Aldrich.  
 viii Elizabeth, b a 1807; d unm.  
 ix Martha Marion, b 1809; m Thomas Ramsdell.  
 x Samuel, b a 1812; m Sarah M.; res Cornwall, N. Y., in 1850. Issue: Benjamin, b 1849.

278 SAMUEL VAN DUZER son of (130) Jacob Van Duzer and Mary Ashley of Cornwall, Orange Co., N. Y.; b in Canterbury, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1772; m (1st) a 1793, BETSEY ALLISON; (2d) Nov. 24, 1804, URSULA RUSSELL of Litchfield, Conn.; b there Aug. 5, 1780; d May 20, 1868. He was Lieut. in 1808 in Capt. James Lynch's Co. of Militia and d Sept. 13, 1823, at Homer, Courtland Co., N. Y., of cholera morbus after illness of only thirty-six hours.

Res: Cornwall, N. Y. Oc: Miller and tanner.

CHILDREN by first wife:

- i John D., b a 1795; m Charlotte Hutchings. Issue: Samuel Hutchings, who d in summer of 1876.  
 ii Eliza, b a 1797; m George Fowler; res Homer, Courtland Co., N. Y. Issue: Caroline Fowler; John Fowler; George Fowler.  
 iii Mary, b a 1800; d y at Canterbury, N. Y.  
 By second wife:  
 iv Samuel, b Dec. 4, 1806; d y.  
 527 v William Allison, b July 24, 1807; m June 10, 1833, Louisa Garland.  
 528 vi Mary Ann, b April 16, 1809; m April 23, 1834, Gates White McGarrah.  
 vii A son, b August, 1811; d y.  
 529 viii Henry Russell, b May 1, 1813; m a 1835, Jane Bush.  
 ix Margaret Russell, b Dec. 8, 1815; unm in 1870.  
 530 x Jacob Ashley, b March 19, 1818; m a 1840, Sarah Drake.  
 xi Zachariah, b Aug. 31, 1820; d April, 1821.

279 HANNAH VAN DUZER, dau of (130) Jacob Van Duzer and Mary Ashley of Canterbury, town of Cornwall, Orange Co., N. Y.; b there May 11, 1780; m ZENO CARPENTER a 1800. She d in spring of 1869 at Yonkers, N. Y.

Res: Cornwall, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

- i Cornelia Carpenter, m Jesse Brown of Westchester Co., N. Y.

- ii Jacob Carpenter, m Betsy Berthold.
- iii Samuel Carpenter; m Sally Coe; res at Danville, N. Y.
- iv Henry Carpenter; m Maria .....
- v Caleb Carpenter; lived in Illinois.
- vi George Carpenter; d unm in Mobile, Ala.
- vii Mary Carpenter; m Bogert Vanderhoof.
- viii Ursula Carpenter; m ..... Fish.

280 ROBERT (A) VAN DUSEN, son of (131) Thomas Van Dusen and Elizabeth .....; b Oct. 25, 1780; m a 1808, HANNAH WILKISON; b Apr. 11, 1791; d Oct. 7, 1853. At the time of the 1850 Census they were residents of South Amboy, Middlesex Co., N. J., where he was a farmer, the value of his real estate being \$4,000. His grandson, Robert A. Van Deusen, gives him the middle letter, A., to his name, and states that he resided near Robertsville, Monmouth Co., N. J., towards the close of his life, and died there Mar. 30, 1862. This family are buried in Scott's burying ground at Marlboro, Monmouth Co., N. J.

## CHILDREN:

- i Rosana, b a 1808; m a 1828, James Taylor.
- ii Mary, b a 1810; m a 1832, James Hubbs.
- iii C. Margaret, b Jan. 6, 1813; d Feb. 18, 1869; unm in 1850 (Census).
- 531 iv John Wilkison, b Sept. 23, 1816; m Aug. 5, 1834, Gertrude Jane Pease.
- v Thomas, twin of John W., d y.
- vi Abraham D., b a 1818; m a 1850, Rebecca Riddle, dau of Henry and Charity Riddle, who d June 15, 1858, aged 25 yrs., 10 mos.
- vii Elizabeth, b in 1824; m ..... King; was unm in 1850.
- viii Caroline, b in 1827; was unm in 1850; m Conover Anderson.

281 ABRAHAM VAN DEUSEN, prob the son of (132) Philip Van Deursen and Susanna Blanck, bp in N. Y. Aug. 27, 1755; m prob a 1778 CORNELIA VREDENBURGH. He served during the Rev. War in the Sixteenth Regt., Albany Co. Militia, Col. Blair; and was a Sergeant in Capt. John White-side's Company when the Regt. was under the command of Col. Lewis Van Woert (State Archives, p. 498). He removed with his family to Indiana, where he was a resident in 1816, and died in Zena, Jennings Co., in 1836. His widow died in Decatur in 1845.

## CHILDREN:

- i Cornelia, b Nov. 4, bp at Livingston Dec. 16, 1781; sps Isaac Vredenburg, Cornelia Witbeek; d y.
- 532 ii Robert, bp at Copake June 14, 1783; sps Wynzan Van Deusen and Sarah Omphries; m a 1805, Cloah Alltizer Fuller.
- iii Marytje, bp at Hillsdale May, 1785; sps Frederik Tornes, Mareytje Vredenburg.
- iv Abram, bp at Copake May 30, 1787.
- v Cornelia, b July 18, bp at Copake Sept. 20, 1789; sps Isaac and Cornelia Vreedenburgh.
- vi Aontee, bp Sept. 25, 1792, at St. Peter's, Albany.
- 533 vii Isaac, b in 1793; m (1st) .....; (2d) Mar. 27, 1845, Mrs. Agnes Armstrong.
- 534 viii Jacob, b Apr. 8, 1796; m Jan. 9, 1821, Sarah Dennis.
- 535 ix Henry, b a 1798; m a 1821, Christine Traver.
- x Coonrod, b a 1800.
- 536 xi Martin, b a 1802; m a 1825, Sophia Fuller.

282 ISAAC VAN DUZER, son of (135) Isaac Van Duzer, the son of (65) Isaac Van Deursen and Angenetie Laroe; b a 1758, presumably at Cornwall, where his father died; m a 1780, LETITIA MILLS, dau of Amos Mills and Jane Southerland of Cornwall, N. Y.

## CHILDREN:

- 537 i Amos, b in Dec., 1787; m Alecta Gregory.
- ii Charles.
- iii Nathaniel.
- iv Jane, b in Orange Co., N. Y., in 1795; was living in 1850, with family of one.

283 ADOLPHUS VAN DUZER, son of (135) Isaac Van Duzer of Cornwall, Orange Co., N. Y.; b there Sept. 19, 1762; m at New Windsor, by Rev. John Close of Presbyterian Church, Sept. 25, 1783, UNICE COLEMAN; b July 22, 1763; d Apr. 22, 1843. He was a Revolutionary soldier; d Dec. 26, 1844.

On Apr. 19, 1842, he filed application (No. 10,860) for a pension, in which he gave the following account of his services. In the year 1777 he was living with his father in the town of Cornwall; about July 1, 1777, he served in Capt. Parson's Comp., Col. Mc Laughren's Regt., for about one month and a half at Fort Montgomery; in 1778 he was drafted out of Capt. Christopher Van Duzen's Company and was under the command of different officers and engineers, working at

building Fort Put from about 1st of May until 25th of June; in 1779 he was drafted out of Capt. Christopher Van Duzen's Company to the command of Capt. Joseph Wood, serving from about the first of July until the first of Oct. of that year at Block House No. 3, near Fort Put; that in 1780 he was similarly drafted, when he was attached to Capt. Freeman's Comp., Col. Lamb's Regt., commencing service in August and continuing two months. In 1781 he was under the command of Capt. Tilford, serving at West Point about two months and a half, and also rendered other services. He had no records of his services, and was unable to prove them by witnesses, owing to the death of his comrades. His claim was rejected for lack of proof. B. Vandusor of Bloomingburg, Sullivan Co., N. Y., was his agent.

Res: Erin, Chemung Co., N. Y. Oc: Farmer.

## CHILDREN:

- i Martha, b Dec. 22, 1784.
- ii Sarah b June 27, 1786.
- 538 iii Obed, b June 1, bp Sept. 8, 1789; m a 1811, Ester Ann Miller.
- iv Benjamin, b Oct. 2, 1791.
- v Elizabeth, b July 10, 1794.
- vi Samuel C., b June 12, 1797.
- vii Deborah, b Sept. 6, 1799.
- viii Julia T., b Mar. 11, 1803; m Matthew N. Norris.
- ix Hiram, b Sept. 29, 1806.

284 MARY VAN DUZER, dau of (135) Isaac Van Duzer and Jane .....; b at Cornwall, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1770; m July 9, 1786, STEPHEN FAIRCHILD.

Res: New Cornwall, N. Y., in 1790.

## CHILDREN:

- i Isaac Van Duzer Fairchild, b Feb. 17, 1787.
- ii Thomas Fairchild, b Jan. 9, 1789, d y.
- iii Anna Fairchild, b Apr. 24, 1790.
- iv Thomas Fairchild, b Aug. 20, 1792.
- v James Fairchild, b Aug. 20, 1794.

285 BENJAMIN VAN DUZER, son of (135) Isaac Van Duzer and Jane ..... of Cornwall, Orange Co., N. Y.; b Sept. 18, 1772; d Nov. 1, 1843; m in 1792, ELIZABETH TAYLOR; b April 25, 1772; d Dec. 29, 1845.

Res: Cornwall, N. Y.

## CHILDREN:

- i Berthia, b June 9, d Nov. 9, 1793.

- ii Jane, b Oct. 22, 1794; d Oct. 2, 1843.
- iii Sarah, b Dec. 24, 1795; d Dec. 3, 1865; m Samuel Mc Gill, who d Nov. 20, 1866, aged 70 yrs., 4 mos., 27 ds.
- 539 iv James, b Apr. 15, bp Aug., 1797; m a 1835, Julia Ann Winn.
- v Elisabeth, b Mar. 15, 1799; m Justus Mead.
- 540 vi Mary, b Sept. 16, 1800; m Matthew Barnes.
- 541 vii Benjamin, b Mar. 16, 1802; m Nov. 13, 1830, Hannah Gregory.
- viii Isaac, b Aug. 28, 1804; m Sarah Harris; res Sterling, N. Y.
- 542 ix Phebe, b Oct. 16, 1805; m (1st) William Conklin; (2d) George Bannell.
- x Catharine, b Mar. 10, 1807; m (1st) Stephen Warren; (2d) William Forman.
- xi Henry, b Jan. 22, d May 9, 1809.
- xii Samuel, b June 25, 1810; m a 1845, Sarah M. Conklin; dau of (542) Phebe Van Deuzer and William Conklin; res in 1850 Cornwall, N. Y., where he was a farmer Issue: Benjamin, b Mar. 1849; d Dec. 12, 1862.

286 WILLIAM VAN DUZER, was probably the son of (135) Isaac Van Duzer of New Jersey and Cornwall, N. Y., b a 1780; m a 1802, CATHERINA REMAIN.

CHILDREN:

- i Ann Maria, b a 1804; m Abe Carlock.
- 543 ii William, b a 1806; m a 1828, Susan Erickson.
- iii James, b a 1808.

287 JULIANA VAN DUZER, dau of (138) Christopher Van Duzer and his first wife, Juliana Strong; b Feb. 8, 1770; m Aug. 10, 1788, JACOB MANDEVILLE; son of Francis Mandeville (bp Feb. 1, 1727) of New Windsor, Ulster (now Orange) County, N. Y., and his wife Mary. His will, dated July 6, 1776, was proved Mar. 2, 1779 (New York Gen. and Biog. Record, Oct., 1907, p. 291). He was buried at Newburgh, N. Y. Francis and Jacob Mandeville were both members of the First Regt., Orange Co. Militia, during the Revolutionary War (Land Bounty Rights, New York in the Revolution, p. 253).

Res: Cornwall, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

- i Juliana Mandeville, bp July 22, 1792; d y.





Isaac Vanderuzer

- ii Francis Mandeville, bp June 12, 1796; d y.
- iii John Mandeville; d a young man.
- iv Frances Mandeville; m Nathaniel Dubois Woodhull, grandson of Col. Jesse Woodhull of the First Orange Co. Militia.

288 ISAAC VAN DUZER, eldest son of (138) Christopher Van Duzer and Juliana Tusten of Warwick, Orange County, N. Y.; b Feb. 9, 1773; d June 24, 1847; m June 29, 1794, KETURAH REEVE, dau of Selah Reeve and Keturah Strong; b Aug. 28, 1775; d Apr. 20, 1852. They resided at Cornwall and also at Warwick, N. Y.

Isaac Van Duzer was a man of eminence in his day and community. He was a member of the State Assembly in 1823, and was an eminent lawyer and Justice of the Peace. He conducted his business affairs with acumen and judgment, and was engaged in important enterprises. While a resident of Cornwall he owned and operated the first Hudson River steam-boat which carried at the same time both freight and passengers. It was built under his direction, and was fitly named "The Experiment." It proved a financial success.

He was endowed with brilliant intellect, and interested in all things of culture. His book-shelves were rich in English literature. Here were found the early dramatists, the essayists, and the great poets, with translations from the Greek and Latin classics. In religious belief Mr. Van Duzer was a Unitarian. He was a member of Farmers' Lodge No. XIII, Ancient York Masons, held at Deckertown, Sussex County, N. J., as shown by a certificate, dated June 24, 1802, signed by Ebenezer Mead, Master; George Baxter, Senior Warden; Samuel Vanfleet, Junior Warden; and Samuel Barclay, Secretary; under seal of the Lodge. His own signature to the certificate is witnessed by a William Vanduzen, presumably his brother. This interesting document, with his beautiful satin apron, hand painted and embroidered, is in the possession of his granddaughter, Miss Mary H. Burt of Warwick.

Isaac Van Duzer's son, Isaac Reeve Van Duzer, a prominent member of the Bar of Orange County, N. Y., inherited his father's literary tastes and strong mental capacity. He died early, cutting short a career that held promise of great fame.

Five generations have broken bread in the stately home which Isaac Van Duzer built, and from which he dispensed a princely hospitality. It is still occupied by one of his descendants, and the keen commanding eyes of Isaac Van Duzer still flash down from the portrait that hangs upon the wall



with all the old challenging vivacity of his unconquerable spirit.

## CHILDREN:

- 544 i Juliet, b Jan. 2, bp at Newburgh June 12, 1796; m Dec. 12, 1813, Col. William E. Wheeler of Warwick.
- ii Millicent, b June 5, 1797; d Jan. 22, 1890; m David Sands Ring of Cornwall.
- iii Milton, b May 19, 1799; d unm Nov. 30, 1829.
- 545 iv Isaac Reeve, b May 8, 1802; m Dec. 14, 1826, Anne Eliza Gedney of Newburgh.
- v Eliza Reeve, b May 11, 1804; d Apr. 10, 1890; m (1st) Edward Falls; (2d) Rev. Richard Pickard.
- vi Keturah, b Feb. 28, 1807; d Apr. 23, 1808.
- vii Kitty, b June 17, 1809; d July 30, 1861; m Capt. John Sifferth.
- 546 viii Mary J., b Aug. 12, 1812; m Aug. 20, 1833, John J. Heard of Goshen.
- ix Robert Wheeler, b Jan. 13, 1815; d unm 1 Sept., 1837.
- x Christopher, b Apr. 25, 1817; d unm Aug. 6, 1846; was a lawyer; admitted to practice in Supreme Court of New York July 31, 1838.
- 547 xi Jane Stephenson, b Mar. 6, 1820; m Feb. 14, 1849, Grinnell Burt of Warwick.

289 ELIZABETH TUSTEN VAN DUZER, dau of (138) Christopher Van Duzer and Juliana Tusten of Cornwall, Orange Co., N. Y.; b May 16, bp July 20, 1777; d March 4, 1854; m a 1797, SELAH REEVE; b at Southold, L. I., Oct. 21, 1767; d at Newburgh, N. Y., April 11, 1837, son of Selah Reeve and Keturah Strong. Keturah Strong was b Jan. 23, 1745; d Jan. 21, 1820. Selah Reeve, Senior, d Feb. 21, 1796. Res: Newburgh, N. Y.

## CHILDREN:

- i Christopher Reeve b a 1798; d at Detroit Mich., in 1865; m Maria Eliza Hasbrouck. Issue: Selah Van Duzer Reeve; b 1833; m (1st) Susan L. Lansing of Albany, N. Y.; by her he had issue: Christopher C. Reeve and Mariette L. Reeve; he m (2d) May 7, 1888, Mrs. Martha M. (Taylor) Ellis, who survived him and was a pensioner (Ctf. 564,015) for his services in the Civil War. He was First Lieutenant in the 100th New York Vol. Inf. Aug. 8, 1862, and resigned Mar. 30, 1864; also Captain 63d New York Vol. Inf., from which he received his discharge May 19, 1864 (Pen. Ctf. 620,877).

- He died Sept. 11, 1903; was a res of Washington, D. C.
- ii Julia Ann Reeve, b a 1800; d 1889; m (1st) John S. Tuttle; (2d) Jared Dewing.
  - iii Charles F. Reeve, b a 1802; d 1882; m (1st) ..... Benkard; (2d) Sarah Ann Ferguson.
  - iv George Reeve, b 1804; d 1854; m Caroline Ingersol.
  - v Ann Eliza Reeve, b a 1806; m John W. Brown.
  - vi William Reeve, b a 1808; d y.
  - vii Jane Reeve, b 1810; d 1907; m William Mullimer.
  - viii Harriet Reeve, b Aug., 1812; m a 1837, Rev. William Maclaren (For descendants of this line see Miscellaneous and Related Families).
  - ix Mary E. Reeve, b a 1814; d y.
  - x Nathan Reeve, b 1816; d 1903; m Mariah Deborah Hobbie, dau of Selah Reeve Hobbie.
  - xi Selah Reeve, b a 1818; m Lillie Snow of Providence.
  - xii Lewis Reeve, who served in 1st Mich. Vol. Cav., is thought to belong to this family.

290 MARY (Polly) VAN DUZER, dau of (138) Christopher Van Duzer and Juliana Tusten of Cornwall, N. Y.; b Dec. 11, 1781; d Jan. 18, 1876; m April 15, 1804, EBENEZER CRISSEY; b May 19, 1776; d Aug. 2, 1833; son of Ebenezer Crissey (b 1733) and Sarah Smith, of that part of Cornwall called Canterbury, Orange Co., N. Y. Ebenezer Crissey, Senior, served during the Revolutionary War in the Second Regiment, Westchester County Militia. The de Cressie family came to England from France prior to 1186. In the reign of Henry II Hugh de Cressie, Baron by Tenure, was head of the family.

CHILDREN:

- i Albert Henry Crissey, b Mar. 24, d Dec. 13, 1805.
- ii Ann Eliza Crissey, b Oct. 29, 1807; d unm Oct. 10, 1892.
- iii William Van Duzer Crissey, b Jan. 25, 1809; m Kate Clark.
- iv Julia Crissey, b Apr. 4, 1811; d July 23, 1825.
- v Charles Mortimer Crissey, b Sept. 26, 1812; m Sept. 8 1842, Martha Ann Wood.
- vi George Augustus Crissey, b Feb. 14, 1816; m Nov. 11, 1840, Mary Elizabeth Forshee (For descendants of this line see Miscellaneous and Related Families).
- vii Mary Elizabeth Crissey, b Aug. 19, 1819; d Dec. 3, 1850; m Henry Carlton.
- viii Stephen Ebenezer Crissey, b July 26, 1821; d May 9, 1822

- ix Sarah Margaret Crissey, b June 30, 1823; d Sept. 13, 1895; m Sept. 4, 1844, Daniel Berrian Halstead.

291 BENJAMIN TUSTEN VAN DUZER, son of (138) Christopher Van Duzer and Juliana Tusten of Cornwall, N. Y.; b Jan. 31, 1784; m a 1805, NANCY WHITLOCK. He d a Jan., 1829 (See will).

Res: Sussex Co., N. J. Oc: Potter.

CHILDREN:

- i Ann Eliza, b in 1806; d in 1891; m in 1876, Eli Quintard of New Haven, Conn.; no children.  
 ii Mary, b a 1810; m Isaac Brower; they had one child, Josephine Brower, who d y.

292 JOHN VAN DUZER, son of (138) Christopher Van Duzer and Juliana Tusten; b near Newburgh, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1786; d at Warwick, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1857; m Jan. 7, 1809, NANCY BENEDICT, dau of Joseph Benedict and Lanor Schoonmaker; d March 4, 1861, aged 71 years. He was a member of the State Assembly Jan. 3 to April 18, 1843.

Res: Warwick, N. Y. Oc: Milling and farming.

CHILDREN:

- i Jolanor, b Dec. 25, 1809; d Nov. 22, 1817.  
 548 ii Harriet, b Aug. 12, 1812; m Oct. 22, 1840, William Fancher.  
 549 iii Julia Ann, b Apr. 17, 1815; m Nov. 26, 1835, Abner Benedict.  
 550 iv Joseph Benedict, b July 21 1817; m (1st) Dec. 24, 1851, Ann Maria Sly; (2d) Aug. 2, 1869, Margaret Van Buskirk.  
 551 v Charles Reeve, b Oct. 21, 1819; m (1st) Nov. 29, 1864, Deborah Rebecca Morehouse; (2d) Nov., 1880, Mrs. Caroline (Wilson) Ketchem.  
 552 vi James, b Feb. 28, 1822; m Jan. 16, 1851, Hester Ann Jones.  
 vii Lanor Elizabeth, b Feb. 1, 1825; d unm Mar. 10, 1904.  
 viii Mary, b Feb. 24, 1827; m Jan. 4, 1849, George J. Lazear; res Dundee, Yates Co., N. Y. Issue: Emma Lazear, b a 1850; m . . . . . Sunderlin; Harriet Lazear, b 1868; m John Murphy.  
 ix Jane Eliza, b May 20, 1831; d Feb. 13, 1832.  
 553 x Nancy, b Feb. 11, 1835; m Sept. 15, 1864, Asa P. Fish.

293 WILLIAM VAN DUZER, son of (138) Christopher Van Duzer and Juliana Tusten of Cornwall, and Warwick, Orange Co., N. Y.; b Feb. 20, 1788; d Oct. 12, 1860; m June 18, 1808, SARAH M. WHEELER, who was b July 1, 1789; and d Nov. 12, 1851.

Res: Veteran, Chemung Co., N. Y. Oc: Chairmaker and farmer.

## CHILDREN:

- 554 i Keturah Louisa, b Aug. 20, 1809; m Oct. 5, 1833, Robert Lawrence.
- 555 ii James Madison, b Aug. 15, 1812; m Dec. 31, 1840, Louisa Turner.
- iii Julianna, b Nov. 9, 1814, d Dec. 14, 1814.
- iv Lewis S., b Feb. 28, 1816; d May 26, 1834.
- 556 v Susan, b July 1, 1819; m June 19 1849, James L. Woods.
- 557 vi William Henry, b Feb. 16, 1821; m Jan. 16, 1845, Susan Rachel Sayre.
- 558 vii Mary Ann, b Mar. 19, 1824; m Dec. 9, 1846, George W. Ford.
- viii John, b Dec. 30, 1826; d Mar. 3, 1827.
- ix Julia, b July 30, 1828; d Aug. 11, 1830.

294 SELAH VAN DUZER, son of (138) Christopher Van Duzer and Juliana Tusten of Cornwall and Warwick, Orange Co., N. Y.; b Oct. 28, 1796; d Sept. 20, 1874; m (1st) Nov. 9, 1818, MARGARET VAN ALSTYNE, b Aug. 13, 1800; d Oct. 30, 1830; dau of Abraham Van Alstyne and Margaret Hill; (2d) Jan. 9, 1833, ARIANNA SOMERVILLE, b June 9, 1807; d Nov. 19, 1886; dau of Archibald Somerville and Mary Bingham, the dau of (198) Ariantje Van Deusen. Her will was probated in New York City on Nov. 30, 1886. The burial place of the Selah Van Duzer family is in Woodlawn Cemetery, New York. Mr. Van Duzer was President of the New York National Exchange Bank, New York City, and resided in Westchester Co., one of the suburbs of New York.

## CHILDREN, by first wife:

- i Edward, b July 18, d Aug. 11, 1819.
- ii William Austin Seeley, b Nov. 23, 1820; d Apr. 1, 1905; m May 31, 1853, Emma Chester Montgomery; res New York City; oc banker; will dated Apr. 26, 1902; prob June 29, 1905. Issue: William Van Alstyne, b Feb. 28, 1854, unkm; Emma Montgomery b Aug. 16, 1855; m Dec. 5, 1893, Dr. Gustave Bouchereau; no ch.

- 559 iii Selah Reeve, b Dec. 9, 1823; m May 15, 1850, Catharine Mathews Sayre.
- iv Margaret Josephine, b Oct. 23, 1827; d July 19, 1856; m June 28, 1853, James Dewey, b Nov. 23, 1815; d May 13, 1884; no ch.
- By second wife:
- v Archibald Somerville, b July 5, 1834; d Mar. 14, 1870; m Feb. 20, 1864, Sarah Fairchild, b Nov. 1, 1841; d Feb. 10, 1906; dau of Egbert N. Fairchild and Julia Strong. He was a graduate of Columbia College, New York, A. B. 1853, A. M. 1854; res New York City; oc lawyer; will prob Apr. 5, 1870. Issue: Julia Fairchild, b Jan. 25, 1865; unm in 1906.
- vi Charles Francis, b Aug. 12, 1836; Lieut. in 12th U. S. Inf.; killed at Gaines Mill, Va., June 27, 1862; unm.
- vii George, b Feb. 22, 1839; d unm Jan. 15, 1904.
- viii John Bingham, b Mar. 23, 1840; d unm Oct. 22, 1865.
- 560 ix Mary Somerville, b July 16, 1844; m Nov. 15, 1886, John Sayre Martin.

295 JAMES VAN DUZER, son of (139) Isaac Van Duzer and Martha Tusten; b Feb. 14, 1781, at Cornwall, Orange Co., N. Y.; m (1st) Jan. 1, 1802, ELIZABETH SMITH; (2d) March 14, 1819, SUSAN LEWIS, b 1791; d Dec., 1888. He d at Tyrone, Schuyler Co., N. Y., March 2, 1865.

Res: Tyrone, Schuyler Co., N. Y. Oc: Farmer.

CHILDREN by first wife:

- i Lewis, b July 19, 1804.
- 561 ii Milton, b Oct. 11, 1806; m Mar. 10, 1831, Nancy Huey.
- iii Stephen S., b July 19, 1808; d Aug. 5, 1834.
- 562 iv Isaac, b Nov. 4, 1810; m a 1835, Charlotte Lang.
- v James N., b Jan. 5, 1813.
- 563 vi Henry C., b Mar. 22, 1815; m a 1836, Amy Smith.
- 564 vii Sarah E., b Dec. 5, 1818; m a 1839, Samuel Allison.

By second wife:

- viii Peter Lewis, b Jan. 20, 1820; d Sept. 1, 1891; m Nov. 9, 1845, Nancy Disbrow; b 1818; d Mar. 10, 1888; res Tyrone, N. Y.; oc farmer. Issue: John D., b June 19, 1847; m May 30, 1878, Carrie Green; res Tyrone; no ch.; Mary E., b May 2, 1852; d June 19, 1854.

296 BENJAMIN VAN DUZER, son of (139) Isaac Van

Duzer and Martha Tusten of Goshen, Orange Co., N. Y.; b Mar. 29, 1783; d Feb. 27, 1845; m Sept. 30, 1809, **ELMIRA TOOKER**, b near Goshen in 1786; d at Florida, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1845.

Res: Florida, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

- 565 i Walter Halsey, b July 19, 1810; m (1st) Gertrude Bennett; (2d) May 11, 1839, Mary Hallock.
- ii James, b a 1812; unmarried; died on way home from Toledo, Ohio; bur at Niagara Falls, N. Y., Canadian side.
- iii Frances Emily, b July 14, 1815; d unm June 25, 1901.
- 566 iv Isaac Tusten, b Mar. 4, 1816; m (1st) Harriet Wickham; (2d) May 25, 1874, Ellen M. W. Wilcox.
- v Benjamin Franklin, m Eliza Rich and had issue: George and Justin.
- 567 vi Mary Ann, b May 14, 1820; m Dec. 14, 1841, Uriah T. Sanford.
- vii Joana L., b Jan. 2, 1827; d at Madison, Wis.; m Chauncy Williams. Issue: Nellie Williams; Kittie Williams; Son Williams.

297 **HENRY VAN DUZER**, son of (139) Isaac Van Duzer, and Martha Tusten of Goshen, Orange Co., N. Y.; b May 17, 1785, near Monroe, N. Y.; d June 6, 1852; m Dec. 18, 1806, **ELIZABETH KETCHAM**, who d May 9, 1853.

Res: Orange Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN:

- 568 i James H., b Oct. 2, 1807; m a 1829, Susan . . . . .
- ii Sarah, b Aug. 7, 1809.
- 569 iii Roe, b Mar. 2, 1814; m Oct. 1, 1839, Mary Ann Smith.
- iv Emaline, b June 2, 1818.
- v John M., b May 7, 1825.

298 **ISAAC VAN DUZER**, son of (139) Isaac Van Duzer and Martha Tusten of Goshen, Orange Co., N. Y.; b Oct. 19, 1787; m (1st) a 1816, **JOANNA SMITH**; b July 4, 1797; d at Sugar Loaf, Orange Co., N. Y. Dec. 29, 1822; (2d) Nov. 8, 1823, at Goshen, by Rev. Zalmon Lyon, **MARY CASE**; b Apr. 9, 1803.

During the war with Great Britain, Isaac Van Duzer was drafted at Sugar Loaf Mountain on Aug. 18, 1814, and was discharged Nov. 26, 1814, at Brooklyn Heights. He served in Capt. Benjamin Dunning's Company, Lieut. Col. Jonathan

Varian's Regt., New York Militia. According to his claim for Bounty Land for this service, he was at that time a farmer and currier; was a little over five feet high, and had dark brown hair, grey eyes and a fair complexion. At the taking of the Census of 1850 he was a resident of Sugar Loaf, and followed the trade of shoemaker. He died at Sugar Loaf April 5, 1869, his widow surviving him until Oct. 24, 1886. She was an applicant for a pension.

CHILDREN, by first wife:

- i David Howell, b Aug. 22, 1817; d Apr. 17, 1889; bur at Mapes Corner, Allegany Co., N. Y.; name of wife not known; no children.
- 570 ii William Tusten, b May 30, 1819; m Nov., 1851, Edna Ann Christian.
- iii John Sidney, b Aug. 14, 1820; d in 1903; married; no ch; res at Chicago, Denver, and at Phoenix, Ariz.
- iv Charles Parshall, b Mar. 2, 1822; married; res at Detroit, Mich.

By second wife:

- v Elizabeth, b Sept. 27, 1824; d unkm Sept. 3, 1847; bur at Mapes Corner, N. Y.
- vi Martha, b July 18, 1826; d unkm Oct. 15, 1885; bur at Mapes Corner.
- vii Mary Jane, b July 16, 1828; d Mar. 17, 1895; m Mar. 17, 1859, James Lewis; no ch; res at Goshen, N. Y.
- 571 viii Lewis, b June 23, 1830; m Dec. 27, 1854, Sarah Elizabeth Schreeder.
- 572 ix Judson, b Nov. 30, 1832; m June 7, 1854, Matilda Smith.
- 573 x Isaac Flagler, b Mar. 3, 1834; m (1st) Jan. 25, 1860, Mary A. Beadle; (2d) June 2, 1880, Mary E. Walling.
- xi Annie Eliza, b May 1, 1836; m Feb. 23, 1871, Jesse C. Woodhull; res at New York City in 1908; removed to Sugar Loaf, N. Y.; had dau Annie Van Duzer Woodhull, b Feb. 12, 1877; m Oct. 15, 1902, Arthur Milton Wells; b June 4, 1874.
- xii James Harvey, b Dec. 12, 1839; m Dec. 20, 1865, Sarah (Taylor) Blith of Warwick, N. Y., at which place they resided. Mr. Van Duzer was a merchant at Newburgh, N. Y. Issue: Ella Taylor, b Dec. 4, 1866; d Feb. 4, 1870; Floyd Clinton, b Apr. 8, 1871; Marie Louise, b Aug. 7, 1872; m May 17, 1893, Thomas Welling, son of (576) Caro-

line Van Duzer and Thomas Welling. Issue:  
Thomas Welling, b Apr. 3, 1896.

- xiii George Albert, b Mar. 23, 1842; m Mar. 27, 1873,  
Julia E. Chamberlain; res at Middletown, N. Y.;  
their dau, Nellie Boyd, b Sept. 26, 1877; m Dec.  
7, 1898, Edwin C. Osterhout; res at New Rochelle,  
N. Y.

299 VINCENT T. VAN DUZER, son of (139) Isaac Van  
Duzer and Martha Tusten of Goshen, N. Y.; b June 22, 1790;  
d Apr. 19, 1854; m Sept. 8, 1819, SARAH WELLING; b Sept. 20,  
1799; d May 10, 1870. At the Census of 1850 they were resi-  
dents of Warwick, N. Y., Mr. Van Duzer being engaged in  
business as a merchant and farmer. (See Administration).

## CHILDREN:

- i Milton William, b in 1820; m Mary Peck. Issue:  
Mary, m John Vail; William, m Grace Cline.
- ii Richard D., b in 1827; m (1st) Harriet R. Everson;  
(2d) Mary Hunter. Issue: Fanny, m William  
Jones; Howard Maine, m June 11, 1885, Katherine  
.....; Annie L.; Richard, m June 30, 1897,  
Georgia Buck.
- iii Mary E., b in 1829; m John Mc Ewan; res Chicago,  
Ill. Issue: Duncan Mc Ewan; Sarah Mc Ewan.
- iv Sarah Frances, b in 1831; m Charles Demarest. Is-  
sue: John Vincent Demarest, m Alice Wickham;  
Fanny Demarest.
- 574 v John Ralph, b Oct. 12, 1834; m Nov. 26, 1857, Jane  
Elizabeth Vail.
- vi Josephine, b Feb. 28, 1838; m John Clason; b 1834;  
d Feb. 28, 1896, at Middletown, N. Y.; no children.

300 AARON VAN DUZER, son of (139) Isaac Van Duzer  
and Martha Tusten of Goshen, Orange Co., N. Y.; b at Mid-  
dletown, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1792; d Sept. 1, 1867; m (1st) Jan. 22,  
1824, SARAH HOWELL; b Oct. 29, 1796; d Feb. 24, 1846; (2d)  
Nov. 27, 1847, Mrs. CHRISTIANNA (Ludlum) DENTON, who was  
b in 1808 and d Feb. 4, 1877.

Res: Goshen, N. Y. Oc: Farmer.

## CHILDREN, all by first wife:

- i Frances, b Sept. 13, 1824; m May 20, 1845, John J.  
Cooper; res Goshen, N. Y.; no ch.
- ii Susan Emily, b Oct. 14, 1825; d unkm Aug. 10, 1892.
- 575 iii Hannah, b Mar. 20, 1828; m Sept. 5, 1848, Harvey  
Wallace.



- iv Martha, b Aug. 10, 1829; m Jan. 22, 1857, John L. Welling; no ch.
- 576 v Caroline, b Feb. 20, 1833; m Dec. 19, 1854, Thomas Welling.
- vi Albert, b June 30, 1835; d Apr. 25, 1836.
- vii Sarah, b Jan. 4, 1837; m June 7, 1883, Richard Wisner; no ch.

301 JOHN VAN DUZER, son of (139) Isaac Van Duzer and Martha Tusten of Goshen, Orange Co., N. Y.; b there May 26, 1795; d May 8, 1873; m April 6, 1826, MARGARET JENNINGS; b April 2, 1800; d Nov. 3, 1867; dau of Gideon Jennings and Sophia E. Carpenter. He served in Capt. Daniel Christie's, or David Chester's Company of New York Militia, Col. Isaac Belknap's Regt., during the war with Great Britain. Time of service, Aug. 15, to Dec. 3, 1814 (Pen. Ctf. 1,434; Bounty Land Claim, Ctf. 29,617).

Res: Goshen, Orange Co., N. Y. Oc: Farmer.

CHILDREN, from Census of 1850 and family records:

- i Henry Tusten, b Jan. 3, 1827; m Dec. 13, 1865, Sarah C. Bradner; no ch.
- ii Ira, b May 19, 1828; d from an accident, May 12, 1838.
- 577 iii Mary Jane, b Mar. 5, 1830; m Mar. 17, 1853, William Armstrong Jessup.
- iv George, b Feb. 28, 1832; d July 14, 1833.
- 578 v Clarissa, b Feb. 22, 1834; m Feb. 22, 1866, Asa Howell.
- vi Austin, b Dec. 22, 1835; d Oct. 29, 1855.
- vii Eliza, b Aug. 8, 1838; m Feb. 23, 1860, John D. Bradner; no ch.
- 579 viii Albert, b Oct. 22, 1840; m Oct. 24, 1867, Louise Misson.
- ix Adelia, b Dec. 19, 1844; m Oct. 17, 1866, Fred M. Van Brunt; no ch.

302 REV. GABRIEL VAN DUZER, son of (139) Isaac Van Duzer and Martha Tusten of Florida, Orange Co., N. Y.; b there Sept. 22, 1797; d June 2, 1872; m Nov. 14, 1828, ABIGAL HEADLY, who d May 12, 1878.

Res: Morris Co., N. J. Oc: Baptist minister and farmer.

CHILDREN:

- i Sarah Maria, b July 31, 1830; m Dec. 30, 1858, Lewis Mc Cormick, who d in 1900; they res at Hackettstown, Warren Co., N. J., where he was a farmer. Issue:

- Whitfield Headly Mc Cormick, b Nov. 28, 1859; m Dec. 31, 1884, Harriet E. Allison; Abby Lucretia Mc Cormick, b Dec. 30, 1863; m Feb. 25, 1892, J. Stewart Hance; Ellen N. Mc Cormick, b Mar. 30, 1870; unm.
- ii Hiram H., b Oct. 5, 1832; m Mar. 7, 1858, Ann Eliza Struble.
  - iii Harriet E., b July 30, 1835; unm.
  - iv Tusten, b Dec. 3, 1838; d 1910; m Aug., 1865, Sarah Mc Alpin of Canada; res Chicago, Ill. Issue: Spencer, b a 1870; d 1891; Minnie, b Sept. 10, 1874.
  - v Lucretia, b Aug. 22, 184—; m June 3, 1868, Alfred Hughes.
  - vi George, b in 1848; d in 1872.

303 MARY VAN DUZER, dau of (140) Henry Van Duzer and Frances Mandeville of Cornwall, Orange Co., N. Y.; b there Jan. 22, 1791; d prior to 1833; m May 20, 1809, WILLIAM SAYRE of Newburgh, N. Y. After Mary Van Duzer's death Mr. Sayre married as his second wife, on June 27, 1833, Elizabeth Walsh; b May 13, 1787; d April 27, 1837; dau of Thomas Sayre and Margaret Brush of New Windsor, N. Y. (Sayre Family, p. 304). His third wife was Mrs. Eloira Monell.

## CHILDREN:

- i Frances Maria Sayre, b Mar. 12, 1813; m June 13, 1839, Michael Walsh.
- ii Henry Sayre.
- iii Catharine Sayre.
- iv Harriet Sayre.
- v Joseph Sayre.

304 SHADRACK VAN DUZER, son of (140) Henry Van Duzer and Frances Mandeville of Cornwall, Orange Co., N. Y.; b Jan. 27, 1797; d Sept. 12, 1844; m between Jan. and Aug., 1820, REBECCA TOBIAS, b in 1800; d Oct. 19, 1863. At the Census of 1850 he was res of Cornwall; value of real estate, \$6,000. (Administration).

## CHILDREN:

- i Francis Michael, b a 1823.
- ii Henry O., b in 1826; m Sarah Van Duzer, b 1833; dau of (541) Benjamin Van Duzer and Hannah Gregory.
- iii Mary Jane, b 1827.
- iv John J., b 1831.
- v Elen R., b 1834.
- vi Laura Ann, b 1840.

305 JOHN S. VAN DUZER, son of (140) Henry Van Duzer and Frances Mandeville of Cornwall, N. Y.; b there April 22, 1799; d May 7, 1850; m a 1825, PHOEBE ELIZA DAVIS; b Feb. 27, 1815; d Feb. 10, 1894.

Res: Cornwall, N. Y. Oc. Farmer. (See Census 1850, and Administration).

## CHILDREN:

- i Mary Elizabeth, b in 1833.
- 580 ii Henry, b Aug. 15, 1835; m Sept. 20, 1860, Catherine Coeks.
- iii Fanny M., b in 1839; d Mar. 4, 1853.
- iv John Jacob, b in 1841; m a 1862, Elizabeth Wells.
- v Charles C., b in 1848; d June 25, 1908, bur at Cornwall; m a 1869, Hannah Barton.
- vi Adaline, b in 1850; m a 1871, William Miller.

305a MARTHA VAN DUZER, dau of (140) Henry Van Duzer and Frances Mandeville of Cornwall, N. Y.; b there July 2, 1806; d Dec. 19, 1846; m Dec. 5, 1827, ISAAC COEKS, b Jan. 23, 1803; d Feb. 13, 1870; son of Joshua Coeks and Mary Ann Townsend. He m (2d) Nov. 20, 1848, Catherine Van Duzer; b Oct. 8, 1793; elder sister of Martha.

Res: Cornwall, N. Y.

## CHILDREN:

- i Mary Ann Coeks, b Jan. 14, 1829; d March 10, 1902; m Feb. 14, 1850, Isaac De La Vergne; res Kingston, N. Y.
- ii William Henry Coeks, b Dec. 1, 1831; d unm July 28, 1854.
- iii Frances Coeks, b Feb. 18, 1833; d unm Apr. 1, 1896.
- iv Charles Townsend Coeks, b July 14, 1835; d unm Jan. 6, 1858.
- v Edward Earl Coeks, b Oct. 7, 1837; d Apr. 4, 1841.
- vi Catharine Van Duzen Coeks, b Feb. 23, 1840; m Sept. 20, 1860, (580) Henry Van Duzer.
- vii Jacob Van Duzer Coeks, b Feb. 9, 1845; m Oct. 19, 1871, Mary Ann Walsh; res Idlewild, Orange Co., N. Y.; oc farmer.

306 ANTIE VAN DEURSEN, dau of (141) Willem Van Deursen and Antje (Ann) Stryker of New Brunswick, N. J.; b March 21, bp March 26, 1769; m Jan. 5, 1793, EVERT BERGEN; b June 23, 1771; d Mar. 3, 1856. Antie d July 16, 1861.

Res: Whitehouse, Hunterdon Co., N. J. Oc: Farmer.

## CHILDREN, (see Bergen Genealogy):

- i John Bergen, b Dec. 5, 1793; d unm Aug. 7, 1811; was thrown from a wagon by a runaway team.
- ii William Bergen, b Sept. 11, 1795; d unm Sept. 27, 1861.
- iii Ann Bergen, b Sept. 16 1797; m May 21, 1816, John Messler, a farmer of Blairstown, Warren Co., N. J. They had nine children.
- iv James Bergen, b Nov. 27, 1799; d unm.
- v Maria Bergen, b Nov. 20 1801; m Mar. 7, 1818, James Park, a farmer at Whitehouse, N. J., who d Aug. 1, 1854. Had twelve children.
- vi Alletta Bergen, b May 9, 1804; m Feb. 3, 1836, James E. Bergen, son of Evert J. Bergen of Roysfield, N. J. No issue.
- vii Staats Bergen, b July 15, 1806; d May 14, 1869; m Jan. 5, 1837, Chrysteana Marlatt; b Sept. 9, 1819. They res near Germantown, N. J., and had eight children.
- viii Jane Bergen, b May 6, 1808; d May 11, 1826.
- ix George Bergen, b May 13, 1810; d unm.

307 STAATS VAN DEURSEN, probably son of (141) Willem Van Deursen and Antje Stryker of Albany, N. Y., later of New Jersey; b June 1, bp at New Brunswick, N. J., June 13, 1773; m a 1794, HANNAH SCHUYLER, dau of Abraham Schuyler and Alida Voorhees. He was graduated at Queen's College, New Brunswick, in 1791.

Res: New Brunswick, N. J.

CHILDREN, bp in New Brunswick, N. J.:

- i John Schurman, bp Dec. 23, 1796.
- ii Ann bp July 12, 1801; m May 13, 1820, Dr. Schenck.
- iii Catherine, bp Oct. 23, 1803; m Dec. 7, 1825, Rev. Geo. H. Fisher.
- iv Letitia, bp Dec. 1, 1805; prob m Richard Bogardus of Greene Co., N. Y.; b 1792; d 1841.
- v Elizabeth, bp Oct. 16, 1808
- vi Jane, b June 14. bp July 30, 1815

308 THOMAS VAN DEURSEN, son of (141) Willem Van Deursen and Antje Stryker of New Brunswick, Middlesex Co., N. J.; b a 1783; m a 1805, MARY ANDERSON.

Res: Brunswick, Middlesex Co, N. J., 1850. Oc: Farmer (Census).

CHILDREN:

- i John T., b in 1809; m May 1, 1839, Maria De Hart; res 1850 North Brunswick, Middlesex Co.. N. J.; oc farmer.

- Issue: Abigail Eliza Anderson, b Sept. 10, 1842, bp Nov. 19, 1843; William H., b a 1845; Mary U., b a 1848.
- ii Margaret, b in 1818.
  - iii Thomas, b in 1820; m a 1841, Elizabeth . . . . .; res in 1850, Piscataway, Middlesex Co., N. J.; oc farmer. Issue: Mary S., b 1843; Fredina, b 1845.
  - iv Mary E., b in 1830.
  - v Gertrude, b in 1838.

309 WILLIAM VAN DEURSEN, M. D., son of (141) Willem Van Deursen and Antje Stryker of New Brunswick, N. J.; b there May 18, 1791; d Feb. 16, 1872; m (1st) Oct. 25, 1815, ELEANOR HENDRICKSON; b Jan. 30, 1795; d Apr. 21, 1825; (2d) in New York City, by Rev. Jas. R. Stone, 24 Feb. 1853, ELIZA MARTIN, who survived him.

After the regular course of study at the public schools, William Van Deursen entered Rutgers College, graduating with the Class of 1809, of which he was Valedictorian. He then went to New York for the purpose of studying medicine, and served as Surgeon and Physician in one of the hospitals there, becoming eminent in his profession. He took up a private practice in Monmouth County, N. J., and later returned to his native city to practice, establishing a reputation for professional skill which he maintained until his retirement from the active duties of his calling. At the time of his death he was the oldest living Trustee of Rutgers College, having been elected in 1823.

True to the martial instinct of his race, we find Dr. Van Deursen taking part in the War of 1812. He was Acting Surgeon's Mate in Colonel R. Bogardus' Regiment, the 41st U. S. Inf. (Wid. pen. Ctf. 25,107). In November, 1878, his widow was living at 17 Christopher Street, New York City; then one of the substantial residential parts of the city, and still, though its glory has passed, showing traces of its former elegance.

CHILDREN, by first wife, bp at New Brunswick, N. J.:

- 581 i John Hendrickson, b Aug. 5, 1816; m a 1840, Ann Dickenson Mac Clellan.
- ii Staats, b Feb. 25, bp Apr. 22, 1818; m Oct. 10, 1844, Sophia Van Dorn. Issue: Joanna S., b Apr. 6, 1845; Staats, b 1846; d June, 1885, m Mary Tucker Osborne; Anna, b 1847; m Charles Wesley Keiler; Ira C., b Dec., 1849; d Nov. 13, 1866.
- iii Mary Floyd, b June 2, 1819; bp in 1820; m Jan. 12, 1843, John Lawrence Boggs.

- iv William, b June 16, bp July 25, 1824; m a 1845, Isabella J. . . . .; res in 1850 New Brunswick, Middlesex Co., N. J.; had dau, Sarah E., b in 1848.

310 JACOB LANSING VAN DEUSEN, son of (145) Jacob Van Deusen and Elsje Lansing; b July 17, bp at Albany July 24, 1785; d Sept. 25, 1867; m Dec. 26, 1808, NANCY STONE CLARK, dau of Sanford Clark and Arabella Gale.

After receiving a classical education at the Academy at Cambridge, N. Y., Jacob L. Van Deusen took up the study of medicine under Doctor Woodruff of Albany, and obtained his degree as M. D. from the University of the State of New York in 1806. He then went to Philadelphia for the purpose of attending lectures under Doctors Rush and Physick, and, later, took up practice at Albany, where he remained for twelve years. He practiced for four years at Genesee, N. Y., and finally settled at Montague, N. J. (History of Sussex and Warren Counties, N. J., by James P. Snell). His will, of which his brothers, James L. and George N. Van Deusen, were the executors, was dated Jan. 5, and probated Sept. 12, 1881. He was a member of the Reformed Dutch Church.

CHILDREN, all but two first b at Montague, N. J.:

- 582 i Arabella Ann, b Jan. 13, bp at Albany Apr. 8, 1810; m George Dockstader.
- 583 ii Helen, b Feb. 1, 1812; bp Alb. Aug. 15, 1813; m April 21, 1834, Joseph J. Reger.
- iii John Clark, b Feb. 24, 1814; d unnm May 19, 1877.
- 584 iv Jacob Billings, b Jan. 26, 1816; m (1st) in 1841, Jane B. Allen; (2d) Nov. 27, 1868, Elizabeth A. Scott.
- v Elizabeth, b Mar. 15, 1818; d Aug. 17, 1819.
- vi Sanford, b Dec. 27, 1819; d Feb. 17, 1861; m Cornelia A. Broadhead. Issue: Lansing, b July 31, 1858; Sanford G., b Oct. 26, 1860.
- 585 vii Columbus, b Dec. 15, 1822; m May 12, 1860; Harriet J. Terry.
- viii Abraham Lansing, b Jan. 19, 1824; d March 10, 1837.
- 586 ix George Nelden, b Mar. 1, 1826; m Feb. 5, 1856, Catherine Edgar Newkirk.
- x Anna Maria, b Mar. 11, 1828; d unnm Sept. 2, 1901.
- 587 xi James Lansing, b Dec. 23, 1829; m (1st) Sept. 17, 1856, Elizabeth Kedzie Grant; (2d) Feb. 7, 1865, Mary Westbrook.
- xii Alida Lansing, b May 1, 1831; d Apr. 23, 1851.
- xiii Sarah Ann, b June 25, 1833; d Dec. 8, 1909; m Sept.

5, 1855, James Oliver Merritt, b Apr. 5, 1829; res at Kingston, N. Y. Issue: James Albert Merritt, b July 1, 1856; m Mar. 26, 1884, Catharine Eaman Depuy.

xiv Orlando, b Mar. 23, 1835; d unm Mar. 2, 1881. He served in Company F, 156th New York Vol. Inf., from Oct. 7, 1862, to Oct. 21, 1865, as Private and Hospital Steward.

311 MARIA VAN DEUSEN, dau of (146) Abraham William Van Deusen and Elizabeth Philips of Newburgh, N. Y.; b a 1790; m JOSEPH HOFFMAN of New York City; b there a 1773 (Ruttenbers' Hist. of Newburgh, N. Y.). They were residents of Newburgh.

CHILDREN:

- i Eliza Ann Hoffman; m Robert Reeve. Issue: Fannie M. Reeve; Catharine Reeve; Adaline H. Reeve; Henrietta H. Reeve; Hoffman Reeve; Robert Reeve.
- ii Mary Hoffman; m Paddock Chapman. Issue: Mary E. Chapman; Joseph H. H. Chapman; Catherine M. Chapman; Susan A. Chapman; Deborah A. Chapman; Isaac C. Chapman; Thomas P. Chapman; Charles F. Chapman; Caroline J. Chapman; William G. Chapman; Louise Chapman.
- iii Catherine Hoffman; m William Scott. Issue: Mary Scott; Caroline Scott; Sarah Scott; Anna Scott.
- iv Abraham Van Deusen Hoffman; d in his fourteenth year.
- v Susan Hoffman; d y.
- vi Harriet Hoffman; m John D. Phillips. Issue: Maria E. Phillips; Joseph W. Phillips; John D. Phillips; Adalaid Phillips (?); Clark Phillips; Edmund Phillips.
- vii Adaline Hoffman; m David Howell; d without issue.
- viii Caroline Ellen Hoffman; m Edmund S. Sanxay. Issue: Frederick D. Sanxay; Charles D. Sanxay; George W. Sanxay.
- ix Cecelia Amanda Hoffman; m Nelson Haight. Issue: Henry Milton Haight; Robert W. Haight; Joseph H. Haight; Abraham Haight; Charles E. Haight.
- x Sarah Hoffman.
- xi Jane Hoffman.

312 WILLIAM VAN DEURSEN, son of (150) Willem Van Deusen and Martha Newton Whittelsey of New Haven, Conn.; bp there Feb. 2, 1783; d Sept. 25, 1833; m at Middle-

town, Conn., Nov. 28, 1830, MARY CRANSTON of Newport, R. I.; b Oct., 1791; d Jan. 9, 1892.

Mr. Van Deursen graduated at Yale in the class of 1801 and received his degree of M. A. in 1810; studied law at the famous Judge Gould's Litchfield Law School; was admitted to the Bar as early as 1807, and was in active practice at the time of his death. In the war of 1812 he served as Captain and Brigade Major in Col. Alex. Macomb's 3rd Regt., U. S. Art., from 12 March, 1812, to 1 June, 1814; was in command of Fort Trumbull at New London from some time in 1812 until after July, 1813. His widow received a pension for this service (Ctf. No. 20,609).

Res: Middletown, Conn. Oc: Lawyer.

CHILDREN:

- i Margaret Moris, b Sept. 11, 1831; unkm; was living in 1909 at Middletown, Conn., and has her grandfather's commission in the Rev. War, also a letter to him from General Washington.
- ii William Walter, b May 3, 1833; d May 30, 1901; unkm; res at Middletown where he was Cashier in a bank. He served in Co. F, 24th Conn. Vol. Inf., Sept. 3, 1862, to Sept. 30, 1863, as First Sergeant. During the siege of Port Hudson he was wounded (See obituary in the Connecticut S. A. R. Year Book, 1903, page 808).

313 LUCY GILBERT VAN DEURSEN, dau of (152) Pieter Van Deursen and Lydia Brewster of Albany, N. Y.; b Feb. 24, bp in New York March 4, 1787; d Albany, N. Y., April 16, 1855; m there Nov. 18, 1810, DAVID WILLIAM GROESBEEK of Albany, b in that city Sept. 17, bp (as William) Oct. 31, 1784; son of (148) Catharina Van Deursen and William Groesbeek.

Res: Albany, N. Y.

CHILDREN, 6, 8, 9 and 10 bp by Rev. John De Witt of the South Dutch Church at Albany.

- i Lydia Maria Groesbeek, b Aug. 20, 1811; d Oct. 2, 1814.
- ii William Gilbert Groesbeek, b June 1, 1813; d Sept. 7, 1814.
- iii Lydia Maria Groesbeek, b Mar. 15, 1815; unkm in 1899.
- iv William Gilbert Groesbeek, b Dec. 28, 1816; d Oct. 2, 1827.
- v Charles Edward Groesbeek, b Nov. 25, 1818; d Setauket, L. I., Dec. 16, 1870; m N. Y. City, Nov. 25, 1838, Margaret Louisa Morand.
- vi David Groesbeek, b Sept. 19, 1820, bp May 19, 1821; d. May 20, 1821.



- vii David Groesbeek, b Dec. 22, 1821; m N. Y. City, Feb. 26, 1844, Margaret, dau of Joseph Duval of N. Y. City. (See Brewster Genealogy for this line).
- viii Sylvester Groesbeek, b Feb. 16, bp May 11, 1824; d N. Y. City Aug. 5, 1898; m there July 13, 1842, Julia Frances Whitehead, who d in Milwaukee, Wis., Jan. 22, 1883. One son, d an infant.
- ix Lucretia Groesbeek, b Nov. 29, bp Dec. 25, 1825; d Nov. 10, 1829.
- x Orlando Groesbeek, b May 3, bp June 1, 1828; m N. Y. City June 13, 1849, Laura Francena Raynor; b Jan. 6, 1828 (Children given in Brewster Gen.).
- xi William Gilbert Groesbeek, b Dec. 29, 1830; d July 5, 1840.

314 ABRAHAM SAMUEL WHITTLESEY VAN DEURSEN, son of (152) Pieter Van Deursen and Lydia Brewster of Albany, N. Y.; b there Sept. 12, 1795; bp Feb. 6, 1797; m (1st) ..... ; (2d) ANN ALEXANDER, who d in San Francisco, Cal. June 17, 1871, aged 78 yrs. He served in Capt. Jno. Varian's Comp., New York State Militia, from Aug. 20 to Nov. 26, 1814, War of 1812. His will, dated Feb. 13, 1861, was probated in New York Sept. 20, 1864. They resided in Division Street, New York City.

CHILD, by first wife:

- i Eleanor; m George A. Barker of Yonkers, N. Y. Issue: Cecelia Ann Barker; Augustus Van Deursen Barker.  
Child, by second wife:
- ii Cecelia; m in 1859, William Drury of San Francisco, Cal.

315 SARAH ANN VAN DEURSEN, dau of (152) Pieter Van Deursen and Lydia Brewster of Albany, N. Y.; b there April 3, 1798; m at Watertown, N. Y. July 11, 1815, ANDREW BENEDICT COOKE, M. D., Surgeon in U. S. Navy, son of John and Catherine (Milledollar) Cooke of N. Y. City. He d in Boonton, N. J., Oct. 23, 1871; she d in Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1838.

Res: Brooklyn, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

- i William James Cooke, b July 4, 1817, at Sackets Harbor, N. Y.; d unnm at Galveston, Tex., Aug. 14, 1848.
- ii Catherine Cooke, b Oct. 10, 1819; m (1st) 1837, James M. Seymour; (2d) Edwin Nash; (3d) John Adriance. Had dau Sarah B. Adriance; res Angleton, Brazoria Co., Texas.

- iii John Joseph Cooke, b Sept. 11, 1825; d unm in New Orleans Sept. 20, 1870.
- iv Lydia Ann Cooke, b Oct. 29, 1827; m 1845, John Adriance of Columbia, Texas, who d June 30, 1871.
- v Elizabeth Pearce Cooke, b Sept. 9, 1831; m Sept. 23, 1850, Rev. Rufus Doane Stearns. Issue: William Rufus Stearns, b 1853; d y; Emily Benedict Stearns, b 1855, died . . . . .; Edwin Adriance Stearns, b 1858; m, no ch; Charles Weld Stearns, b 1861; who died, leaving two children, Richard Mallory Stearns and Elizabeth Martha Stearns, living in Elgin, Ill.; Bessie Bellinger Stearns, b 1875.

316 ISAAC GILBERT VAN DEURSEN, son of (152) Pieter Van Deursen and Lydia Brewster of Albany, N. Y.; bp there Jan. 2, 1801; m a 1817, ANN ELIZA ALLEN. He d April 1, 1856, probably in N. Y. City, his estate being administered there. He is buried in Deposit, Broome Co., N. Y.

## CHILD:

- 588 i Leonard Wilmot, b in Sackets Harbor, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1818; m May 27, 1849, Lydia Ann Briggs.

317 PETER VAN DEURSEN, son of (152) Pieter Van Deursen and Lydia Brewster of Albany, N. Y.; b there Dec. 3, 1805; bp April 9, 1809, by Parson Bradford; d at Paris, Ill., July 27, 1872; m at Richmond, Va., in 1830, LUCY BALDWIN; b at Branford, Conn., Aug. 6, 1798; d in Paris, Ill., Feb. 25, 1886; dau of Jacob and Lucy (Sharpe) Baldwin of Guilford, Conn.

Mr. Van Deursen moved to Richmond, Va., in 1830, and was engaged in the dry goods business until 1847, when he became Treasurer of the Richmond & Danville Ry. Co. In 1858 he resigned to become Auditor of the Ohio & Mississippi Ry. Co., with office at Cincinnati, Ohio. He moved to St. Louis, Mo. in 1871, when the General Offices of the Company moved to that city. He was an elder in the Presbyterian church.

## CHILDREN:

- 589 i Russell Dudley, b Mar. 5, 1832; m (1st) June 6, 1856, Margaret Barker; (2d) Dec. 4, 1860, Margaret Brodie Mackenzie.
- ii William Plummer, b Sept. 10, 1838; d Oct. 9, 1876, at Cincinnati, Ohio; bur at Paris, Ill.; m a 1859, Charlotte B. Humphrey, of Cincinnati, Ohio; dau of County Auditor Joseph B. Humphrey. She d in Wyoming, Ohio, in 1884. Issue: William H.,

who accidentally lost his life in the Sherman House, Chicago, Aug. 2, 1869, and Frances, b a 1868; m a 1892, William A. Haven of Avondale, Cincinnati, Ohio, and had Rebecca Van Deusen Haven.

- iii Charles, d in infancy at Richmond, Va.
- iv George, d in infancy at Richmond, Va.

318 HARPert VAN DEUSEN, son of (155) Harpert Van Deusen and Rebecca Brewer of Johnstown, N. Y.; b 1796; d Dec. 11, 1875; buried in the Sandflat Cemetery, Fonda, N. Y.; m a 1820, RACHEL . . . . .; b in 1803.

Res: Mohawk, N. Y., 1850-1860. Oc: Farmer; value of real estate, \$10,000.

CHILDREN:

- i Nelly, b 1821; m July 27, 1839, Hunter Quackenbosh of Canajoharie, N. Y.
- ii Harpert, b 1824; m a 1850, Caroline . . . . .; res 1860 Mohawk, Montgomery Co., N. Y.; oc farmer. Issue: Raehea, b 1852; Ann, b 1854; Lester, b 1856; Margaret, b 1858.

319 JOHN VAN DUSEN, son of (164) Johannes Van Deusen and Lydia Sly of Queensbury, Warren Co., N. Y.; b Feb. 8, bp at Schaghticoke, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1775; m a 1800, SARAH BURDICK.

Res: Queensbury, Warren Co., N. Y. Oc: Farmer.

CHILDREN (Census of 1850):

- i Tenas, b Mar. 6, 1809; d Feb. 8, 1889; res near Glens Falls, N. Y.
- ii Orrin, b 1818; m Sally M. . . . .; res in 1850, Queensbury; farmer; no ch.
- iii Walter, b 1820; res at Queensbury in 1850; farmer.

320 HARTMAN VAN DUSEN, son of (164) Johannes Van Deusen and Lydia Sly of Queensbury, Warren Co., N. Y.; b Nov. 30, 1778; m July 16, 1805, at Clifton Lake, N. Y., to SUSANNA KNOWLTON, by Abraham Mow, J. P.

He served in the 121st Regt., New York Militia, during the War of 1812, for which service his widow drew 160 acres of land in 1855. They were residents of Queensbury, at which place he died Sept. 11, 1853. Mrs. Van Deusen died Nov. 7, 1856.

CHILDREN:

- 590 i David B., b Aug. 18, 1806; m June 4, 1854, Elizabeth Hines.

- ii Polly, b Sept. 1, 1807; m Oct. 28, 1834, Walter Woods.
- iii Almira, b Aug. 29, 1809; m July 22, 1832, David Smith.
- iv Elizabeth B., b Oct. 1, 1810; m Oct. 21, 1838, Emry Cole.
- 591 v Zimri, b May 5, 1812; m Feb. 10, 1842, Jane E. Dickinson.
- vi Abram, b Sept. 3, 1813; unkm.
- vii Jane, b Oct. 29, 1815; m Oct. 27, 1837, Simon Truedell.
- viii John, b Sept. 25, 1820; m Dec. 27, 1844, Maria Green.
- ix Charles, b May 8, 1825; m Apr. 29, 1863, Mercy Irish.

321 HENRY VAN DUSEN, son of (164) Johannes Van Deusen and Lydia Sly of Queensbury, Warren Co., N. Y.; b at Glens Falls, N. Y., March 23, 1781; m a 1803, ELIZA WALKUP. Settled in Genesee Co., N. Y.

## CHILDREN:

- i Alvin, b a 1810.
- ii Arch, b a 1813.
- 592 iii Myron, b Jan. 18, 1816; m Mar. 10, 1839, Elizabeth Boynton.
- iv Adliza, b a 1819.
- v Albina, b a 1821.
- vi Almeda, b a 1823.
- vii George, b a 1825.
- viii Charles, b May 7, 1828, in Stafford, Genesee Co., N. Y.; m Nov. 20, 1862, Hannah Cole, who d in 1877; res Fillmore, Allegany Co., N. Y. Issue: Jennie, b Dec. 1862; m in 1882, S. S. Scott.
- ix Amanda, b a 1830.

322 REV. ABRAHAM VAN DUSEN, son of (164) Johannes Van Deusen and Lydia Sly of Queensbury, N. Y.; b Oct. 29, 1787, at Cambridge, Washington Co., N. Y.; m March 20, 1814, MARTHA ORTON of Luzerne, N. Y. They resided at Queensbury, where Mrs. Van Dusen died Sept. 4, 1869.

## CHILDREN:

- 593 i Carmi, b Jan. 19, 1815; m Dec. 29, 1836, Delia Ann Williams.
- ii Harvey, b Sept. 27, 1816; m April 28, 1850, Azubah Moses.

- iii Julia, b Oct. 12, 1818; m Dec. 31, 1835, Andrew Stevenson.
- iv Warren, b Nov. 10, 1820; unmarried.
- v Zina, b Nov. 17, 1822; unm.
- vi Henry, b Apr. 28, 1825; unm.
- vii Norman, b June 4, 1828; m Dec. 8, 1850, Amanda Hogle; no ch; res Schuylerville, N. Y.
- viii Edwin, b Aug. 31, 1831; m Feb. 27, 1866, Harriet Newton.
- ix Ira, b June 17, 1834; m (1st) a 1855, Mary F. Munger; (2d) June 27, 1871, M. Sophia Purdon; d 1873. Issue: Frances Eliza, m Frank A. Fielding.
- x Lewis, b Aug. 27, 1837; enlisted July 7, 1863, in Company D, 83rd New York Vol. Inf. and died at Second Division, First Corps Hospital, Rappahannock Station, Va., that same year.

323 REV. ROBERT VAN DUSEN, son of (164) Johannes Van Deusen and Lydia Sly of Queensbury; b there Jan. 24, 1790; d Feb. 3, 1888, at Queensbury; m (1st) May 18, 1816, ABIGAIL CROSS, who d Jan. 1, 1840; (2d) Aug. 30, 1840, IRINDA DAYTON. The following sketch of Mr. Van Dusen was written by his granddaughter, Mrs. Merritt Cadner:

"Glens Falls, N. Y., Jan. 23, 1903. Robert Van Dusen, the well known citizen of this town, died Feb. 3, 1888, aged 98 years and ten days. He was a son of John Van Dusen and Lydia Schley, and, as his name indicates, of Dutch ancestry. His parents came from Dutchess County in the year 1786 and settled in the town of Queensbury, five miles west of the village of Glens Falls, where he was born. He was one of eleven children, all of whom he survived. He went to Plattsburg in the War of 1812 as a drummer, subsequently drawing a pension as a musician. His old fashioned, long bodied snare drum survives him in good order, as a family heirloom. A clock nearly as old as himself stands in the old homestead, and a bible, published in Edinburgh in 1785, a small octavo volume, bound in black leather, lies on the table. When about twenty-three years old he cleared the farm (about two miles from his birth place) where he subsequently lived till his death. His family were remarkably long lived, his brothers and sisters, with one exception, having lived beyond four score. No death had occurred in the family for forty-eight years. A widow of eighty-eight years and nine children survive him, all residing in the vicinity of the old home. The children are Mrs. Chloe Stevens, Mrs. Lydia Sturdevan, Mrs.

Martin Wilkie, and the sons, Hiram, Abner, Archibald, Halsey, Sidney and Ransom. He was a man of staunch integrity, fair in his dealings and temperate in his habits, having never used tobacco. When about twenty years old he came to what is known as the *experience* of religion. He had always believed in religion, but at that time religion became a thing of faith to him, and from that time he maintained a consistent christian character. The bible became his Book, and when he could not read he would ask others to read to him his favorite passages. With no special disease upon him, the time of his departure came, and quietly he breathed out his life, resting to the last his faith in Jesus. He was a good man, a good citizen, a true friend, and a loving husband and father."

Res: Queensbury, N. Y. Oc: Farmer and Minister.

CHILDREN, all by first wife:

- i Chloe, b Dec. 18, 1816; m John Stevens.
- ii Hiram, b Mar. 19, 1819; m Sept. 20, 1874, Jane I. Blood.
- iii Abner, b Mar. 3, 1821; m Mary Nichols.
- iv Archibald, b May 18, 1823; unmarried.
- v Halsey, b Aug. 19, 1825; m Feb. 3, 1857, Deborah M. Fielding; res at Queensbury where he was a farmer. Issue: Lottie J., b Dec. 20, 1869; m July 17, 1889, George H. McEchron.
- vi Lydia, b Jan. 16, 1827; m Eli Sturdevant.
- vii Matilda, b Mar. 14, d Sept. 22, 1830.
- viii Harriet, b July 22, 1831; d Apr. 17, 1896; m Jan. 28, 1852, Martin Wilkie; res Queensbury; oc farmer. Issue: Helen L. Wilkie, b Jan. 7, 1853; m Jan. 17, 1877, Merritt Codner; Adelbert M. Wilkie, b Aug. 3, 1855; m Mar. 15, 1878, Emma Burnham; Cora L. Wilkie, b Dec. 6, 1870; d June 12, 1892.
- ix Sidney, b Nov. 13, 1833; m Jan. 23, 1873, Matilda Irish. Issue: Homer, b Oct. 13, 1875.
- x Ransom, b Mar. 13, 1836; m Jan. 30, 1873, Mary A. Finch; res Queensbury; oc farmer. Issue: Jennie L., b Aug. 20, 1874; m July 21, 1898, George P. Slade; George W., b Mar. 1, 1878.
- xi An infant, b May 14, 1839.

324 JAMES VAN DUSEN, son of (164) Johannes Van Deusen and Lydia Sly of Queensbury, N. Y.; b there May 12, 1792; d Dec. 16, 1854; m a 1820, SARAH HILL, b in Del. 1801; d Sept. 21, 1877.

Res: Tioga Co., Pa.; in 1850 Steuben Co., N. Y.

## CHILDREN, all b in New York:

- i Mary Ann, b in Jan., a 1824; m Jan. 16, 1841, George Campbell.
- ii Elenor C., b Feb. 28, 1827; m Sept. 12, 1847, William Shaff.
- 593a iii Henry L., b in 1829; m June 19, 1849, Mary Jane Tupper.
- 594 iv Robert P., b Jan. 23, 1833; m Oct. 17, 1866, Fanny M. Pierce.
- v Edmond B., b Feb. 17, 1837; m June 6, 1861, Lura Button.
- 595 vi William M., b Dec. 12, 1840; m May 5, 1867, Nancy R. Shaff.
- vii Sarah, b in 1745.

325 DAVID VAN DUSEN, son of (164) Johannes Van Deusen and Lydia Sly of Queensbury, Warren Co., N. Y.; b Aug. 3, 1796; m June 15, 1818, at Queensbury, by Rev. Stephen Call, Baptist Minister, to MARY ANN ROBISON. He served during the War of 1812 in Capt. Royal Seaverence's Company of the 121st Regt., New York Militia, under Col. John Stewart, from Sept. 10, to Sept. 25, 1814. He had a Bounty Land Claim (No. 25,805), and was a pensioner, as was also his wife (Ctf. 26,001). He died at Queensbury Jan. 1, 1879.

## CHILDREN, from Census of 1850:

- i Myron, b in 1820; m a 1842, Adelia M., b in New York, 1822; d at Hudson, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1877. He res at Phelps, N. Y., in 1850, and at Hudson in 1860. He d at Hudson prior to 1877; was a landlord and grocer (Pet. for Administration Jan. 28, 1878). Issue: Ella, b in 1845; m Frederick J. Nash; res New York City; James B., b 1847; res in 1877 Germantown, N. Y.; Charles F., b 1851; res in 1878 Hudson, N. Y.; Mark A., b 1853.
- ii Sarah, b 1822.
- iii Jane, b 1822 (?) perhaps twin of Sarah.
- iv Bathuel, b 1823.
- v De Witt, b 1825.
- vi John R., b 1827.
- vii Carrie, b 1835.

326 JOHN VAN DEUSEN, son of (172) Abraham Van Deusen and Sarah Chipman of Salisbury, Conn., and Middlebury, Vt.; b Nov. 8, 1765; m March 4, 1789, at Canaan, Conn.,

RACHEL BELDEN; b Nov. 28, 1767; d April 9, 1840. He died at Olean, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., July 2, 1836.

Res: Conn., Vermont, Penn., and N. Y. Oc: Farmer.

CHILDREN:

- 596 i John, b Sept. 15, 1789; m at Middlebury, Vt., Jan. 28, 1813, Mary Forbes.
- 597 ii Joshua Belden, b Nov. 15, 1791, probably in Vermont; m (1st) a 1812, Lucia Grosvenor; (2d) a 1834, Jane Porter; (3d) before 1850, Phebe Bullock.
- 598 iii Mary (Polly), b Jan. 28, 1794; m (1st) Jan. 30, 1814, John Winslow; (2d) Nov. 17, 1834, Eber Curtis.
- iv Charity, b Mar. 3, 1795; m . . . . . Norris.
- 599 v Horatio Gates, b at Middlebury, Addison Co., Vt., Mar. 25, 1798; m Oct. 11, 1829, Jane Van Deusen, dau of Capt. Henry Van Deusen and Sally Stoddard of Wethersfield, Conn.
- vi David Belden, b Mar. 20, 1800; d Mar. 28, 1801.
- 600 vii Chauncey, b in Dover, N. H., Sept. 25, 1803; m there May 10, 1830, Emmaline Simpson.
- 601 viii Harry Chipman, b Apr. 5, 1806; wife, whose name is unknown, d before 1850.
- 602 ix Charles Belden, b in Penna., May 27, 1808; m in 1830, Esther Ann Pettibone.
- 603 x Benjamin F., b in Lott, Pa., Jan. 4, 1817; m Apr. 3, 1842, Mehitabel Lovell.

327 MARTIN VAN DEUSEN, son of (172) Abraham Van Deusen and Sarah Chipman; b May, 1768; m at Ferrisburgh, Addison Co., Vt., by . . . . . Botts, J. P., Mar. 11, 1795, DIADEMA CALLENDER; dau of Lieut. Nathaniel Callender and Diadema Dewey; b at Sheffield, Berkshire Co., Mass.

Lieut. Nathaniel Callender was a Revolutionary soldier, and was the brother of Capt. Callender who went into Fort Ticonderoga with Col. Ethan Allen (Roland Robinson's History of Vermont). The father of Diadema Dewey was also a Revolutionary soldier from Sheffield, Mass.

Like so many others of the name, Martin Van Deusen was a soldier. He served during the war of 1812 in the 154th Regt., N. Y. State Infantry, in Capt. Squire Bartholomew's Company, Lieut. Col. Pline Adams. When not fighting for his country, he was serving it as a Justice of the Peace at White Hall, N. Y., where he died July 18, 1845. He was commonly called "Squire Van Deusen." His widow received one hun-



dred and sixty acres of land in 1855, as bounty for his services. She married again.

## CHILDREN:

- i A daughter; d before 1810.
- ii A daughter; d before 1810.
- 604 iii Charles, b at White Hall, Mar. 12, 1808; m (1st) Sept. 19, 1839, Mary Huntington Cole; (2d) May 12, 1857, Mrs. Rebecca Aiken.

328 HARRY VAN DEUSEN, son of (172) Abraham Van Deusen and Sarah Chipman of Salisbury, Conn., and Middlebury, Vermont; b in 1773; m by Rev. . . . . Dakin, at Salisbury, Oct. 12, 1794, LORAIN PECK. They made their home at Middlebury, Vermont, where, during the War of 1812, he was a member of Capt. Silas Wright's Company, Vermont Militia. He took part in the battle of Plattsburg, on Sunday, Sept. 11, 1814. He died at Carlton, Orleans County, N. Y., July 25, 1829. His widow received a pension for his services, and was living, in March, 1857, with her daughter, Lauraine, and son-in-law, Martin Dorrance, at Middlebury, Vt.

## CHILDREN:

- i Julia, b a 1795; m William Mather at Utica, N. Y.; d near Chicago, Ill.
- ii Nellie, b a 1797; m Marrica Benjamin; res New York.
- iii Loraine, b a 1799; m Martin Dorrance in 1828; d in Wisconsin in 1872.
- 605 iv Weltha, b a 1801; m in 1824 William P. Huntington.
- v Harriet, b a 1803; m in 1824, Martin Dorrance; d in 1828.
- vi Maria, b a 1805; m Dennis Bickford; d at Carlton, N. Y., in 1858.
- vii Mary Ann, b a 1810; m Edgar Underwood at Herkimer, N. Y.; d in 1870.

329 ABRAHAM VAN DEUSEN, son of (172) Abraham Van Deusen and Sarah Chipman of Salisbury, Litchfield Co., Conn.; b there July 21, 1783; d at Warren, Washington Co., Vt., Jan. 3, 1862; m (1st) Feb. 5, 1809, MARCY AVEREST; (2d) May 4, 1815, LOUISE TEWKSBURY, dau of Jacob Tewksbury; b July 15, 1796; d at Warren, Vt., July 18, 1889.

Abraham Van Deusen was a soldier of the War of 1812. He enlisted Sept. 9, 1814, at Middlebury, Vt., and was discharged Sept. 14, 1814, at Plattsburg, N. Y., from Capt. John Hackett's Company. According to the statement of the Secretary of State of Vermont, this Company did not arrive

in time to participate in the battle of Plattsburg. His widow filed an application for Bounty Land May 18, 1878 (No. 22,525), which was rejected.

Res: Middlebury, Vermont.

CHILDREN, by second wife; none by first:

- 606 i Horatio Gates, b Sept. 26, 1816; m Sept. 24, 1840, Lydia Moore Richardson.
- 607 ii Oliver Perry, b Jan. 21, 1818; m in 1840, Lucinda Hopkins.
- 608 iii Sarah Chipman, b Apr. 13, 1819; m Oct., 1839, Amos R. Steele.
- 609 iv Henry, b Dec. 15, 1820; m Jan. 13, 1848, Adeline Remington.
- 610 v James Monroe, b Mar. 28, 1822; m June 8, 1851, Jeanette E. Royce.
  - vi Schuyler Tewksbury, b Dec. 28, 1825; m Laura Gleason; res at Warren, Vt.
  - vii Harriet Louisa, b Feb. 11, 1829; m Feb. 11 1846, Charles Pike, who d Mar. 23, 1885; res at Warren, where he was a farmer. Issue: Walter Theodore Pike, b Aug. 4, 1846; m Fannie Sterling; Sarah Ellen Pike, b Jan. 5, 1852; m John Sterling; Alice Julia Pike, b Oct. 4, 1868; m Daniel Rich.

330 ISAAC VAN DEUSEN, son of (172) Abraham Van Deusen and Sarah Chipman of Vermont; b there a 1786; m in 1812, MATILDA CALLENDER of Shippensburg, Cumberland Co., Pa., where her parents then resided. She was b July 9, 1795, and was a sister of Diadema Callender, who married (327) Martin Van Deusen of White Hall, N. Y., an older brother of Isaac. He d in June, 1855, at Independence, Ohio, Mrs. Van Deusen surviving him many years. She d in 1887.

Res: Defiance, Ohio. Oc: Shoemaker.

CHILDREN:

- i Eunice, b a 1814.
- ii Diadamie, b a 1816.
- iii Alevia, b a 1818.
- iv Norman, b a 1820; d in 1901.
- v Matilda, b a 1822.
- vi Nathan K., b a 1824.
- 611 vii Auroris, b Apr. 15, 1826; m June 10, 1856, Winifred O. Dwyer.
- 612 viii Nathaniel C., b Apr. 21, 1828; m June 14, 1848, Elizabeth Relyea.
- ix Elisabeth, b a 1830.

- x Louisa, b a 1832.
- xi Rodetna, b a 1834.
- xii Isaac, b a 1836; d in 1861.
- xiii Abram, b a 1838; d Oct. 23, 1861, in St. Louis, Mo., while in active service as a member of Comp. D, 47th Ill. Vol. Inf. On account of his service and death his mother received a pension (Ctf. 35,463).

330a HENRY VAN DEUSEN, son of (172a) Laurence Van Deusen and Content Williams; b a 1780; m a 1800, SALLY STODDARD.

CHILD, only one of whom there is record:

- 612a i Harmon, b July 23, 1807; m (1st) in 1829, Aurora Hobart; (2d) in 1843, Margaret Ann Mann; (3d) in 1854, Caroline Ackley.

## SEVENTH GENERATION



## SEVENTH GENERATION.

331 ISAAC VAN DEUSEN, son of (175) John Van Deussen and Christina Spoor of Copake; b June 14, bp July 18, 1790; m at Claverack Aug. 12, 1810, EVA (Schertz) SHEAD. (Will recorded Nov. 29, 1859).

Res: In 1841, Chatham, N. Y.; in 1850, Hillsdale. Oc: Farmer.

### CHILDREN:

- i John, b July 23, bp at Claverack Aug. 25, 1811; m a 1835, Abigail Benedict; res Schodack; oc farmer; no children recorded.
- 613 ii George Isaac, b Oct. 13, 1814; m Feb. 3, 1837, Elvira Bull Richmond.
- 614 iii Martin, b Apr. 12, 1818; m June 6, 1844, Esther Elizabeth Baldwin.
- iv Julia Ann, b a 1819; m a 1840, William Baldwin.
- v Calvin, b in 1827; m July 14, 1866, Hannah Smith; res Hillsdale.
- vi Nancy, b in 1830; m a 1851, Joseph Nevillcox.
- vii Louisa, b a 1833; m Benson Simpson.

332 ROBERT SPOOR VAN DEUSEN, son of (175) John Van Deussen and Christina Spoor of Copake; bp at Hillsdale May 28, 1794; m a 1819, BETSEY H. . . . ., who was b in Mass. in 1795.

Res: 1850, Copake. Oc: Farmer.

### CHILDREN:

- i George, b in 1821.
- ii Julia A., b in 1824.
- iii Mary Jane, b in 1826; m May 16, 1871, at the Reformed Church at Greendale, George W. Shorts.
- iv Sarah L., b in 1828.
- v Porter F., b in 1836.

333 LEWIS VAN DEUSEN, son of (175) John Van Deussen and Christina Spoor; b a 1800; d in 1876; m MARY LOUISA . . . . . His will was dated Jan. 7, 1876.

Res: Hillsdale.

### CHILDREN:

- i Virginia, un m in 1876.

- ii Frances, m Leonard Smith. Issue: Lewis Orton Smith.
- iii Ellen Augusta, m . . . . Shurter.

334 CATHARINE VAN DEUSEN, dau of (177) Johannes Van Deusen and his first wife, Elizabeth Welling, of Arcadia, Wayne Co., N. Y.; b at Cherry Valley, Otsego Co., N. Y., in 1814; d 1900; m in 1835, ANDREW VAN VALKENBURG of Kinderhook, N. Y., who d 1893.

Res: Arcadia, Wayne Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN:

- i Elizabeth Van Valkenburg, b 1838; m 1872, Eben Barton.
- ii Mary Ann Van Valkenburg, b 1842; m 1868, William Desmond.
- iii Catharine Van Valkenburg, b 1848; m 1881, De Witt Crane.
- iv Jane C. Van Valkenburg, b 1850; m 1874, George Westfall.

335 THOMAS VAN DEUSEN, son of (177) Johannes Van Deusen and Elizabeth Welling of Arcadia, now Newark, Wayne Co., N. Y.; b May 24, 1825; d Sept. 23, 1897; m Feb. 18, 1865, MARGARET VAN INWAGEN, who d April 18, 1897.

Res: Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co., Mich. Oc: Farmer.

CHILDREN:

- i Willie L., b Jan. 28, 1866, in Lyons, Wayne Co., N. Y.; m Dec. 24, 1890, Minnie G. Clark; res Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co., Mich., oc farmer. Issue: Clark Thomas, b Jan. 19, 1892; Henry Eugene, b Apr. 24, 1895; Howard Ambrose, b Apr. 13, 1898; Lisle R., b Apr. 14, 1903.
- ii George H., b Apr. 1, 1872; m Oct. 6, 1904, Mintha R. Snow.

336 JOHN I. VAN DEUSEN, son of (178) Isaak Van Deusen and Lydia Van Buren of Niagara Co., N. Y.; b in Charlton, Saratoga Co., N. Y., May 3, 1815; d in Howell, Mich., Oct. 2, 1905; m May 12, 1847, CHARLOTTE EDWARDS, who d in same place April 12, 1889.

Res: Howell, Livingston Co., Mich.

CHILDREN:

- i Wellington, b Sept. 26, 1848; m Jan., 1888, . . . . .
- 615 ii Agnes I., b Dec. 26, 1850; m Dec. 30, 1868, Albert A. Young.
- iii Lela R., b Aug. 25, 1854; un m; res Howell, Mich.
- iv Cora C., b Apr. 12, 1858; m Oct. 19, 1898, Walter M. Newton.

- v Kittie F., b May 28, 1863; m May 12, 1886, George E. Dailey; res Howell, Mich. Issue: Don Dailey, b Nov. 22, 1892; Van Dailey, b Oct. 27, 1895.
- vi Adella E., b Jan. 13, 1866; m Nov. 4, 1891, George E. Mercer; res Howell, Mich. Issue: Leola Mercer, b Feb. 9, 1900.

337 JOHN PORTER VAN DEUSEN, son of (179) Lucas Van Deusen and Minerva Wood Porter of Pittstown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.; b there March 24, 1821; m May 22, 1862, ANNA M. LAY.

Res: Newark, Wayne Co., N. Y. Oc: Farmer.

CHILDREN:

- i Anna Slingerland, b Mar. 30, 1863.
- ii Robert Lay, b Oct. 28, 1864; m Dec. 23, 1890, Lavinia Carrie Crandall; res Newark, N. Y.; oc farmer. Issue: Lucia Crandall, b Oct. 24, 1893; Mary Edith, b Feb. 17, 1897.
- iii Emma Porter, b Nov. 11, 1866.
- iv Clinton Sheldon, b Oct. 1, 1871; m June 29, 1898, Mabel A. Mills.
- v Ella Minerva, b Feb. 1, 1876.

338 HENRY MARTIN VAN DEUSEN, son of (179) Lucas Van Deusen and Minerva Wood Porter of Newark, Wayne Co., N. Y.; b at Lyons, N. Y., May 5, 1830; d at Jackson, Mich., Feb. 5, 1901; m Aug. 28, 1858, EMELINE HARKNESS, who d Nov. 11, 1897.

Res: Jackson, Mich.

CHILDREN:

- i Adelbert H., b Apr. 25, 1860; m Dec. 15, 1881, Mary Smith; res Jackson, Mich. Issue: Harry, George, Carrie, Hattie.
- ii William J., b Sept. 25, 1865; unm; res Kingston, N. Y.; oc publisher of County Histories.

339 ANDREW PORTER VAN DEUSEN, son of (179) Lucas Van Deusen and Minerva Wood Porter of Newark, Wayne Co., N. Y.; b April 14, 1836; m Jan. 18, 1868, MARY CORNELIA HANDY.

Res: Mason, Ingham Co., Mich. Oc: Dentist.

CHILDREN:

- i Rena May, b June 1, 1869.
- ii Claude Lamonte, b July 1, 1871.



- iii Ida Louise, b Dec. 20, 1875; m June 26, 1901, James D. Mills. They resided in Shreveport, La., Mar., 1906.

340 SIMEON VAN DEUSEN, son of (180) Martin Van Deusen and Nancy Kennedy of Ghent, Col. Co., N. Y.; b Nov. 21, 1787; d Sept. 15, 1855; m (1st) Nov. 23, 1807, SYLVIA CHAPLIN; (2d) Dec. 4, 1813, HANNAH CRANDALL (Letters of Administration Sept. 17, 1855).

Res: Chatham, Columbia County, N. Y.

CHILDREN, by first wife:

- 616 i Nathan Collins, b Nov. 28, 1808; m a 1830, Catharine Garner.  
 ii Rudolphus, b Dec. 27, 1809; res in 1855 Cohecton, Sullivan Co., N. Y. (Census).  
 iii Sylvia, b Nov. 30, 1812.
- By second wife:
- iv Synthia, b Oct. 10, 1814; d y.  
 v George, b Jan. 1, 1817; res in 1855 at Lebanon, Ill. (Census).  
 vi Synthia, b Aug. 16, 1818.  
 vii Sylvester, b June 6, 1820; m a 1845, Sarah Avery; they res in 1850 at Ghent, N. Y. Issue: Mary A., b 1848; John J., b 1856.  
 viii Augusta, b Feb. 15, 1823; m Wm. L. Groat. Issue: Anna Maria Groat; William Augustus Groat.
- 617 ix Charles A., b June 17, 1826; m Jan. 9, 1855, Julia Marshall.  
 x James L., b July 2, 1828.  
 xi Chauncey, b Aug. 11, 1833.  
 xii Crowley, res in 1855 Cohecton, Sullivan Co., N. Y.

340a ROBERT VAN DEUSEN probably son of (181) Tobias R. Van Deusen and Christina Van Deusen, dau of (36) Robert Van Deusen and Christiana Roorbach; bp at Livingston April 21, 1776; m a 1796, ALIDA or POLLY McARTHUR.

CHILDREN, bp at Copake:

- i Nickolous, b Oct. 20, 1798, bp April 28, 1799; sps Nickolous Robertson, Catharine Van Deusen.  
 ii Abraham, b July 6, bp Sept. 6, 1801; sps Abraham Decker, Christine Van Deusen.

341 MARTEN VAN DEUSEN, son of (181) Tobias R. Van Deusen and Christina Van Deusen, dau of (36) Robert Van Deusen and Christiana Roorbach, of Columbia Co., N. Y.;

b June 21, bp at Livingston Aug. 27, 1780; m Sept. 25, 1800, CHARITY VAN LONE; b Sept. 7, 1782; d Dec. 11, 1855.

In October, 1829, he was a resident of Windham, Greene Co., N. Y., where he was a farmer. He later removed to Davenport, Del. Co., N. Y., and died there Dec. 10, 1854.

## CHILDREN:

- i Tobias, b Feb. 6, 1801; m Mary . . . . .
- 618 ii Abraham, b Mar. 25, 1803; m a 1825, Lydia Woodruff.
- iii Robert, b Dec. 7, 1805; d Oct., 1829; letters of Adm. to father; resided in Windham, N. Y.
- 619 iv James, b Apr. 4, 1808; m Sept. 13, 1832, Mary Corncross.
- 620 v Stephen, b Dec. 4, 1810; m a 1833, Mary A. Benedict.
- vi John, b Jan. 8, 1813; m a 1835, Abigail Stratton.
- vii Peter, b Nov. 26, 1816; m a 1837, Unis Cook.
- viii Martin, b Mar. 29, 1819; m a 1840, Catherine Scutt.
- ix Catherine, b Aug. 15, 1822; m (1st) Philip Mitchell; (2d) Heman Copley.
- 621 x David, b Sept. 6, 1825; m Oct. 13, 1856, Dorcas Anna Smith.
- 622 xi Louise Eveline, b Jan. 4, 1828; m Sept. 27, 1847, Elisha Seth Wetmore.

342 STEPHANUS VAN DEUSEN, son of (181) Tobias R. Van Deusen and Christina Van Deusen, dau of (36) Robert Van Deusen and Christiana Roorbach; b Sept. 13, bp at Claverack, Nov. 10, 1782; m a 1805, HANNAH LASH, dau of George Lash and Elizabeth, his wife. They resided for a time in Windham and afterwards in Prattsville, Greene Co., N. Y.

## CHILDREN:

- i Martinus, bp at Prattsville, Feb. 22, 1809.
- ii Peggy, bp at Prattsville, June 2, 1810.
- 623 iii Robert, b Nov., 1810; m a 1830, Mary Ann Mulford.
- iv John.
- v Cornelis.
- vi Richard.
- vii Henry.

343 ROBBERT VAN DEUSEN, son of (184) Jacobus Van Deusen and Susan Van Buskirk of Greene Co., N. Y.; b May 10, bp June 17, 1792; m Dec. 31, 1815, at Salem, N. Y.,

ABIGAL SECOR, dau of Daniel Secor of Berne, who d in 1793.  
Robbert d prior to June, 1850. (Census.)

Res: Berne, Albany Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN:

- i Susan Maria, b Nov. 9, 1816.
- ii Daniel Secor, b Nov. 4, 1819; d y.
- iii Abram, b 1823.
- iv John, b 1824.
- v Margaret, b 1826.
- vi Abigail, b 1831.
- vii Robert, b 1849.

344 LAWRENCE VAN DEUSEN, son of (184) Jacobus Van Deusen and Susan Van Buskirk of Greene Co., N. Y.; b Mar. 22, 1796; bp at New Salem, N. Y.; m Feb. 24, 1820, SUSANNA H. HUNGERFORD. He was Clerk of Albany County from 1846 to 1849; his net income for the year 1849 being \$5,517 (Annals of Albany, Vol. 1, p 366). He res at New Scotland, Albany Co., and d Oct. 4, 1852.

CHILDREN:

- i James Henry, b Sept., 1822; m Magdalene . . . . .; had dau Susan, b in 1848.
- 624 ii Stephen, b Oct. 7, 1824; m May 12, 1847, Delilah Hungerford.
- iii Sarah, b June 23, 1826; m John Dyer.
- 625 iv Susannah, b Feb. 9, 1828; m Mar., 1849, Frederick Hungerford.
- v Lawrence, b a 1831; m Lydia . . . . .
- vi Maria, b a 1834; m John Hendrickson, who d a 1856.

345 CORNELIUS J. VAN DEUSEN, son of (184) Jacobus Van Deusen and Susan Van Buskirk of Greene Co., N. Y.; b Dec. 30, 1798; m Feb. 3, 1819, LUCRETIA or CHRISTIANA SECOR, dau of Daniel Secor of Berne, N. Y.

Res: New Salem, Albany Co., N. Y. Oc: Farmer.

CHILDREN, bp at New Salem.

- i Susanna, b Dec. 24, 1819.
- ii Margaret, b Jan. 13, 1821.
- iii Mary, b Apr. 17, 1823.
- 626 iv Benjamin, b Aug. 2, bp Oct. 9, 1824; m (1st) in 1847, Elizabeth Devoe; m (2d) Sept. 1, 1862, Lucy Smith.

346 ABRAHAM VAN DEUSEN, son of (184) Jacobus Van Deusen and Susan Van Buskirk of Berne, Albany Co.,

N. Y.; b there Feb. 7, 1799 or 1800; d July 25, 1868; m Jan. 6, 1822, ELIZABETH PERSELL, who d Nov. 14, 1844.

Res: Berne, Albany Co., N. Y. Oc: Farmer.

CHILDREN:

- 627 i John E., b Jan. 28, 1823; m Mar. 15, 1845, Margaret Bradt.
- ii James, b Sept. 26, 1827; unm.
- iii Susan Maria, b Nov. 12, 1828; m Andrew Smith.
- 628 iv Robert A., b Dec. 19, 1832; m July 27, 1854, Sarah Parkhurst.
- v Cornelius, b Feb. 16, 1836; m Nov. 20, 1856, Francischia Towne. Issue: Ella, b Oct. 8, 1866; m Aug. 28, 1893, Benjamin Green.
- vi Rachel, b Dec. 26, 1839; d unm.
- vii William, b Dec. 11, 1842; m . . . . . Albright.

347 ELISABETH VAN DEUSEN, dau of (187) Arent Van Deusen and Margaret McCloud; bp at Albany, Dec. 12, 1777; m at Albany Dec. 31, 1795, ISAAC BRATE (BRATT).

CHILDREN, bp at Albany; no sponsors recorded:

- i Jane Brate, b Jan. 8, bp Jan. 28, 1797.
- ii Leah Brate, b Aug. 27, 1799.
- iii Annatie Brate, b May 23, 1802.
- iv John Brate, b Nov. 21, 1804, bp in 1805.
- v Elizabeth Brate, b June 14, bp July 29, 1807.
- vi Aaron Brate, b Mar. 10, 1810.
- vii Isaac Brate, b Oct. 1, 1812; d y.
- viii Isaac Brate, b Jan. 24, 1815.

348 SAMUEL VAN DEUSEN, son of (188) Wilhelmus Van Deusen and Rachel Pieterse of Albany and Schenectady, N. Y.; b in 1786; d Apr. 12, 1851; m (1st) May 21, 1820, SARAH VOSBURGH; (2d) April 18, 1831, CHRISTINA VOSBURGH, sister of Sarah.

He served during the war of 1812 as a substitute for Thomas Mason in Capt. Henry W. Snyder's Comp., Col. Haight's Regt., New York Militia, and on May 22, 1855, his children made application for Bounty Land, under Act of March 3, 1855. His widow, Christina, d Dec. 9, 1854.

Res: Albany, N. Y. Oc: Rope Maker.

CHILDREN, by first wife:

- i Simon, b Apr. 17, 1823; d July 10, 1898; m . . . . .; res at Albany. Issue: Mary Elizabeth, m . . . . . Combs; Catherine Scott, m . . . . . Doran.
- ii Samuel, b Apr. 19, 1828; m June 6, 1852, in Albany,

N. Y., by Rev. Jacob Leonard, to Maria Fryer. He enlisted as Private Oct. 7, 1862, at Albany, N. Y., in Co. B, 175th New York Vol. Inf.; was promoted to Corporal prior to June 30, 1863; d Aug. 5, 1863, at Convalescent Hospital, Baton Rouge, La. (Wid. pension Ctf. 16091). Issue: De Forest, b Apr. 5, 1853; Edward, b Mar. 11, 1855.

By second wife:

- 629 iii Cornelius, b Nov. 28, 1831; m Oct. 28, 1858, Mary Elizabeth Buckman.
- 629a iv George Edward, b June 7, 1837; m Jan. 13, 1861, Sarah Mosher.
- v John D., b Dec., 1841; d July 26, 1898; m Sept. 3, 1868, in Albany, N. Y., by Rev. J. C. Fenton, to Anna E. Campbell; res at Phoenix, N. Y.; no children. He served in Company A., 25th New York State Militia, May to Aug., 1861, and from May to Sept., 1862, (Pen. Ctf. 810,329; Wid. Ctf. 472,746).

348a STEWARD DEAN VAN DEUSEN, son of (188) Wilhelmus Van Deusen and Rachel Pieterse of Albany and Schenectady, N. Y.; b at Schenectady a 1790; m ELIZABETH ERTZBERGER. He had evidently died prior to the Census of 1850, which gives, as residents of the Seventh Ward of Albany, "Elizabeth Vandusen, age 53; Steward Vandusen, age 24, married; Jacob Vandusen, age 29, married; Allis Vandusen, age 12, James Erdsburger, age 56, married." The latter was probably a brother of Elizabeth. This record is confirmed by living descendants (1909) who furnish the names of other children, who either were not living with their mother at that time, or had died prior to that date.

CHILDREN:

- i Elizabeth; m . . . . . Johnson; res Rensselaer, N. Y.; had died prior to 1909.
- ii Steward, b a 1826; m prior to 1850 (Census).
- iii Rachel, b a 1827; m George Sickles; was living in 1909 at Amsterdam, N. Y., at the age of eighty-two years.
- 629b iv Jacob Dean, b in 1831 (family records give this date, the Census record of his age in 1850 would place it as 1821); m a 1866, Mrs. Julia Maria Van Zant.
- v Mary.

- vi Jane.
- vii Alice, b a 1838; m . . . . . McIntosh; both living in 1909; have several ch.

348b CORNELIUS VAN DEUSEN, son of (188) Wilhelm Van Deusen and Rachel Pieterse; b a 1792; m (1st) wife not known; (2d) Margaret Biddle.

CHILDREN, all by first wife:

- i William; m Lydia Adsit. Issue: Cornelius, married and had several children, who live at Troy, N. Y.; d prior to 1909; Audis, m Dennis Cummings; living in 1909 at Troy, N. Y.
- ii Thomas, "Willard Griggs, the general guardian of Thomas Van Deusen, a minor, next of heir to Cornelius Van Deusen, late of the city and County of Albany, deceased," dated Apr. 15, 1841; he went to California about 1841.
- iii John; went to Mexico; no further record.

349 JOHN GLOUDE VAN DEUSEN, son of (192) Gloude Van Deusen and Angelica Van Slycke of Palatine, Montgomery Co., N. Y., b Feb. 24, bp at Kinderhook, N. Y., April 1, 1792; m July 6, 1817, ELÆCTA MARKS, who d Sept. 17, 1849. He d Sept. 9, 1838; will dated Sept. 7, and probated Dec. 11, 1838.

Res: Palatine, N. Y.

CHILDREN, from family records:

- i Cornelius G., b Oct. 11, 1818; unmarried; according to Census of 1850 his mother and brother, Charles D., were living with him at Palatine, N. Y.
- ii Elizabeth Angelica, b Sept. 25, 1819; m Christopher Dean Walkup.
- 630 iii James De Witt, b Jan. 29, 1822; m Feb. 22, 1844, Angeline Ehle.
- 631 iv Sarah Hellen, b June 27, 1824; m Dec. 29, 1856, Charles D. Smith of New Bedford, Mass.
- v William Henry, b Jan. 24, 1827; d an infant.
- vi John Frederick Tull, b July 5, 1829; unm; res San Francisco, Cal.
- 631avii Peter Benoni, b June 30, 1832; m Mary Eleanor (Dodd) Babbett.
- viii Charles Deloss, b Apr. 13, 1835; unm.
- ix Harriet Electa, b Oct. 20, 1837; d an infant.

350 HELENA VAN DEUSEN, only dau of (192) Gloude

Van Deusen and Angelica Van Slycke of Palatine, Montgomery Co., N. Y.; b at Kinderhook, N. Y., May 7, bp there June 1, 1794; d Jan. 10, 1875; m October 16, 1810, JOHN FREDERICK WALRATH.

Res: Minden, Montgomery Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN:

- i Gloude Walrath, b a 1813.
- ii Catherine Walrath, b a 1816; m a 1835, . . . . . Hudson.
- iii A daughter, b a 1820; d unmarried.
- iv John Walrath, b in 1824; m a 1845, Maria Ehle.

351 PETER G. VAN DEUSEN, son of (192) Gloude Van Deusen and Angelica Van Slycke of Palatine, Montgomery Co., N. Y.; b July 2, bp at Fonda, July 27, 1799; d at Root, N. Y., Mar. 14, 1838; m at Fonda Aug. 16, 1820, GERTRUDE VAN DEUSEN, dau of (155) Harpert Van Deusen and Rebecca Brewer.

Res: Johnstown, Fulton Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN:

- i Angelica, m . . . . . Kittle, and had dau, Rebecca Kittle, who d before 1847.
- ii Rebecca, d un m Jan. 2, 1848; she left will.
- iii Rachel, d intestate, without issue.
- iv Margaret, d un m Aug. 6, 1851; she left a will.
- v Hubbard P., b in 1825; m Caroline . . . . .; b in 1830; res 1850 Mohawk, Montgomery Co., N. Y.; farmer. Issue: Susan, b 1862; m Christance . . . . .; res Fonda, N. Y.; Hubbard, b 1863; d Apr. 10, 1891.

352 CORNELIUS W. VAN DEUSEN, son of (192) Gloude Van Deusen and Angelica Van Slycke; b Jan. 8, 1806, at Palatine, N. Y., where he was m Jan. 8, 1829, to ELIZABETH CORNUE. He removed to Spotswood, N. J., in 1848, where he died Jan. 3, 1863.

Res: 1860, North Brunswick, Middlesex Co., N. J.

CHILDREN, 1, 8, 9 and 10 bp at Stone Arabia, N. Y., (Reformed Dutch Church records):

- 632 i Helen, b Nov. 19, 1829; m Nov. 19, 1851, Alpheus Gilliland.
- 633 ii James M., b Mar. 22, 1831; m May 10, 1860, Lucretia E. Crozier.
- iii John Cornue, b Mar. 21, 1833; d at Nashville, Tenn.; m Dec. 22, 1864, Mary Young. Issue: Elizabeth, b Sept., 1868; m C. N. Moulton; Charles, b Feb., 1872; d in infancy; Cornue, b in 1884.

- iv Sarah Margaret, b Nov. 19, 1834; m Mar. 30, 1863, John H. Keigwin, who d Jan. 2, 1894; no ch; she res Tottenville, N. Y.
- 634 v George Henry, b Aug. 24, 1836; m July 20, 1863, Celia A. Liscum.
- vi Angelica, b May 29, 1838; d in Chattanooga, Tenn., Feb. 16, 1905; m Aug. 6, 1866, A. Van Deventer. Issue: Calvin Van Deventer, b 1867; d at age of 14 years.
- vii Elizabeth, b Apr. 22, 1839; m Apr. 15, 1874, John C. Howe, widower, b Jan. 15, 1817; d Dec., 1902; res Mansfield, Pa. Issue: Van V. Howe, b Nov. 9, 1875; m June, 1901, Lena Smith.
- viii Benjamin Westfal, b Feb. 2, 1841. He left home in May, 1858, and has never been heard from since.
- 635 ix Gerrit Simeon, b Feb. 21, 1843; m a 1865, Hannah Green.
- 636 x De Witt, b May 12, bp Sept. 19, 1847; m May, 1872, Margaret J. Hall.
- xi A son, twin of De Witt, b May 12, 1847; d in infancy.
- xii Charles T., b at Spotswood, N. J., Dec. 14, 1849; m Feb. 16, 1882, Willmira Trask; res Tottenville, N. Y.; Insurance Inspector. Issue: Sarah E., b Jan. 18, 1883.

353 JOHN (Johannes) VAN DEUSEN, son of (193) Cornelis Van Deusen and Rachel Eltinge; b Jan. 15, bp at Claverack, Feb. 21, 1779; d at Hudson, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1859; m (1st) at Claverack, Dec. 7, 1800, LANA FONDA, b July 17, 1782; d Jan. 11, 1813; (2d) Mar. 3, 1814, ANNA MARIA ELTING; b Aug. 18, 1790; d Sept. 29, 1816; (3d) June 17, 1817, at St. John's Ref. Church, Upper Red Hook, by Rev. A. N. Kittle, ANNA MARIA WITBECK of Red Hook; b Nov. 29, 1790; d Feb. 1, 1867.

He was, in 1804, Junior Cornet in Walter T. Livingston's Company of Cavalry, and March 12, 1810, was Captain, First Squad. Cav.

Res: Greenport, N. Y. Oc: Banker.

CHILDREN, bp at Claverack and Livingston; by first wife:

- 637 i Catalina, b Nov. 30, 1801; m Oct. 24, 1827, Dr. Horatio Dewey.
- ii Rachel, b Nov. 2, bp at Clav. Dec. 18, 1803; m Sept. 11, 1822, Lewis Benton. Issue: Lewis Benton; John Benton; William Benton.



- iii Jane Maria, b Oct. 17, 1805; bp at Clav., Jan. 5, 1806; d Sept. 28, 1815.
  - 638 iv Eveline, b Jan. 4, bp at Clav., Apr. 18, 1811, as Abbalina; m June 9, 1830, Henry Alexander Du Bois.
  - v Lana, b Dec. 30, 1812; bp at Clav., Jan. 21, 1813; m Sept. 7, 1831, Almet Reed of Coxsackie. Issue: Helen Reed.
- By second wife:
- 639 vi Peter, b Sept. 21, bp at Liv., Oct. 6, 1816; m June 5, 1838, Susan Livingston.
- By third wife:
- vii Mary Cornelia, b Aug. 4, 1818, bp at Liv., Oct. 4, 1818; d May 14, 1821.
  - 640 viii John, b Mar. 5, bp at Liv., Apr. 16, 1820; m (1st) Aug. 31, 1842, Madaline Mary Burroughs; (2d) Nov. 2, 1846, Harriet S. Duxbury.
  - ix Harman, b Aug. 10, bp at Liv., Sept. 26, 1824; d Sept. 20, 1827.

354 JAMES VAN DEUSEN, son of (193) Cornelis Van Deusen and Rachel Eltinge of Columbia Co., N. Y.; b at Claverack or Livingston, Dec. 24, 1782, bp at Clav. Jan. 26, 1783; m at Claverack Nov. 8, 1807, MARITJE DE LA MATTER; b 1783.

Res: Catskill, Greene Co., N. Y. Oc: Farmer.

CHILDREN:

- i Eliza Christiana, b Oct. 3, bp at Clav. Dec. 23, 1810.
- ii Ann, b Apr. 11, bp at Clav. July 5, 1812; d unm in 1885.
- iii Maria, b May 24, 1814, bp at Clav. Feb. 12, 1815; m (1st) Hiram Smith; (2d) Dr. Newkirk.
- iv Rachel, b 1816; m John Mars; res Brooklyn, N. Y.
- v Louisa, b 1818; m Rev. . . . . Lyle.
- 641 vi Cornelius, b June 28, 1818; m (1st) in 1846, Maria Boughton; (2d) Mrs. . . . . Bristol.
- 642 vii Stanton, b Apr. 10, 1821; m Sept. 26, 1855, Mary G. Plank.
- viii Claudius, b in 1824; d unm 1907; res Leeds, Greene Co., N. Y.; physician.

355 WILLIAM VAN DEUSEN, son of (195) John J. Van Deusen and Grietje Hallenbeck; b May 12, bp at Claverack June 19, 1785; d Mar. 21, 1863; bur at Clav.; m Dec. 22, 1805, ANNATJEN (Anna) ELMENDORF; b Dec. 24, 1786; d May 30,

1857; bur at Clav.; dau of John Elmendorf, who d Sept. 8, 1841, aged eighty-five.

Res: 1850, Greenport, Oc: Farmer (Census).

CHILDREN:

- 643 i Harriet, b Oct. 24, bp at Claverack Dec. 2, 1818; sps parents; m Jan. 12, 1837, Philip P. Groat.
- ii John W., b May 8, bp June 29, 1822; d July, 1903; m Mar. 18, 1848, by Rev. J. Ham, Jane A. Bush, b Oct. 12, 1823; dau of Abraham Bush and Mary Nichols; res Humphreyville, Col. Co., N. Y.; Issue: Anna Maria, b Apr. 3, bp at Clav. Dec. 28, 1852; d Mar. 23, 1860; Elnora, b Nov. 28, bp at Clav. Dec. 28, 1855; d July 1, 1864; Adelaid Augusta, b Dec. 27, 1860, bp at Clav. Aug. 5, 1861; d May 5, 1866.
- iii Jane, b in 1824.
- iv Cornelia, b in 1838.

356 CATHARINE VAN DEUSEN, dau of (195) John J. Van Deusen and Grietje Hallenbeck; b Mar. 4 or 14, bp at Clav. Apr. 15, 1798; m there Apr. 16, 1818, JOHN GARDNER. He served in the 9th, Albany County Regt., Rev. War.

CHILDREN, bp at Livingston:

- i Elizabeth Gardner, b Sept. 26, bp Oct. 17, 1819; sps parents.
- ii John Van Deusen Gardner, b Sept. 30, bp Aug. 18, 1820, sps parents.
- iii Nelson Gardner, b Apr. 22, bp May 20, 1826; sps parents.

357 ELIZABETH VAN DEUSEN, dau of (196) Jacobus Van Deusen and Critje (Margaret) Van Deusen, dau of (101) James Van Deusen; b June 26, bp at Claverack, July 31, 1791; m a 1812, ISAAC VAN SLYCK.

CHILDREN, bp at Kinderhook:

- i Peter Van Slyck, b Jan. 4, bp Feb. 5, 1817.
- ii Margaret Van Slyck, b Nov. 9, 1821, bp Jan. 2, 1822.
- iii Sophronia Van Slyck, b Apr. 16, bp May 25, 1824.
- iv John Van Slyck, b Nov. 9, 1826; bp Apr. 19, 1827.
- v Hannah Maria Van Slyck, b Dec. 31, 1828; bp Feb. 19, 1829.

357a JOHN VAN DUSEN, son of (196) Jacobus Van Deusen and Gritje (Margaret) Van Deusen; b in 1810; m at Roxbury, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1843, CAROLINE JULIA . . . . .; b in New York in 1813.

Res: 1850, Stamford, Delaware Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN:

- i Mary; d y.
- ii Henry, b 1844; d Mar. 23, 1865; served in 144th New York Vol. Inf., enlisted at Stamford Aug. 31, 1864; no further record.
- iii Smith L., b 1846; d of his wounds at Emory Hospital, Washington, D. C., June 6, 1864; enlisted Sept. 26, 1862, at New Lisbon, Otsego Co., N. Y., in Co. H, 142d New York Vol. Inf.; wounded in action May 12, 1864, at Salient, Va. Mother was a pensioner on his account (Ctf. 170,225).
- iv Margaret B., b 1847; m . . . . . Carman; res Sullivan Co., N. Y.
- v Robert, b 1852.
- vi Roman, b 1854.
- vii Ann, b 1857.
- viii Lucinda N., b 1860.

358 MARIA VAN DEUSEN, dau of (197) Mattheus Van Deusen and Madelene Bechtel; b July 7, bp at Claverack Aug. 10, 1794; m Dec. 15, 1813, CORNELIUS ELMENDORF, b Apr. 13, 1789; d April 17, 1872.

CHILDREN, bp at Claverack; no sponsors:

- i Mattheus Elmendorf, b Dec. 5, 1814; bp Jan. 12, 1815; m at Claverack, Elizabeth Van Rensselaer Allen.
- ii John Elmendorf, b Sept. 6, bp Nov. 9, 1828; m Nov. 12, 1851, Elizabeth Fonda, b June 6, 1831, dau of John C. Fonda and Gertrude McGuinness.
- iii Cornelia Maria Elmendorf, b Aug. 5, bp Sept. 19, 1831; m Dec. 2, 1852, (758) Martin Van Deusen.

359 TOBIAS R. VAN DEUSEN, son of (199) Robert T. Van Deusen and Christina Decker; b June 1, bp at Clav. July 16, 1786; d in 1857; m at Clav. Sept. 18, 1813, SALLY (Sartje) VAN DEUSEN, b Nov. 21, 1792; dau of (195) John J. Van Deusen and Fitje Hallenbeck. She d in 1878 at Cohoes, N. Y.

Res: In 1829 and 1850, Clifton Park, Saratoga Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN, bp at Claverack:

- i Sophia Maria, b May 24, bp July 23, 1815; sps parents.
- ii William, b Mar. 24, bp May 4, 1817; sps parents.
- iii Jane, b a 1819.
- iv John, b a 1821.

644 v Matthew, b June 24, 1824; m July 3, 1849, Hetty Maria Traver; (2d?) Frances M. . . . .

vi Abe.

360 JACOB VAN DEUSEN, son of (199) Robert T. Van Deusen and Christina Decker; b Nov. 5, bp Dec. 7, 1788; at Copake, Columbia Co., N. Y.; m (1st) a 1807, CHRISTINA . . . . .; (2d) in 1819, MARGARET JONES.

Res: Saratoga Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN, by first wife:

i William, b a 1808; m Catharine E. . . . . Issue: Augustus N., b in 1846; Lewis, b Mar. 26, 1848; d July 7, 1849.

ii Harriet, b a 1810.

645 iii Robert Tobias, b July 9, 1812; m Nov. 11, 1833, Sarah Wardwell Van Doorn.

iv Sarah, b a 1814.

646 v Annis, b Mar. 14, 1816; m in 1835, Stephen Dedrick.

By second wife:

647 vi Helen, b Nov. 16, 1819; m Sept. 10, 1837, Ferdinand Getter, Jr.

vii John J., b a 1821; m Hannah Andrews.

viii Christina, b in 1823; d Mar. 6, 1828.

ix Catharine, b Mar. 23, 1825; d Mar. 26, 1828, bur in Vischer Ferry Cemetery, Clifton Park, Saratoga Co. N. Y.

x Cornelia, b 1828; m Hampton Chamberlain.

xi Jacob, b May 13, 1830; d Jan. 4, 1859.

xii Benjamin, b at Amityville, N. Y., May 6, 1832; m Sept. 25, 1856, Desdamona E. Wilkes; res Troy, N. Y.; oc printer. Issue: Jesse W., b July 22, 1860; d Aug. 4, 1873; Frank Herbert, b Feb. 3, 1866; m May 6, 1902, Kathryn T. Swatling; res Troy, N. Y.

361 LAURANCE VAN DEUSEN, son of (199) Robert T. Van Deusen and Christina Decker; b June 8, bp at Claverack, June 25, 1797; m a 1820, MARIA FORT. Both died within five days of each other in 1878.

Res: 1850, Clifton Park, Saratoga Co., N. Y.; later in Vischer Ferry and Hudson, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

i Christina, b a 1823; d Mar. 6, 1828.

ii Catharine, b a Aug., 1824; d Nov. 23, 1826.

- iii Catharine, b in 1831.
- 648 iv Jacob, b Mar. 4, 1840; m Dec. 30, 1864, Lydia Ann Draper.
- v John, b Sept. 7, 1841; served in Co. D, 161st New York Vol. Inf., Aug. 22, 1862, to Aug. 29, 1863; discharged for disability; no further record.

362 JOHN BINGHAM VAN DEUSEN, son of (199) Robert T. Van Deusen and Christina Decker of Claverack, Columbia Co., N. Y., b at Kinderhook, N. Y., Oct. 2, bp Nov. 3, 1803; d June 1, 1883; m May 14, 1825, SARAH ANN DE MARKWITH who d Oct. 21, 1882.

Res: Clifton Park, Saratoga Co., N. Y. Oc: Farmer.

CHILDREN:

- i Abraham, b 1831; m Elizabeth Steenburg; d without issue.
- ii William T., b 1832; m Ella Hicks. He served in Co. H, 7th N. Y. Hy. Art., or 113th N. Y. Inf. Aug. 12, 1862, to June 16, 1865.
- 649 iii Harriet B., b Feb. 4, 1836; m Feb. 10 1854, Nathan Wilber.
- 650 iv Jacob Sisco, b Feb. 3, 1837; m July 3, 1859, Ada A. Holbrook.
- v Cornelia, b 1839; m Thomas Holland; res Cohoes, N. Y.
- 651 vi John, b Sept. 10, 1841; m Dec. 26, 1861, Emma L. Scarff.
- 652 vii Cornelius, b Feb. 26, 1844; m (1st) Oct. 10, 1865, Gabriella R. Smith; (2d) July 27, 1907, Mildred V. Nash.
- viii Mary E., b 1850; m George Steenburg.

363 CLAUDIUS C. VAN DEUSEN, son of (200) Cornelis Van Deusen and Linje (Lina) De La Matre; b June 4, bp at Claverack, July 11, 1802; d Jan. 4, 1865; m there Oct. 9, 1833, LYDIA ANN McCLEAN, who d June 19, 1881, aged 64 years; both bur at Claverack.

Res: Malden, Columbia Co., N. Y. Oc: Farmer.

CHILDREN:

- i Julia Angeline, b Oct. 29, bp at Claverack Nov. 29, 1834; m 1850, Edward Firk.
- ii Martha, b 1836; m Matthew B. Tice.
- iii William Jurial, b Aug. 21, 1838; bp at Claverack Sept. 1, 1839; m Mary Whitney.
- iv Cornelia, b 1840; m John Fairchild.

- v Henry C., b Mar. 8, 1843; m Dec. 14, 1879, Phebe Ann Mott. He was enrolled in Co. K, 14th New York Vol. Inf., Sept. 14, 1861, and discharged May 23, 1863; re-enlisted Jan. 20, 1864, in Co. G, 150th New York Vol. Inf.; discharged Oct. 12, 1865 (Pen. Ctf. 770,679). Res Lynbrook, L. I., N. Y. Issue: Emma Mae, b June 22, 1881; m Feb. 11, 1900, John C. Udall.
- vi Cornelius C., b Sept., 1845; m Emma Watts; res Rockville Center, L. I., N. Y.
- vii Lydia, b 1848; d y.
- viii Edward, b 1853; m Mary . . . . .
- ix Carrie, b 1856; m David Johnson.

364 CORNELIUS C. VAN DEUSEN, son of (200) Cornelis Van Deusen and Linje De La Matre; b Feb. 6, bp Apr. 18, 1808; d Feb. 22, 1896; m Sept. 18, 1830, CHRISTINJE R. VAN DEUSEN, b Mar. 23, 1802; d a 1872; dau of (222) Robert T. Van Deusen and Catlinje Spoor.

Res: Claverack. Oc: Blacksmith (Census 1850).

CHILDREN, bp at Claverack:

- i Sylvester, b Jan. 18, 1831; d Mar. 25, 1834.
- 653 ii Lewis Edwin, b Dec. 5, 1833; m (1st) Jan. 2, 1855, Catharine Wells; (2d) Dec. 15, 1880, Martha E. Lovejoy.
- iii Catalina Maria, b Jan. 29, 1838; m Joel Parsons; res New York City. Issue: Dr. Milton Parsons.

365 JAMES JEREMIAH VAN DEUSEN, son of (200) Cornelis Van Deusen and Linje De La Matre; bp Oct. 16, 1810; d May 6, 1886; m (1st) Oct. 20, 1832, MARIA MORGANTROID; b Jan. 12, 1815; d June 1, 1844; (2d) Oct. 17, 1848, ANN E. CHAPMAN, who d May 31, 1893.

Res: Claverack, N. Y., and Pittsfield, Mass. Oc: Wheelwright.

CHILDREN, by first wife:

- i Jacob S. Miller, b Nov. 1, 1833, twin, d May 28, 1840.
- ii Charles Edward, twin, b Nov. 1, 1833; bp at Claverack Jan. 7, 1834; d Mar. 23, 1834.
- iii<sup>i</sup> William Edward, b June 24, 1838; d Apr. 4, 1840.

By second wife:

- iv Helen Louisa, b at Pittsfield, Mass., Nov. 12, 1849; m Oct. 17, 1870, Henry A. Blunt; res Chatham, Col. Co., N. Y. Issue: Henry James Blunt, b Mar. 14, 1877; d Dec. 15, 1880; Arthur Henry Blunt, b June 20, 1880; m Oct. 19, 1904, Etta Best Silvernail.

- v Elfreda, d y.
- vi Florence, d y.
- vii Lovina, d y.
- viii Frederick James, d y.

366 CATHERINA (Katrene) VAN DUSEN, dau of (201) Conrad Van Dusen and his first wife, Hannah Coon of Marysburgh, Prince Edward Co., Ont.; b July 28, bp at Claverack, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1774; d Dec. 31, 1841; m in Adolphustown, Canada, Feb. 2, 1792, DAVID BROWN of Adolphustown, where they made their home. Mr. Brown was a farmer.

CHILDREN:

- i Robert Brown, b Oct. 18, 1792; d Aug. 14, 1813.
- ii John Brown, b Mar. 30, 1794; d Dec. 9, 1823; prob m Feb. 6, 1822, Mary Nicholson of Thurlow, Canada.
- iii William Brown, b Nov. 30, 1795; m Annie Williams.
- iv Henry Brown, b Feb. 22, 1798; m Sarah Steele.
- v Nehemiah Brown, b Dec. 22, 1799.
- vi Hannah Brown, b Dec. 17, 1801; m Philip Shorts.
- vii Amy Brown, b Feb. 2, 1804; d Jan. 20, 1843.
- viii Charles Brown, b Aug. 30, 1806.
- ix James W. Brown, b Sept. 17, 1808; d Dec. 23, 1890; m Hannah Dingman.
- x Susannah Brown, b June 14, 1810; m Henry Hover.
- xi Mary Brown, b Aug. 13, 1812; d July 20, 1863; m Feb. 12, 1835, William Murdock.
- xii David Brown, b Feb. 21, 1815; d May 21, 1850; m Martha Vance.

367 HENRY COON VAN DUSEN, son of (201) Conrad Van Dusen and Hannah Coon of Adolphustown and Marysburgh, Ont.; b at Adolphustown Jan. 16, 1786; d July 28, 1871; m Jan. 27, 1807, by Rev. Robert McDowall, to MARY HUFF; b Feb. 13, 1791; d June 23, 1870; dau of Solomon Huff (b 1751, d 1828) and Eva Swade (b 1757) of Adolphustown. Solomon Huff is said to have been a brother of Paul Huff, and to have served in the army during the Revolutionary War (Pioneer Life on the Bay of Quinte), but the records of such service have not been found, nor did he file a claim, as did Paul, for property abandoned.

In the church registers of the Rev. Robert McDowall there appears the record of the marriage of a Henry Vandusen to Hannah Hartman of Ernesttown, but who this Henry was has not been found. From the dates it was at first supposed to be the second marriage of Henry Coon Van Dusen, but his

grandchildren, still living, are assured that he was married only once, to Mary Huff. He was a man of wealth and social prominence, and was everywhere known as "Judge Van Dusen."

Res: Marysburg, Ont. Oc: Justice of the Peace and farmer.

## CHILDREN:

- 654 i David Brown, b Nov. 1, 1807; m Sept. 23, 1830, Permillia Zwick.
- 655 ii Jacob Henry, b Apr. 27, 1818; m (1st) Feb. 25, 1841, Catherine McGuire; (2d) Mar. 3, 1885, Maggie Preston.
- 656 iii Mary Hannah, b May 28, 1822; m Aug. 4, 1844, Gilbert Dorland Lazier.

368 SUSANNAH VAN DUSEN, dau of (201) Conrad Van Dusen and Hannah Coon of Adolphustown and Marysburg, Prince Edward Co., Ont.; b April 2, bp at Adolphustown July 14, 1789; d April 29, 1873; m Jan. 27, 1811, JOHN DINGMAN of Marysburg, who d May, 1869.

Res: Marysburg. Oc: Farmer.

## CHILDREN:

- i Henry Dingman, b May 9, 1812; d Mar. 17, 1861; m Mar. 15, 1838, Lucy Taylor.
- ii John Dingman, b Mar. 2, 1815; d Feb. 23, 1866.
- iii Hannah Dingman, b Feb. 20, 1817; m Mar. 12, 1837, William H. Huyck, who d Dec. 11, 1884.
- iv Conrad Dingman, b May 13, 1819; d Oct., 1833.
- v Jasper Dingman, b Mar. 21, 1821; m Mar. 17, 1847, Mariah Post.
- vi Mary Dingman, b Mar. 14, 1823; m Sept. 26, 1849, Adam K. Doxee.
- vii Sarah Ann Dingman, b Mar. 20, 1826; m Feb. 4, 1851, James Patterson.
- viii Almira Dingman, b Mar. 13, 1828; d Mar. 29, 1856; m Mar. 5, 1848, William Roblin; no children.

369 HANNAH VAN DUSEN, dau of (201) Conrad Van Dusen and Millicent Hoover of Marysburg, Prince Edward Co., Ont.; b in Adolphustown April 12, 1792; d May 16, 1850; m (1st) March 19, 1810, JOHN TOBEY of Sullivan, Madison Co., N. Y., who was the pioneer of that family in Canada. Immediately after their marriage they settled on land granted to Hannah by the Crown, near what is now known as Bongard's Corners. Here he prospered and reared his family.



He was by trade a cooper, which occupation he followed in addition to his farming. He died Sept. 14, 1828. Hannah married for the second time April 17, 1838, her husband's name being PATRICK HEALY.

Res: Marysburg, Ont.

CHILDREN, (See Pioneer Life on the Bay of Quinte), all by first husband:

- i Abigal Tobey, b Nov. 20, 1810; d in 1900; m John Bongard, son of Conrad Bongard of Philadelphia, and widower of . . . . . Van Vleck and . . . . . Carr.
- ii Roswell Tobey, b Apr. 28, 1812; m Mary Rose, dau of John Rose and Rebecca Ackerman of South Marysburg. Issue: Millicent Tobey; Christiana Tobey; Barbara Tobey; Lucy A. Tobey; Henry D. Tobey, Hannah Tobey; George G. Tobey; Samuel A. Tobey. After the death of Roswell Tobey, Mary (Rose) Tobey married (2d) John Williams.
- iii Millicent Tobey, b Apr. 2, 1814; m George Gerolamy.
- iv Conrad Tobey, b Feb. 12, 1816; m Barbara Fergeson.
- v George Tobey, b Feb. 20, 1818; m Caroline Dingman.
- vi John Tobey, b Dec., 1819; d unmarried.
- vii Delia Ann Tobey, b Jan. 9, 1822; m Michael Moeck.
- viii David Tobey, b Jan., 1824; m Fanny Simmons, b 1824, res Tyendingaga. Issue: Urial Tobey, m Catherine V. Schryver, and settled at Picton; Edwin Tobey, m Louisa Johnson, set at Napanee, Ont.; Byron Tobey, m (1st) Helen Knight, (2d) Bertha Burford, set at Owen Sound; Amelia Tobey, m F. W. Smith, set at Napanee; Stanley Tobey, d unm aged 22; Almon C. Tobey, m (1st) Mary Helen Haight, (2d) Ola Hulburt, set at Picton; William Tobey, m Eva Taylor, set Montreal (Pioneer Life on the Bay of Quinte).
- ix Lucinda Cathrine Tobey, b Dec. 1, 1826; m George W. David, son of Conrad David and Mary Cole; settled at Owen Sound. Issue: Miranda David, m . . . . . Lee; res Owen Sound.
- x James E. Tobey, b Mar. 7, 1828; d May, 1901; m in 1854, Eliza Griffiths; (2d) a 1893, Clarissa Carson.

370 RACHEL VAN DUSEN, dau of (201) Conrad Van Dusen and Millicent Hoover of Marysburg, Prince Edward Co., Ont.; b in Adolphustown, Ont., Dec. 14, 1793; d March 14, 1877; m Dec. 10, 1810, WILLIAM CARSON, son of William Carson and Martha Ghent. William, Senr., was a Sergt. in 29th Regt. during the Rev. War.

Res: North Marysburg. Oc: Farmer.

## CHILDREN:

- i Melison Ann Carson, b Jan. 24, 1813; d in 1896; m Dr. Henry B. Winans.
- ii William Van Carson, b Jan. 8, 1815; m May 20, 1838, Eleanor J. McDonald.
- iii Daniel Carson, b Dec. 30, 1817; m Oct. 5, 1839, Eliza McReady.
- iv Robert B. Carson, b June 11, 1820; m Jan. 21, 1862, Margaret Monck.
- v George A. Carson, b Feb. 13, 1822; m (1st) a 1844, Rilla Vandevooort; (2d) Mar. 31, 1855, Alma Van Dusen, dau of (373) Conrad Van Dusen and Mary Roblin.
- vi Sarah Jane Carson, b Nov. 25, 1823; m John Colliver.
- vii Mary Eliza Carson, b Jan. 10, 1825; d June 4, 1842.
- viii Lillias White Carson, b May 17, 1827; d June 6, 1847; m in 1846, Peter David, son of Conrad David and Mary Cole of North Marysburg, Ont. Issue: Lillias David, m Rev. Dr. W. Shepherd, Supt. of Muncey Indian Institute, and had Belva Shepherd; Morley Shepherd; Eva Shepherd. Peter David m (2d) Sarah Clapp, by whom he had issue: Egerton Clapp David, M. D., who m Nov. 22, 1882, Anna Maria Carson, granddaughter of (371) Phoebe Van Dusen. They settled in U. S. and finally in Prince Edward Co., Ont.
- ix John Ferguson Carson, b Feb. 24, 1829; d June 14, 1847.
- x Jacob James Carson, b July 31, 1832; m Sarah Barnhardt.
- xi Charlotte A. Carson, b Aug. 1, 1835; m Stephen P. Dorland, son of Joseph Dorland and Elizabeth Palmer of Hillier, P. E. Co.

371 PHOEBE VAN DUSEN, dau of (201) Conrad Van Dusen and Millicent Hoover of Marysburg, Ont.; b in Adolphustown, Ont., Nov. 26, 1795; d Nov. 12, 1843; m by Rev. Robert McDowall, June 11, 1815, to THOMAS CARSON, of Marysburg, son of William Carson, the pioneer, and Martha Ghent.

Res: North Marysburg. Oc: Farmer.

## CHILDREN:

- i Martha Carson, b Mar. 20, 1816; m a 1838, Henry B. David, son of Conrad David and Mary Cole. Issue: Redford David, m Mahala Clapp; Alfred David, M. D., m Jane Russell, res Detroit; Martha David, m Thomas Harkness, res Middlesex; Caroline David, m Thomas

- Kerr; Gladys David; Victoria David, d y; Sanford David, d y; Cynthia David, d unm.
- ii Patience Carson, b Oct. 31, 1817; m Sept. 17, 1833, Peter Minaker, son of Lewis Minaker and Lydia Collier. Issue: David Minaker; James C. Minaker; Matilda Minaker; Clarissa Minaker; Calvin Minaker.
- iii Calvin Carson, b July 12, 1819; m Susan Matthews. Issue: Peter Carson; Samuel Carson; Thomas Carson; John Henry Carson; Phoebe Carson; Susan Carson; Mary Carson.
- iv Silas Carson, b Feb. 18, 1821; m . . . . . Whitley.
- v Peter R. Carson, b June 11, 1823; m Julia Davis.
- vi Mary Maria Carson, b Sept. 18, 1824; d Apr. 20, 1894; m Oct. 12, 1852, William Grimm, b in Germany. Issue: Jacob Grimm; Mahala Grimm; Edna Amanda Grimm.
- vii Conrad Carson, b July 30, 1826; unm.
- viii Henry Van Dusen Carson, b July 20, 1831; m Mary A. Dulmage, dau of Philip Dulmage and Lydia Ostrander of South Marysburg. Issue: William Aldert Carson; Georgianna Carson.
- ix Cynthia Wood Carson, b June 7, 1833; m (1st) Philip O'Dell; (2d) Ferguson Marring. Issue: Thomas O'Dell; George O'Dell.
- x Thomas Ghent Carson, b Apr. 3, 1836; m in 1858, Clarissa Palen, a descendant of Gilbert Palen, the pioneer. Issue: Charlotte Ann Carson, b Mar. 18, 1859; m Oct. 22, 1878, Jonathan Talcott, son of Elisha W. Talcott and Sarah Noxon; he has represented the township of Hallowell as Councilman and Reeve, and also has been a member of the County Council; res Bloomfield, Ont.; Anna Maria Carson, b Apr. 23, 1860; m Nov. 22, 1882, Dr. Egerton Clapp David, son of Peter David and Sarah Clapp. Peter David's first wife was Lillias White Carson, dau of (370) Rachel Van Dusen and William Carson. Rachel Van Dusen and Phoebe were sisters and married brothers.

372 SARAH VAN DUSEN, dau of (201) Conrad Van Dusen and Millicent Hoover of Marysburg, Prince Edward Co., Ontario; b in Adolphustown, Ont., May 26, 1798; d Dec. 12, 1883; m at Adolphustown, Aug. 7, 1816, JACOB ROBLIN; b in 1796; d in 1876; son of Owen Roblin (See Miscellaneous and Related Families for Roblin Family).

Res: Demorestville, P. E. Co., Ont.

## CHILDREN:

- i Nathan Miller Roblin, b Sept. 7, 1817; m (1st) Sarah Scott; (2d) Abigail Van Cott; settled at Shannonville.
- ii Stephen Roblin, b Feb. 18, 1819; d Dec. 17, 1888; m Julia A. Werden; set at Picton, Ont. Issue: 1. Albert S. Roblin, unkm, set at Orilla; 2. William A. Roblin, m Emma Pierce, set at Belleville and had issue: Julia Roblin, E. L. Roblin, Nellie Roblin, and Harry A. Roblin; 3. David H. Roblin, m Harriet Gonsolaus and set in Arkansas, had issue: Mabel A. Roblin, and another dau who d an infant; 4. Stanley A. Roblin, m Catherine Clapp and set in U. S., had issue: Ralph Roblin, James Roblin, David Roblin, Thomas Roblin, Jennie C. Roblin, and Julia E. Roblin; 5. Sarah E. Roblin, m James A. Foster and set at Picton, Ont., had issue: Morley N. R. Foster and Grace S. C. Foster; 6. Ella C. Roblin, m Edgar Rugby and set at Brighton, Ont., had no ch.
- iii John Wesley Roblin, b Aug. 18, 1820; d Dec. 23, 1897; m Elizabeth Anderson; set at Brighton. Issue: 1. Leander Roblin; 2. John W. Roblin; 3. James J. Roblin, who m Jane Buchanan, set at Brighton and had issue: William J. Roblin, Frederick A. N. Roblin; Ida V. Roblin, Walter J. Roblin and Herbert M. Roblin; 4. Edward Roblin; 5. Helen M. Roblin, d y; 6. George H. Roblin, m Maria McCreedy and set at Brighton.
- iv William Henry Roblin, b Dec. 18, 1822; d Dec. 31, 1892; m Sarah A. Sprague; settled at Tyendinaga, Ont.
- v Jacob Hover Roblin, b Sept. 10, 1824; m (1st) Apr. 17, 1847, Nancy Sprague; (2d) Feb. 21, 1881, Nancy (Pettingill) McDonald; set at Demorestville, Sophiasburg.
- vi Millicent Ann Roblin, b Jan. 25, 1826; d in 1892; m Absalom Greely; removed to Kansas, U. S.
- vii Daniel Roblin, b Sept. 30, 1827; m Hester Blakely; res at Picton where he was killed, with his son, Madison Roblin, by an explosion in a steam mill May 5, 1874.
- viii Elizabeth Roblin, b Oct. 2, 1829; m Adam Wood; removed to Michigan.
- ix Sarah Eliza Roblin, b Oct. 23, 1831; m Austin Osborne; res Sophiasburg.
- x Mary Maria Roblin, b Oct. 23, 1831, twin; d Aug. 3, 1834.
- xi Mary Jane Roblin, b Sept. 23, 1833; m David German; removed to Michigan.

- xii Owen Roblin, b Aug. 17, 1835; d May, 1896; m (1st) Martha Halstead; (2d) Sophia (Allison) Parks.
- xiii Conrade Roblin, b Aug. 17, 1835; m Catherine Lazier; res Thunder Bay.
- xiv Edwin Roblin, b May 7, 1837; m (1st) Becky Ann Greely; (2d) Harriet Brown; res Belleville.

373 REV. CONRAD VAN DUSEN, son of (201) Conrad Van Dusen and Millicent Hoover of Marysburg, Prince Edward Co., Ont.; b in Adolphustown Dec. 14, 1801; d in Whitby, Aug. 18, 1878; m March 20, 1820, MARY ROBLIN of Adolphustown, b in Adolphustown Sept. 28, 1799; d Aug. 26, 1880; dau of Owen Roblin (See Miscellaneous and Related Families for Roblin).

Conrad Van Dusen was a Minister and a member of the Methodist Episcopal Conference from 1829 to 1874; he was also President of Victoria College, Cobourg, for many years, at which college all his children were educated.

CHILDREN:

- 657 i Sarah Eliza, b Dec. 17, 1820; m Dec. 19, 1842, Lyman A. Ferris.
- 658 ii Owen, b July 6, 1822, in Marysburg; m Jan 12, 1846, Mary Ann Washburn of Picton, Ont.
- 659 iii David, b Mar. 23, 1826; m (1st) in 1848, Susannah Eaton; (2d) Louisa Hotchkiss.
- 660 iv Rachel, b Apr. 25, 1832; m Feb. 21, 1854, James A. Campbell.
- v Alma, b Feb. 21, 1836, in St. Thomas; d in Whitby, Nov. 23, 1900; m Mar. 31, 1855, George A. Carson, M. D., son of (370) Rachel Van Dusen and William Carson. She was a graduate of Victoria College, Cobourg, Ont.; they res at Whitby, Ont. Several years prior to 1908 he removed to Illinois to reside with his nephew. Issue: Elbert Van Carson, b Jan. 21, 1859; graduated in Arts at Trinity University, Toronto, in 1884; was accidentally drowned in Lake Ontario, Aug. 21, 1884.
- vi Adelaide, b Dec. 27, 1838, in Napanee; d Apr. 1, 1848, at Wilton.

374 ARRA HAM VAN DUSEN, son of (201) Conrad Van Dusen and Millicent Hoover of Marysburg, Prince Edward Co., Ont.; b in Adolphustown, May 4, 1804; d in Marysburg Oct. 16, 1890; m May 23, 1827, ANN McGRATH, b July 12, 1812; was living in 1901.

Res: Black River Bridge, Prince Edward Co., Ont. Oc: Farmer.

## CHILDREN:

- 661 i Daniel, b Mar. 1, 1828; m Mar. 20, 1857, Harriet Hartford.  
 662 ii John, b Sept. 4, 1830; m Feb. 19, 1861, Eliza Ann Clark.  
 663 iii Harriet Eliza, b Jan. 22, 1834; m Aug. 24, 1855, William Welbanks.  
 iv Millicent, b June, 1836; d a 1843.  
 664 v George, b Oct. 28, 1838; m Jan. 8, 1862, Mary Anne Wright.  
 vi Adelaide, b Feb. 18, 1844; unkm; res Picton, Ont.  
 vii Alva Sheridan, b June 6, 1847; m Dec. 18, 1872, Amelia Finch who d Nov. 21, 1888; no children. In 1866 he enlisted in the volunteer service and was promoted from a corporal to a captain. Subsequently he entered the military school at Kingston, Ont. He now has the rank of Major. He resided in New York City for many years; returned to Canada in 1905, and now resides in Picton, Ont.

375 WILLIAM VAN DUSEN, son of (201) Conrad Van Dusen and Millicent Hoover of Marysburg, Prince Edward Co., Ont.; b in Adolphustown Feb. 8, 1806; d Feb. 8, 1873; m (1st) Dec 11, 1828, by Rev. Job Deacon, to NANCY HARTFORD, who d Feb. 16, 1846, in Picton, Ont.; (2d) MELINDA COONEY; (3d) SALLY WEEKS, who d in Chicago a 1892. William Van Dusen d at Owen Sound, Ont., Feb. 20, 1873. Nancy Hartford was the sister of Dana Hartford.

Res: Owen Sound, Ont. Oc: Carpenter.

## CHILDREN, by first wife:

- 665 i Colin, b Feb., 1833; m Apr. 24, 1859, Agnes Vallier.  
 666 ii Richard, b Feb. 18, 1834; m Dec. 25, 1855, Sophia Jane Frair.  
 667 iii Albert, b Sept. 6, 1841; m (1st) Mar. 2, 1862, Rhoda Caroline Stage; (2d) May 17, 1873, Helen Taylor; (3d) Nov. 22, 1905, Mrs. Lillian Hall.

376 ROSWELL VAN DUSEN, son of (201) Conrad Van Dusen and Millicent Hoover of Marysburg, Prince Edward Co., Ont.; b in Adolphustown, Aug. 20, 1808; d in Demorestville, Ont., April 23, 1892; m Dec. 8, 1830, PHEBE GREEBLEY,

who d Nov. 19, 1893; dau of Jonathan, brother of Horace Greeley.

Res: Demorestville, P. E. Co., Ont. Oc: Blacksmith and Farmer.

CHILDREN:

- i Whitford Ryerson, b Nov. 12, 1831; d Jan. 23, 1833.
- 668 ii Harriet Melvina, b Jan. 20, 1834; m May 7, 1850, Samuel S. Trumpour.
- 669 iii George Edgar, b Mar. 12, 1836; m Dec. 29, 1857, Agnes Rebecca Kingsley.
- iv James Whitfield, b May 8, 1838; d May 11, 1838.
- 670 v Alma, b June 22, 1839; m Sept. 9, 1861, Rev. Archelaus Doxsee.
- vi William Augustus, b Sept. 6, 1841; d Mar. 28, 1848.
- 671 vii Sarah Eliza, b Oct. 17, 1843; m Sept. 21, 1868, Thomas B. Hazard.
- viii Charlotte Ann, b Dec. 1, 1845; d Apr. 22, 1874; m Feb. 5, 1867, Samuel Manly Spencer; res North Port, Prince Edward Co., Ont.; oc farmer. Issue: Olive Eliza Spencer, b July 4, 1868; m 1887, Eben Putman; George Edger Spencer, b Aug. 21, 1871; m Oct. 19, 1898, Edna Gardner.
- 672 ix Phebe Matilda, b Apr. 15, 1847; m Feb. 1, 1875, Maitland D. Wright.
- x Hannah Melissa, b July 22, 1851; m June 12, 1895, Jacob W. Foster; res North Port, Ont.; no children.
- 673 xi Susannah Barnum, b Aug. 10, 1853; m (1st) Oct. 25, 1871, Henry D. Tobey; (2d) Mar. 27, 1883, Werden Bethune Deynard.
- xii Willie Greeley, b July 8, 1859; d June 26, 1863.

377. JAMES YEOMAN VAN DUSEN, son of (201) Conrad Van Dusen and Millicent Hoover of Marysburg, Prince Edward Co., Ont.; b in Adolphustown, Aug. 5, 1810; d in Princeton, Ill., May 11, 1901; m in 1831, ISABELL MINAKER, who d in 1877; dau of Lewis Minaker and Lydia Collier of North Marysburg.

Res: Bruce County, Ontario, Canada. Oc: Farmer and local Methodist Minister.

CHILDREN:

- i Millicent Ann, b May 12, 1832; d Aug. 25, 1879; m Feb. 8, 1854, Ernest Mouck; no children.
- ii Lydia Jane, b in 1835; d in 1851.
- 674 iii Henry, b Sept. 24, 1837; m Jan. 18, 1864, Eliza Huff.

- 675 iv Abram Steele, b Dec. 1, 1840; m Dec. 4, 1859, Elizabeth Gimby.
- 676 v Conrad, b Apr. 4, 1844; m (1st) Feb. 7, 1872, Martha Nash; (2d) in 1895, at Princeton, Ill., Nellie Fralick.
- 677 vi Jacob James, b in 1847; m May 22, 1871, Elizabeth Fox.
- vii Ernest, b 1850; accidentally shot in 1862.

378 JACOB RICHARD VAN DUSEN, son of (201) Conrad Van Dusen and Millicent Hoover of Marysburg, Prince Edward Co., Ont.; b in Adolphustown, March 26, 1813; d Nov. 18, 1899; m in Colesville, N. Y., May 10, 1837, CHARLOTTE BEMAN, b in Hartford, Conn., April 30, 1817; d June 27, 1905, aged 88 years.

Res: Tara, Bruce Co., Ont. Oc: Teacher, Justice of the Peace.

## CHILDREN:

- 678 i Whitford, b Mar. 15, 1839; m (1st) Feb. 2, 1864, Mary Ann Gardner of Ont.; (2d) Sept. 18, 1871, Sarah Holcomb; (3d) Sept. 15, 1891, Bessie Watrous.
- ii Elizabeth, b at Athol, Apr. 7, 1843; d Apr., 1843.
- 679 iii John Henry, b Nov. 18, 1846; m Jan. 2, 1871, Mary Jane Glover.
- 680 iv Elizabeth, b Aug. 3, 1851; m in 1875, Robert Everard Moore.
- 681 v Herald Alva, b at Pointe Traverse, Jan. 18, 1856; m (1st) Jan. 13, 1876, Eva Shannon; (2d) Sept. 7, 1892, Margaret Ford.

379 JOHN VAN DUSEN, son of (202) Casper Van Dusen and Hannah Mary Shorts; b in Adolphustown, Canada, Dec. 7, 1786; d June 4, 1856; m (1st) May 15, 1810, MARY ARMSTRONG, of Portland, Can.; (2d) a 1825, PATIENCE ALDRICH. He was a local preacher of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

Res: Sophiasburg, Ont. Oc: Carpenter and farmer.

## CHILDREN, by first wife:

- i Mary A., b a 1811; d when 19 years of age.
- ii Harriet, b a 1813; m David Lent.
- 682 iii Magdalene, b a 1815; m a 1835, Calvin Reed.

## By second wife:

- 683 iv William John, b May 3, 1827; m Jan. 10, 1848, Minerva Fox.
- v Joseph Girdett, b Dec. 5, 1828; m (1st) Nov. 25,



- 1852, Jane Fox; (2d) Mary Barbara Sharp; (3d) Sept. 3, 1876, Mary Jane Dean; res Belleville, Ont.; no children.
- vi Eliza, b Jan. 12, 1834; m Mar. 8, 1859, Charles W. Collinson; res Midland, Midland Co., Mich. Issue: Alice Collinson, b Dec. 11, 1859; m Sept., 1882, Isaac Richards; Charles Henry Collinson, b Mar., 1860; d April, 1862.
- 684 vii Rebecca, b Aug. 25, 1837; m Feb. 17, 1869, William S. Lowey.

380 CATHARINE VAN DUSEN, dau of (202) Casper Van Dusen and Hannah Mary Shorts of Sophiasburg, Ont.; b July 23, 1789; d Apr. 18, 1836; m Dec. 30, 1810, JOHN JOHNSON, who d in Aug., 1864; both bur in Picton. He was a farmer and miller and resided at Melville, Ont., after Feb., 1840. He was the son of Henry Johnson who emigrated to Canada from Poughkeepsie, Dutchess Co., N. Y., and his sister, Margaret Johnson, was the first wife of John Terwilliger, whose second wife was (382) Rosanna Van Dusen, sister of Catharine.

CHILDREN:

- i Henry Johnson, b Sept. 3, 1812; d Apr. 19, 1876; m in 1836, Sarah A. Byam.
- ii Jasper Heck Johnson, b Jan. 2, 1816; m Almira Hudgins.
- iii Moses Johnson, b May 6, 1818; m (1st) Eliza Fieldhouse; (2d) Maria Fieldhouse.
- iv Elizabeth Fordon Johnson, b May 9, 1820; unmarried.
- v James Johnson, b Sept. 22, 1823; d Aug. 17, 1847.
- vi John Philip Johnson, b July 7, 1825; d Apr. 5, 1877; m Eliza Moore.
- vii Theda Jane Johnson, b Dec. 9, 1827; m Anthony Lont.
- viii Robert Johnson, b Mar. 17, 1830; m (1st) Anne Jackson; (2d) Elizabeth Brown.
- ix Caleb Johnson, b July 14, 1832; m (1st) Melvina Gosslin; (2d) Mary Morton; res on old homestead, Melville, Ont.

381 FANNY VAN DUSEN, dau of (202) Casper Van Dusen and Hannah Mary Shorts of Sophiasburg, Ont.; b Dec. 5, 1792, in Adolphustown, Ont.; d May 24, 1857; m (1st) by Stephen Conger, J. P., Jan. 12, 1813, to LEVI BATES, of Hamilton, Ont.; b April 8, 1783; d Oct. 4, 1847; (2d) May 29, 1855, JOHN BENNETT. Both husbands were farmers.

Res: Near Cobourg, Ont.

## CHILDREN, all by first husband:

- i Mary Bates, b Dec. 10, 1815; d Oct. 6, 1831.
- ii Elizabeth Bates, b Dec. 10, 1815; d Jan. 18, 1830.
- iii Nancy Bates, b Apr. 23, 1818; d June 29, 1850; m Oct. 7, 1840, Jonathan Densmore; d Dec. 18, 1874; res Marion, Mich.; oc merchant. Issue: Harriet Densmore, b June 14, 1842; m July 12, 1870, Alexander Ross; Levi Benson Densmore, b Feb. 26, 1845; m June 28, 1877, Ada English; Jonathan Densmore, b Apr. 25, 1849; m June 28, 1877, Sarah Martin.
- iv James Bates, b June 8, 1820; d Oct. 20, 1822.
- v A son, b July 4; d July 5, 1822.
- vi Jasper Bates, b Sept. 30, 1823; m Oct. 6, 1846, Eliza Brown; res Thornbury, Grey Co., Ont. Living in 1900; no children.
- vii Rosannah Bates, b July 16, 1826; d July 12, 1835.
- viii A son, b Feb. 11, 1827; d same day.
- ix Levi Bates, b Mar. 4; d Nov. 12, 1831.

382 ROSANNAH VAN DUSEN, dau of (202) Casper Van Dusen and Hannah Mary Shorts of Sophiasburg, Ont.; b Jan. 29, 1797; d Mar. 5, 1859; m Apr. 4, 1815, by Stephen Conger, J. P., of Hallowell, to JOHN W. TERWILLIGER, son of Evert Terwilliger and Sarah Freer, of Ulster Co., N. Y., and the widower of Margaret Johnson, whose brother, John Johnson, married (380) Catherine Van Dusen, sister of Rosannah. John Terwilliger was a farmer.

Res: Hallowell, near Picton, Ont.

## CHILDREN:

- i Mary Terwilliger, b July 18, 1816; m (1st) May 1, 1839, William Lewis, who d May 22, 1858; (2d) Abram Blazie.
- ii John W. Terwilliger, b June 3, 1818; d July 15, 1898; m (1st) May 5, 1841, Sarah Cooper, who d Feb. 23, 1877; (2d) 1879, Jane Johnson.
- iii Anna Terwilliger, b Feb. 15, 1820; d Jan. 27, 1882; m Feb. 4, 1845, Henry Hovey, who served in Co. A, 1st Mich. Vol. Cav., during the War of the Rebellion in the United States. Enrolled Oct. 19, 1863, and died June 16, 1864, at Camp Stoneman, D. C., of wounds. Buried at Arlington National Cemetery, Va. His widow, who resided in Jackson, Mich., was a pensioner (Ctf. No. 54,006), receiving \$8 per month from June 17, 1864, and \$2 additional from July 25, 1866, for each of her

- two minor children, until they reached the age of 16 years, viz: Francis D. Hovey, b Oct. 11, 1852, and Eddy H. Hovey, b Sept. 2, 1861.
- iv Simon Terwilliger, b Nov. 2, 1821; d May 16, 1895; m Sept. 1, 1847, Eliza Jane Porter.
  - v Jasper Terwilliger, b Feb. 13, 1823; m (1st) Mar. 1, 1848, Hannah A. Porter; (2d) . . . . .Hagerman.
  - vi Levi B. Terwilliger, b June 21, 1825; d Jan. 30, 1894; m Feb. 12, 1856, Phebe Yerke, who d in 1881.
  - vii Jonathan Terwilliger, b Jan. 10, 1827; m (1st) Sept. 2, 1847, Jane Chotes, who d Apr., 1851; (2d) Freeloove Brewer.
  - viii Robert Terwilliger, b Nov. 21, 1828; d unm Dec. 22, 1856.
  - ix Jeremiah Terwilliger, b Oct. 1, 1830; m Nov. 12, 1856, Elizabeth M. Van Dusen, dau of (654) David Brown Van Dusen and Permelia Zwick.
  - x Andrew A. Terwilliger, b Nov. 15, 1832; d unm July 3, 1853.
  - xi Ezra Terwilliger, b Mar. 9, 1835; d June 20, 1876.
  - xii Michael D. Terwilliger, b Mar. 2, 1840; d Mar. 20, 1898; m H. Yocum.

383 ROBERT VAN DUSEN, son of (202) Casper Van Dusen and Hannah Mary Shorts of Sophiasburg, Ontario; b Apr. 2, 1799; d May 25, 1873; m (1st) a 1820, ELIZABETH ROBLIN, b in 1802; d a 1844; dau of Owen Roblin (See Miscellaneous and Related Families); (2d) a 1845, MARY ANN BROWN, who d July 29, 1870, aged 70 years.

Res: Tweed, Ontario. Oc: Farmer.

CHILDREN, all by first wife:

- 685 i Philip, b Sept. 30, 1820; m a 1844, Cynthia White.
- ii John, b July 2, 1825; d a 1870; m a 1847, Susan Solmes, dau of Gilbert Solmes and Catherine Kimberly of Richmond, son of Nathaniel Solmes and Elizabeth Conklin of Sophiasburg, who emigrated to Canada in 1792 from Fishkill, Dutchess Co., N. Y., and settled near Dresden, Camden. At the Census of 1790 his family consisted of 2 males over 16 yrs, 2 males under 16 yrs, and 6 females. Issue of John and Susan Van Dusen; Jacob Samuel; Mary Ann, who d in Mich.; Dorland.
- 685a iii Hannah Mary, b Aug. 8, 1827; m Feb. 20, 1850, Daniel Delong.

- 686 iv Rachel, b Nov. 28, 1828; m June 26, 1850, David H. DeLong.
- 687 v Elizabeth Ann, b Feb. 21, 1831; m (1st) a 1850, John Peck; (2d) Jan. 31, 1856, John G. Woodcock.
- 688 vi Allen Monroe, b Feb. 4, 1833; m (1st) Dec. 1, 1852, Lydia Kimberly; (2d) June 17, 1890, Mary Louise Thomas.
- vii Almiry, b May 26, 1835; d in 1840.
- 689 viii David, b May 7, 1837; m Dec. 12, 1855, Sarah Ann Adams.
- 690 ix Sarah Jane, b Nov. 4, 1842; m Dec. 22, 1858, William Adams.

384 AMELIA VAN DUSEN, dau of (202) Casper Van Dusen and Hannah Mary Shorts of Sophiasburg, Ont.; b there Jan. 13, 1802; d Aug. 10, 1882; m Feb. 12, 1824, JAMES LENT, b Sept. 27, 1800; d Aug. 6, 1870. Mr. Lent was a descendant of Abraham Rycken and Geertie Hendricks, who emigrated to America in 1638 from the town of Lent in Gelderland, and settled in New Amsterdam.

Res: 3d Con. Tp of Hamilton, Ont.

CHILDREN:

- i Wyatt Chamberlain Lent, b Mar. 30, 1825; m Oct. 1, 1844, Mary Lytle.
- ii Calvin Woster Lent, b Feb. 26, 1827; m Aug. 19, 1858, Lucinda Evans.
- iii Tryphena Lent, b July 6, 1829; m Dec. 30, 1849, George H. Brown, who m (2d) in 1900, Adeline Mordeu Lent, sister of Tryphena.
- iv Lucias Matlen Lent, b Sept. 7, 1830; d in infancy.
- v Matilda Lent, b Aug. 21, 1832; d in infancy.
- vi James Miles Lent, b Aug. 20, 1834; d in infancy.
- vii Lucias Milton Lent, b Sept. 6, 1835; d June, 1901; m Dec. 1, 1858, Matilda Purdy.
- viii James Martin Lent, b Nov. 11, 1837; d June 14, 1901; m Jan. 19, 1862, Lydia Snyder.
- ix Saphronia Lent, b Nov. 14, 1839; m May 30, 1860, William H. Snyder.
- x Adeline Mordeu Lent, b Sept. 28, 1842; m in 1900, George Brown, widower of her sister, Tryphena.
- xi Jasper Wesley Lent, b Mar. 20, 1845; m Apr. 25, 1872, Susannah Proctor.

385 ELIZABETH VAN DUSEN, dau of (202) Casper

Van Dusen and Hannah Mary Shorts of Sophiasburg, Ont.; b there Aug. 16, 1804; d June 6, 1833; m June 12, 1828, JAMES DAVIS of Thurlow, widower of Anna Rightmyre. (See Miscellaneous and Related Families for Davis and Rightmyre connections.) Mr. Davis was a farmer.

Res: Thurlow, Hastings Co., Ont.

CHILDREN:

- i Julia Ann Davis, b in 1830.
- ii James Franklin Davis, b June 26, 1831; m Dec. 28, 1858, Adelia Maria Harcourt Pope (See Mis. and Rel. Fams.).

386 RACHEL VAN DUSEN, dau of (202) Casper Van Dusen and Hannah Mary Shorts of Sophiasburg, Ont.; b Jan. 13, 1807; d Sept. 13, 1876; m Feb. 21, 1837, LEWIS R. SNIDER; b Jan. 3, 1801; d Sept. 16, 1869. He was a farmer.

Res: Sophiasburg, Ont.

CHILDREN:

- i Robert Miles Snider, b Dec. 18, 1837; m Clista Van Blaricom of Hallowell, Ont.
- ii Peter Randel Snider, b Feb. 21, 1840; m Sarah McIntosh of South Marysburg, Ont.
- iii Jasper Shorts Snider, b Apr. 5, 1842; m Fanny Culley of Napanee, Ont.
- iv Elizabeth Barbary Snider, b May 10, 1844; m George J. Whattam.
- v Fanny Amelia Snider, b July 24, 1846; m Benjamin De Mill of Sophiasburg.
- vi Rosannah Matilda Snider, b Apr. 5, 1849; m Apr. 5, 1870, John Whattam.

387 CHARLOTTE CROEL VAN DUSEN, dau of (202) Casper Van Dusen and Hannah Mary Shorts of Sophiasburg, Prince Edward Co., Ont.; b Nov. 5, 1810; d April 27, 1857; m June 16, 1841, ABRAHAM HUFF, b Jan. 2, 1800; d Feb. 25, 1871; widower of Jane Anne Mason; b Oct. 23, 1807; d Sept. 18, 1838. He was the son of Solomon Huff, who was b in United States in 1768, and Sara Alger. Solomon Huff was the son of Paul Huff and Annie Hale, the pioneer who came to Canada in 1784 with the Van Alstyne party. In 1775 Paul Huff lived at Fishkill, Dutchess Co., N. Y., and joined the Army in New York in 1777, serving with Jas. De Lancey, then with Ward, and afterwards with Col. Culver on Long Island. He held a commission as Lieut. from Gen. Robertson in a company of Associated Loyalists. He held 100 acres of land on a lease for two lives from Sarah Verplank from 1770, for which he





**Peter J. M. Van Dusen and his wife, Deborah Ferro Davis,  
taken about 1864.**

paid £5 rent per annum. He built a dwelling house and barn, and cleared 60 acres for which he was offered £150, New York currency. He left 5 cows, 3 young cattle, 23 sheep, a wagon and farming utensils, furniture and 34 hogs. He also owned horses (United Empire Loyalists, p 197; Bureau of Archives, Ontario Report, 1904, p 453; and Pioneer Life on the Bay of Quinte).

Res: Huff's Island and Camden, Kent Co., Ont.

CHILDREN:

- i Fanny Maria Huff, b Mar. 18, 1842; m (1st) James Holmes; (2d) John Brooks.
- ii Augustus Shorts Huff, b Apr. 10, 1844.
- iii Angeline Huff, b May 2, 1846; m William Payne, res Stewart, Ont. Issue: William Frederick Payne.
- iv Catharine Sephrony Huff, b June 13, 1850; d May 3, 1893; m May 1, 1873, John Snider. Issue: Sevilla Snider, m Frederick Yeucomb; Phoebe Snider; three others.
- v James Frederick Huff, b June 28, 1853.
- vi Elizabeth Rosannah Gipson Huff, b June 25, 1856; m Dec. 11, 1882, Charles Barry, who d Mar. 30, 1890. Issue: Frances Edith Barry, b Oct. 1, 1883; Alexander A. Barry, b Dec. 19, 1886.

388 PETER JASPER MONK VAN DUSEN, son of (202) Casper Van Dusen and Hannah Mary Shorts of Sophiasburg, Prince Edward Co., Ont.; b there June 4, 1815; d Oct. 3, 1895; m Sept. 30, 1835, DEBORAH FERRO DAVIS; b March 3, 1819; d Jan. 27, 1887; dau of James Davis and his first wife, Anna Rightmyer, the dau of William Rightmyer and Deborah Ferro (See Miscellaneous and Related Families for Davis and Rightmyer families and intermarriages). They were married at the residence of Valentine and Elizabeth Grant Rightmyer, by the Rev. Thomas Demorest, Wesleyan minister (See Miscellaneous and Related Families for Demorest connection), and resided until the Spring of 1855 on the old homestead at Sophiasburg, which he inherited from his father. This property he sold on March 26, 1855, to Nathaniel Niles for £400. He then moved to Brighton Township, Northumberland County, where he purchased a farm of fifty acres, in the fourth concession, near Hilton. He improved this property and erected substantial buildings upon it; all of which he subsequently lost. About 1860 he moved from Hilton to the village of Brighton, where he remained until after the death of his wife in 1887. She was buried at Hilton, near her only daughter, Adaline, and her mother-in-law, Hannah Mary Shorts Van



**Dusen.** Mr. Van Dusen died at Madison, Wis., and was buried there in the plot of his son, Augustus. He was by occupation a farmer and carpenter.

**CHILDREN:**

- 691 i Austin, b Jan. 22, 1837; m Nov. 27, 1869, Phebe Shortt.
- ii Adaline, b Jan. 1, 1840; d Apr. 18, 1861; m Aug. 22, 1858, Sylvester Richmond, Jr., of Hilton, Ont., where they res. Issue: Sanford Richmond, b Dec. 21, 1860. Mr. Richmond married again, and moved to Michigan, where he lost his life in one of the great forest fires.
- 692 iii Albert Harrison, b Apr. 9, 1842; m (1st) Aug. 26, 1865, Jaennette Waite; (2d) Oct. 18, 1893, Sarah Elizabeth (Tefft) Van Winkle.
- 693 iv Addison, b Sept. 27, 1844; m July 22, 1866, Janey Clarke.
- v Anson, b Jan. 28, 1847; d Feb. 12, 1878, in Wisconsin; m Nov. 9, 1871, Maria Paul of East Bloomfield, N. Y., who d Feb. 12, 1873, at Canandaigua, N. Y., near where she is buried. He was a member of Eagle Lodge No. 619, F. A. M., Honeoye, Ont. Co., N. Y. He was bur in a cemetery at Wyoming Valley, Iowa Co., Wis., and in 1908 his brothers, Addison and Absalom, erected a tombstone over his grave. No children.
- 694 vi Augustus, b Nov. 3, 1849; m Jan. 16, 1871, Sarah E. Hopkins.
- 695 vii Absalom, b Oct. 18, 1855; m Oct. 22, 1878, Sarah Elizabeth Lockman.
- viii Alvin, b May 23, 1858; unmarried.
- ix Abda Lincoln, b Aug. 7, 1860; m Sept. 5, 1895, Pauline Gohlke, dau of Augustus Gohlke and Wilhelmine Daunene or Duane, of Berlin, Germany. They adopted a child, Esther Marion, b Dec. 7, 1903; res Madison, Wis., in 1911 Los Angeles, Cal. He is a member of Madison Lodge No. 5, F. and A. M.; Madison Chapter No. 4, R. A. M.; Madison Council No. 3, R. and S. M., and of Robert Macoy Commandery No. 3, K. T.

389 ROBERT VAN DEUSEN, son of (204) Robert Van Deusen and Marytje Krein (Crane) of Columbia Co., N. Y.; b Feb. 2, bp at Livingston Apr. 30, 1782; m a 1805, MARGARET THORN.



From left to right—Aldison, Sarah Ellen, Augustus, Jeanette, Albert H., Sarah Elizabeth, Absalom and Abda L. Van Deusen, August 30, 1886.



Res: Fairville, Wayne Co., N. Y. Oc: Miller.

## CHILDREN:

- i Maria, b a 1808; m Francis Rosencrans.
- ii Phebe, b a 1811; m Jacob DeWitt.
- iii Nancy, b a 1815; m Sylvenas Bartlett.
- iv Elizabeth, b a 1818; m William Q. Adams.
- 696 v Robert, b Feb. 9, 1821; m Sept. 22, 1840, Phebe Rose.
- 697 vi Hiram, b in 1823; m July 3, 1843, Elizabeth Deady.
- vii Margaret, b a 1826; m (1st) John Bloom; (2d) . . . . . Broom; (3d) . . . . . Van Valkenburg.
- viii John H., b in 1830; m Cynthia Brower. He served in Comp. A, 160th N. Y. Vol. Inf. Enlisted Aug. 26, 1862; discg. as Sergt. Nov. 1, 1865. Recd gun shot wound in rt. leg at Ft. Bisland, La., Apr. 12, 1864; d July 15, 1897 (Pen. Ctf. 265,357).
- 698 ix Stephen, b May 1, 1833; m (1st) in 1855, Mary Elizabeth Legg; (2d) April 15, 1871, Alvira D. Philips.

390 MARKS VAN DUSEN, son of (204) Robert Van Deusen and Marytje Krein (Crane); b March 8, 1788, at Ancram, Col. Co., N. Y.; d Feb. 11, 1869; m (1st) a 1808, MARY CLINE, who d April 11, 1853; (2d) Jan. 13, 1856, at Pompey, Onondaga Co., N. Y., by Jairus P. Smith, SARAH ANN FOX. He served in the New York Militia during the war of 1812 from May 1814 to Nov. 1814 (B. L. C.; wid pen. ctf. 19,334; last paid Mar. 4, 1882).

Res: Ira, Cayuga Co., N. Y.

## CHILDREN, all by first wife:

- 699 i Norman, b Feb., 1810; m April 21, 1835, Mary . . . . .
- ii Peter, b Dec., 1811.
- 700 iii Henry, b May 10, 1814; m Oct. 10, 1848, Catharine Willard or Williams.
- iv Louisa A., b May 8, 1816; m Andrew N. Rindbonk.
- v Robert, b at Ancram Jan., 1818; m Cordelia Durkee.
- vi John, b Apr. 19, 1821; d Dec. 28, 1902; m Sept. 23, 1852, Minerva Willard; they res at Cato, Cayuga Co., N. Y.; oc farmer. Issue: Fred M., b Aug. 29, 1858; m Carrie Phelps; Nellie C., b Nov. 4, 1861; m Charles Squyer; William H., b Jan. 4, 1867; m May 30, 1900, Grace M. Hapeman.
- vii Bradly, b May 24, 1825, at Fabius, Onondaga Co., N. Y.; m Mary Coplin; res at Hannibal, Oswego Co., N. Y.

viii David G., b Aug. 23, 1830, at Fabius; m Jan. 1, 1857, Rosena Arnold; no ch. He was Second Lt. in Comp. D, 147th New York Vol. Inf.; killed in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 1, 1863 (wid. pen. ctf. 31,372).

391 SOPHIA (Fietje) VAN DEUSEN, dau of (205) George Van Deusen and Eva Bresee; b Dec. 27, 1780; bp at Clav. Feb. 4, 1781; m a 1804, CORNELIUS PULVER; b Feb. 4, bp at Clav. Dec. 27, 1780.

CHILDREN:

- i Michael Pulver, bp at Copake Nov. 8, 1808; sps Michael Pulver, Elizabeth Bresie.
- ii Semer Pulver, bp at Copake Mar. 18, 1811; sps John D. Maccartie, Hannah Rose.
- iii Polly Pulver, b Nov. 25, 1812; bp at Churchtown Jan. 31, 1813.
- iv Samuel Pulver, b May 11, bp at Churchtown Sept. 12, 1819.
- v Lorinta Pulver, b Oct. 5, 1822; bp at Churchtown Feb. 2, 1823.

392 JOHN G. VAN DEUSEN, son of (205) George Van Deusen and Eva Bresee of Copake; bp there Aug. 12, 1783; d May 14, 1852; m at Copake May or Aug. 14, 1809, "by one Birdsell," Justice of the Peace, PHEBE VAN DEUSEN; b Mar. 18, 1794.

John G. Van Deusen served in the War of 1812 as Corporal in Capt. Ira Gale's Company, Lieut. Colonels Smith and Vosburgh, New York Militia.

Res: Phelps, Ont. Co., N. Y. Oc: Farmer.

CHILDREN:

- i Lary (Laura), b June 28, 1811; bp at Churchtown, Feb. 23, 1812.
- ii George, b Jan. 11, bp at Churchtown, June 6, 1813.
- iii Polly (Mary), b May 7, 1815.
- iv Harvy, b Dec. 2, 1818; unnm in 1850; oc carpenter; res Phelps, N. Y. (Census).
- v Spencer, b Oct. 7, 1820.
- vi Jane, b July 15, 1822.
- 401 vii John, b Mar. 4, 1824; m Dec. 31, 1848, Mary Bently.
- viii Hiram H., b May 16, 1826.
- 702 ix Elizabeth Jane, b Oct. 31, 1827; m Feb. 6, 1851, James Garlock.

- 703 x William H., b July 28, 1829; m in 1850, Harriet L. Decker.  
 xi James, b Nov. 19, 1833; m Matilda Arnold.

393 CORNELIUS VAN DEUSEN, son of (205) George Van Deusen and Eva Bresee of Copake, N. Y.; b Feb. 20, 1785; m at Kinderhook, Dec. 24, 1810, MARIA MCCAGG, who d before 1872.

He served in the War of 1812 as Orderly Sergt. in Capt. Henry Van Vleck's Co., Col. Jacob R. Van Rensselaer's 47th Regt. of New York Militia.

Res: 1851-55, LeRoy, Genesee Co., N. Y.; was in Philadelphia in 1872.

CHILDREN, bp at Kinderhook:

- 704 i James, b May 9, bp May 21, 1812; m June, 1844, Sophia Smith.  
 ii Elizabeth, b Apr. 20, bp June 5, 1814.  
 iii Margaret, b Oct. 4, bp Dec. 7, 1817.  
 iv Matthew, b Nov. 3, 1821; bp Jan. 19, 1822.  
 v Isaac, b 1830; m Josephine . . . . .; res Philadelphia, Pa., in 1872.  
 vi Franklin, b 1833; d unnm July 14, 1900; served as private in Company H, 140th New York Vol. Inf.

394 ROBERT G. VAN DEUSEN, son of (205) George Van Deusen and Eva Bresee of Copake; b Mar. 15, bp at Copake May 29, 1791; m a 1812, ELIZABETH SMITH, who d Jan. 16, 1895. In 1850 they were residents of Greenport, Suffolk Co., N. Y., where he was engaged in farming.

CHILDREN:

- i Catharine Maria, b Jan. 18, bp at Churchtown Feb. 18, 1814; sps John F. Smith, Catharine Haber; m at Livingston Sept. 14, 1842, William Walter Raynor of that place. Issue: Jacobus Raynor; Amandy Raynor; Elthed Raynor; Link Raynor.  
 705 ii George R., b Oct. 30, bp at Liv. Dec. 31, 1815; sps parents; m Mar. 4, 1839, Hannah Barringer.  
 706 iii John R., b Sept. 17, bp at Liv. Oct. 20, 1817; sps parents; m Nov. 25, 1851, Abigail Duntz.  
 707 iv Peter R., b Sept. 6, bp at Liv. Oct. 17, 1819; sps parents; m a 1844, Catherine Smith.  
 v Jane, b Apr. 30, bp at Liv. May 26, 1820; sps parents; m Robert Hallenbeck. Issue: Laura Hallenbeck, m Charles Plass; Martha Mayberry Hallenbeck; Martha Hallenbeck, m Jacob Decker; Anna Hallenbeck; Myron Hallenbeck.

- vi Stephen, b Feb. 21, bp at Liv. May 11, 1823; sps parents; unmarried.
- vii Christina, b Apr. 7, bp at Liv. Aug. 7, 1825; sps parents; d Mar. 19, 1877; m May 29, 1855, at Glendale, Nelson Hallenbeck; b Nov., 1830; d Sept. 6, 1892. Issue: Charles W. Hallenbeck, b 1861; d Aug. 18, 1881; Mary Hallenbeck, b 1867; d Jan. 14, 1885.
- 708 viii Allen R., b Oct. 16, bp at Liv. Dec. 31, 1826; sps parents; m Oct. 27, 1849, Catherine Sheldon.
- ix Robert R., b June 5, bp at Liv. Aug. 23, 1828; sps parents; m (1st) Sept. 29, 1858, Henrietta Snyder, who d Aug. 29, 1888; (2d) Dec. 18, 1890, Eva M. Bathrick; res Livingston; oc farmer. Issue: Maggie, b June 11, 1862; m Nov. 26, 1879, Wesley Hamm; Mary, b June 13, 1865; m Mar. 16, 1887, Wesley Hamm.
- 709 x Leonard, b Apr. 26, bp at Liv. Sept. 9, 1830; sps parents; m Nov. 29, 1866, Clarissa Smith.
- xi Elizabeth, b Mar. 20, bp at Liv. Nov. 4, 1832; sps parents; d y.
- xii Herman, b in 1834; m Aug. 30, 1855, Frances Ackley.
- xiii Helen, b 1836; unmarried.
- xiv Elias, b 1838; unmarried.

395 NICHOLAS G. VAN DEUSEN, son of (205) George Van Deusen and Eva Bresee of Copake; b there Mar. 23, and bp May 23, 1796; d Feb. 9, 1855, at Martindale, N. Y.; m a 1818, ELIZABETH NIVER, b Feb. 12, 1804; d Oct. 7, 1871.

Res: Claverack in 1850; later, Martindale, Col. Co., N. Y.  
Oc: Farmer.

CHILDREN:

- 710 i Henry, b at Ancram, Apr. 30, 1821; bp at Ghent, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1825; m Mar. 18, 1858, Hannah J. Plemley.
- 711 ii George, b Apr. 22, 1822; m a 1845, Elizabet Miller.
- 712 iii Matthew, b May 18, 1824; m Dec. 21, 1846, Catharine C. Van Valkenburgh.
- iv Andrew, b Sept. 16, 1826; d Sept. 18, 1903; m Jan. 4, 1863, Mary Snyder; res Nortonhill, Greene Co., N. Y.; oc farmer. Issue: Cora, b Mar. 26, 1865; m Apr. 25, 18... , Zebulon Hunt; Charles A., b Mar. 2, 1871; d Aug. 20, 1899.
- 713 v Nicholas, b at Claverack Jan. 8, 1829; m Feb. 1, 1864, Emerette Barnes.

- vi John, b Aug. 15, 1830; d Aug. 1, 1888; m Laura J. Hulbert.
- vii David, b in Claverack Jan. 22, 1832; m Nov. 19, 1857, Margaret Raught; res Ghent; oc farmer. Issue: Ellen, b Dec. 7, 1858; m Dec. 7, 1881, Reuben M. Allen; res Ghent, N. Y.; Garner A., b Nov. 3, 1860; Mary C., b Sept. 14, 1863.
- viii Eva Christina, b Oct. 5, 1833; d Mar. 24, 1887; m Samuel Hagadorn.
- ix Sarah Augusta, b Nov. 6, 1837; m William Clark; res Lee, Mass.
- x Catharine, b Dec. 30, 1838; d Oct. 7, 1902; m Abraham Miller.
- 714 xi Cornelia, b Dec. 2, 1840; m Sept. 24, 1866, Cyrus Dunspaugh.
- xii Cornelius, b Mar. 30, 1842; m Elizabeth Stickles; res Philmont, N. Y.; served in Co. K, 30th New York Vol. Inf., June 1, 1861 to June 18, 1863; mustered out as corporal (Ctf. 916,326).
- xiii Alvina, b July 9, 1843; m Eugene Ramsdell; res Rensselaerville, N. Y.; no ch.
- xiv Charles, b Sept. 2, 1846; m Mar. 2, 1872, Mary Jane Rifenburgh; res Ghent, N. Y.; no ch.
- 715 xv Malinda, b at Martindale, N. Y., Mar. 22, 1849; m Dec. 25, 1872, George Rote.

396 MATTHEUS (G) VAN DEUSEN, son of (205) George Van Deusen and Eva Bresee of Copake; b Oct. 20, bp at Copake Nov. 12, 1797; d Jan. 28, 1861; m a 1822, POLLY SILVERNAIL, who d Mar. 30, 1874, aged 64. The members of this family are bur at Churchtown.

## CHILDREN:

- 716 i John C., b June 16, 1827; m Jan. 21, 1850, Helen Rachel Rossman.
- ii Jacob, b 1835.
- iii Mary A., b 1841.
- iv Sarah, b 1843.
- v William, b Sept. 18, 1846; d July 3, 1847.
- vi Allen, b 1848.

397 FYTJE (Sophia, Phity) VAN DEUSEN, dau of (206) Mathew Van Deusen and Catharina Livingston; b April 15, bp at Copake June 7, 1787; m a 1805, ABRAHAM KILMER.

## CHILDREN:

- i Peter Kilmer, bp at Copake July 4, 1806; sps Conrad Schut, Dortee Van Deusen.



- ii Eliza<sup>W</sup>Kilmer, bp at Copake Apr. 14, 1808; sps Peter Kelmar, Cornelia Van Deusen.
- iii Adam Kilmer, bp at Copake Aug. 18, 1810; sps John B. and Sophia Van Deusen.

398 NICKLAS VAN DEUSEN, son of (206) Mathew Van Deusen and Catharina Livingston; b Sept. 1, bp at Copake Oct. 31, 1795; d 1859; bur at Copake; m a 1817, ELIZABETH WOODBECK; b July 22, 1791.

Res: 1850, Mt. Washington, Berkshire Co., Mass.

CHILDREN:

- 717 i Martin, b Aug. 14, bp at Churchtown Oct. 17, 1819; m a 1840, Lovina Jones.
- ii John, b June 23, bp at Churchtown Dec. 22, 1821.
- iii Polly, b July 11, 1831; d Nov. 1, 1888; bur in Copake Cemetery.
- iv Rachel, b in 1833.
- v James, b in 1835, in Mass.
- vi Catherine, b in 1838, in Mass.
- vii Almira, b in 1842.

399 JOHN B(ARENT) (Johannes) VAN DEUSEN, son of (208) Barent Van Deusen and Fytje Holenbeek of Copake; b Jan. 15, bp at Claverack March 11, 1787; m a 1811, CATHERINE VOSBURGH, who was b in 1789.

John was a soldier of the War of 1812. He served as Adjutant in the 73d Regt., New York Militia, 1814, and was a Captain in the 165th Regt. in 1818. He was admitted a member of the Dutch Reformed Church at Copake Oct. 17, 1808, and was Deacon of that church May 22, 1809, 1811, 1815, 1817 and May 15, 1819. At some time subsequent to this he removed with his family from New York State to Massachusetts, and was living in 1850 at West Stockbridge, in that State, where he followed the occupation of farming. He d Dec. 12, 1870, his will being probated May 3, 1871.

CHILDREN, bp at Copake, N. Y.;

- i Syboica, bp May 8, 1812.
- 718 ii Cyrus Bernard, bp Mar. 13, 1813; m a 1846, Rachel Church.
- iii Cynthia, bp Feb. 4, 1815.
- iv James Lansing, bp Jan. 25, 1817.
- v Martha, bp Dec. 25, 1819.
- vi Mary, bp Jan. 10, 1823.
- vii Lazarus, bp Nov. 21, 1824; m Rachel Ann . . . . .; and had issue: Cynthia, b Jan. 19, 1847; Edgar, b Sept. 25, 1848.

- viii Lovina, bp Dec. 15, 1826; m Oct. 1, 1845, Aaron B. Barnes.
- ix Amanda, bp Aug. 12, 1828; m Aug. 29, 1849, Edwin Pixley.
- x Christiana, bp Apr. 11, 1830.

400 RICHARD (DERICK\*) VAN DEUSEN, son of (208) Barent Van Deusen and Fytje Holenbeek of Copake, N. Y.; b Mar. 26, bp at Copake Apr. 10, 1790; d Dec. 20, 1849; m by Justice of the Peace Bagley, Jan. 3, 1812, to CLARA VOSBURGH. He served in the War of 1812, from Sept. 1, 1814, to Dec. 1, 1814, as a drummer in Capt. Conrad Wiley's Comp., Col. Van Dolson's Regt., New York Militia. His will, dated Nov. 16, 1849, was probated Jan. 28, 1850 (Wid. Pen. ctf. 3352).

Res: Copake.

CHILDREN, some bp at Copake:

- 719 i Ambrose, bp May 31, 1812; m a 1835, Mariah Winchell.
- 720 ii Lewis Richard, bp May 2, 1814; m a 1840, Phebe Snyder.
- iii Darius, b in 1815; m a 1840, Perline . . . . .; b in 1816. Issue: Lydia Ann, b in 1844. Res in 1860 at Copake.
- iv Marilla, m James Lampman.
- v Clarinda, bp May 22, 1819; m Levi Melius.
- vi Sabrina, bp July 12, 1821; d prior to 1874; m George Langour. Issue: Melvin Langour; Walter Langour; Christina Langour; Cline Langour.
- vii Phebe, b a 1823; m Walter Shaver.
- viii Christiana, bp Oct. 10, 1825; m James Sheldon.
- ix Maria, bp June 12, 1827; m Peter A. Williams.
- x Junius, bp Feb. 28, 1829; d prior to 1874; m Lavina . . . . . Issue: Hidreda, b in 1851.
- xi Delila, m . . . . . Brady.
- xii Catharine; d prior to Dec., 1849, aged 38 years; m Sept. 29, 1845, William N. Northrup; b Nov. 3, 1824, at South Dover, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; d June 1, 1885, at his home at Copake. After Catharine Van Deusen's death he married again, Sept. 21, 1862, Harriet Simons, dau of Titus Simons; she d May 24, 1877. Issue: Mordecai Northrup, b Jan. 13, 1847, at Copake; was educated for a clergyman; d at Copake Aug. 2, 1876;

\*Derick or Dirk or Dirck are not the Dutch of Richard, but abbreviations of Theoderick or Theodore. The above translation is, however, a very usual one.

William Northrup, b May 20, d June 20, 1849; Annie E. Northrup, b Oct. 28, 1851; at Pavilion, Greene Co., N. Y.; m Oct. 30, 1872, E. D. Niver, merchant at Hudson, N. Y.; Mary Northrup (The Northrup Genealogy, p. 318). It will be noticed there is a discrepancy between the dates of the above. The last two children are said to be born after the date of Catherine's death, and before the second marriage of William N. Northrup.

- xiii Olive; d prior to 1874; m Samuel Cook; had dau, Olive Gee Cook.

401 PHEBE VAN DEUSEN, dau of (208) Barent Van Deusen and Fytje Holenbeek; bp at Copake March 10, 1793; m a 1820, DAVID McARTHUR. She was received as a member of the Dutch Reformed Church at Copake, on confession of faith, Oct. 16, 1819.

Res: Columbia Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN:

- i Nelson McArthur, b in 1823; bp at Copake in 1824; sps parents.
- ii Hannah Catherine McArthur, bp at Copake Feb. 18, 1826.

402 SAMUEL VAN DEUSEN, son of (208) Barent Van Deusen and Fytje Holenbeek; b May 26, bp at Copake Aug. 9, 1795; m there May 15, 1818, PHEBE DRUM. He enlisted in Sept., 1814, in Capt. Rossman's Comp., New York Militia, War of 1812, and "marched with said company to Kinderhook in route to Plattsburg where orders met them to return as the battle had been fought." On April 26, 1870, his widow filed a Bounty Land Claim (109,930) reporting death of husband on June 11, 1869.

Res: Census of 1850, Copake, N. Y. Oc: Laborer.

CHILDREN:

- i Peter, b 1821; m a 1855, Lucinda . . . . .; res 1850, Copake, N. Y.; oc carpenter. Issue: Henri, b 1858.
- ii William, b in 1828. He enlisted at Nassau, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1861, as Corporal in Co. H, 7th New York Vol. Cav., and mustered out with Co. Mar. 31, 1862, at Washington, D. C. No further record.
- iii Nelson, b in 1840.

403 WILLIAM VAN DEUSEN, son of (208) Barent Van Deusen and Fytje (Sophia) Holenbeek of Copake; bp there Aug. 8, 1797; d there Dec. 16, 1886; m July 25, 1817, CHRIS-

TINA VELEBY, b Jan. 7, 1798; d June 11, 1872. He served nine days in the War of 1812, Aug. 18, 1814, to Aug. 26, 1814, as a Lieut. in Capt. John I. Martin's Company, Col. Van Dolson's Regt., New York Militia. He stated that he was discharged because there were "too many officers." He marched from Hudson to Brooklyn, N. Y., where he was discharged. (Bounty Land Claim for 160 acres 75,357).

Res: Copake. Oc: Farmer.

CHILDREN:

- i Arabella, b Apr. 21, bp at Churchtown Sept. 12, 1819; m H. S. Husted; res LeRoy, Genesee Co., N. Y.
- 721 ii Albert, b Feb. 22, 1821, at Hillsdale; m Mar. 6, 1850, Dorothy Harris.
- iii Lucinda, b Apr. 6, 1823; m Egbert Webster of Hillsdale; res in 1872 Gt. Barrington, Mass.
- 722 iv Charles William, b Apr. 3, 1825; m Feb. 21, 1854, Catherine M. Plass.
- 723 v Linus, b June 26, 1827, at Copake; m Dec. 13, 1869, Agness Smiley.
- vi Eunice, b Feb. 20, 1830; m Wm. McFarlin of Amenia, N. Y.; res Copake, N. Y.
- vii Eveline, b Sept. 28, 1832; not mentioned in 1872.
- viii Jennie, b Feb. 6, 1835; was a Dist. School Teacher in 1860; m Mar. 10, 1890, Edward H. Fitch, of Park Rapids, Minn.; no children.
- ix Ambrose, b July 21, 1837; not mentioned in 1872.
- x Aaron, b Sept. 1, 1839; named in Census of 1860.
- xi Loron, b May 11, 1842; served in Comp. K, 128th Regt., New York Vol. Inf., 1862; d at Baton Rouge, La., Oct. 1, 1863; mother was a pensioner. (Ctf. 168,300).

404 HENRY BERNARD VAN DEUSEN, son of (208) Barent Van Deusen and Phoebe (Fytje) Holenbeek; b at Copake Jan. 21, bp as Harry May 4, 1800; d at Hudson, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1887; m (1st) March 12, 1825, MARY ANN BOSTWICK, b May 23, 1803; d April 2, 1856; (2d) Dec. 22, 1858, MARY E. HOUSE, b April 21, 1837; d Nov. 14, 1899.

Res: Hudson, N. Y. Oc: Grocer.

CHILDREN, by first wife:

- i Julia Augusta, b Aug. 20, 1826; m Dec. 28, 1848, Alfred Dudley Hoyt.
- ii Mary Louisa, b June 3, 1828; m July 2, 1850, Philo Mc-Alpine.

- iii Phoebe, b June 10, 1830; d same year.
- iv Sidney Bostwick, b May 24, 1836; d Aug. 2, 1847.
- v Cecelia, b Oct. 22, 1838; d Apr. 28, 1856.

By second wife:

- vi Emily, b Dec. 3, 1865, at Carthage Landing, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; m Sept. 3, 1890, Pirie MacDonald. They res in New York City, where Mr. MacDonald is a photographer. Issue: Jesse MacDonald, b July 1, 1892.

405 CAROLINE VAN DEUSEN, dau of (208) Barent Van Deusen and Fytje Holenbeek; bp at Copake Feb. 21, 1802; m a 1821, RICHARD VOSBURGH.

CHILDREN, bp at Copake:

- i Phoebe Vosburgh, bp Oct. 24, 1822.
- ii William Vosburgh, bp Dec. 5, 1824.
- iii Bernard Vosburgh, bp Jan. 18, 1827.
- iv Samuel Vosburgh, bp Feb. 14, 1829.

406 FREELOVE (Frans) VAN DEUSEN, dau of (209) John Van Deusen and Marytje (Polly) Decker of Copake; b Oct. 25, 1793; bp at Claverack Feb. 2, 1794, m a 1815, HENRY VOSBURGH.

CHILDREN:

- i Gennie Vosburgh; m . . . . . Kip.
- ii Welthy Vosburgh; m . . . . . Loomis.
- iii Delia Vosburgh.

407 JACOB I. VAN DEUSEN, son of (209) John Van Deusen and Marytje Decker of Copake, N. Y.; b Nov. 8, 1799; m (1st) in 1818, CAROLINA SANFORD; (2d) CATHERINE WOLCOTT, dau of Francis J. and Laura Wolcott, who d Nov. 4, 1825; (3d) in 1826, LAURA WOLCOTT, sister of Catherine, who d without issue Mar. 15, 1827, aged 21 years; (4th) Mar. 16, 1828, HANNAH VAN DEUSEN, dau of (213) Tobias Van Deusen and Catherine Lampman; bp Apr. 29, 1808; d Feb. 17, 1892.

Mr. Van Deusen was a wealthy farmer and stock-raiser. He resided at Copake and died there Jan. 1, 1855.

CHILDREN, by first wife:

- 724 i Milo Sanford, b Sept. 29, 1820; m (1st) in 1840, Sally Ann Miller; (2d) Mar. 22, 1869, Sarah A. Collyruet.

By second wife:

- ii Freelen, b July 28, 1823; m Sept. 22, 1851, Catherine Williams; res Copake; oc farmer. Issue:

Frank, b Mar. 2, 1853; m Josephine Makely; Fred,  
b Apr. 17, 1868; living unnm in 1904.

By fourth wife:

- iii Jane, b Sept. 22, 1830; d Aug. 22, 1877; m Jan. 4,  
1849, Charles N. Parks; res Greenport, N. Y.
- 725 iv Julia, b Jan. 20, 1832; m Jan. 16, 1850, Sylvester  
Vosburgh.
- v Fannie, b Jan. 8, 1834; m Oct. 18, 1853, Peter N.  
Hollenbeck; res Greenport.
- 726 vi Lester, b Oct. 8, 1835; m Oct. 4, 1858, Lydia A.  
MacArthur.
- vii Marvin, b Aug. 8, 1838; unnm; res Copake.
- viii Prudence, b May 20, 1840; m (1st) in 186... , George  
Burtin; (2d) Albert L. Curtis; no ch; res Milwaukee,  
Wis.
- ix Luddington, b May 3, 1842; d unnm.
- 727 x Oneitia, b June 23, 1845; m Mar. 21, 1866, Patrick  
Henry Norris.

408 LEVI VAN DEUSEN, son of (209) John Van Deusen  
and Marytje Decker of Copake, Columbia Co., N. Y.; b Sept.  
4, bp Oct. 10, 1802, at Hillsdale, Col. Co., N. Y.; d Dec. 7,  
1866; m about 1822, JOHANNA WOLCOTT.

Res: Oneida, Madison Co., N. Y. Oc: Farmer and Con-  
tractor.

CHILDREN:

- i Betsey M., b Oct. 4, 1822; m Thompson E. Barnes.
- ii Wadsworth, b Apr. 22, 1826; d in infancy.
- iii Thurston, b Oct. 23, 1827; m Jan. 4, 1851, at Ver-  
non, Oneida Co., N. Y., Helen Scully. He en-  
listed in Co. C, 32nd Wis. Vol. Inf., Aug. 13, 1862,  
and d Sept. 3, 1864, being struck by lightning at  
Jonesboro, Clayton Co., Ga. (Pen. Ctf. 66,471);  
res of wid 1894, Phillips, Price Co., Wis. Issue:  
Zoa C., b at Oneida, Madison Co., N. Y., Sept. 12,  
1853; Frances Adella, b at Oneida, Oct. 1, 1855;  
Orville, b at Princeton, Green Lake Co., Wis.,  
Apr. 6, 1860.
- 728 iv James Eaton, b Feb. 6, 1829; m Nov. 25, 1866, Mary  
T. Stewart.
- v Polly Ann, b Sept. 26, 1836; m Charles Asa Brown.
- vi Wells De Clifford, b Mar. 13, 1843; d in infancy.
- vii Wellington, b June 5, 1845; m Sylvia A. Shattuck.

409 ABNER VAN DEUSEN, son of (209) John Van

Deusen and Marytje Decker of Hillsdale; b Feb. 14, bp at Copake, N. Y., May 3, 1807; d July 10, 1881; m (1st) at Hillsdale in 1833, OLIVE MEAD, who d Sept. 20, 1847; (2d) a 1850, LUCINDA or CYNTHIA POST, who was born in Mass.

Res: 1850, Mt. Washington, Mass.

CHILDREN, all by first wife, b in Mass.:

- i Leman, b a 1834.
- ii Richard, b 1835.
- 729 iii Ezra, b a 1837; m Feb. 21, 1858, Vienna E. Newman.
- iv Levi, b 1842; served in Co. E, 49th Mass. Vol. Inf., War of Rebellion, Sept. 19, 1862, to Sept. 1, 1863 (Inv. Ctf. 979,057); res Ashley Falls, Mass.
- v James S., b Mar. 4, 1844; m Feb. 5, 1880, Josephine W. Hollenbeck. He served in Co. H, 91st New York Vol. Inf., Aug., 1864, to June, 1865 (Pen. Ctf. 476,462); res Gt. Barrington, Mass.; retired; no children.
- vi Delbert, b 1844; served in Co. A, 159th New York Vol. Inf., War of the Rebellion; enlisted Sept. 6, 1862, and was killed in action, Sept. 19, 1864, at Opequon, Va. His father, Abner, filed application for pension Sept. 2, 1879, (No. 254,745) but the claim was never allowed.
- vii Hiram G., b 1846.
- viii Martha.
- ix Laura.

410 PHOEBE VAN DEUSEN, dau of (213) Tobias Van Deusen and Catherine Lampman of Copake, N. Y.; b there May 22, 1800; d at Salisbury, Conn., March 23, 1876; m at Copake, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1819, DAVID MAC ARTHUR; b July 30, 1798; d at Livingston, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1859.

Res: Copake until about 1835, then North Egremont, Mass.

CHILDREN, 1 to 6 b at Copake, 7 to 9 at No. Egremont, Mass.:

- i Almira Mac Arthur, b Apr. 1, 1820; d at Ancram, N. Y., June 15, 1861.
- ii Angeline Mac Arthur, b Apr. 10, 1823; d a Copake June 1, 1851.
- iii Nelson Mac Arthur, b Oct. 7, 1825; m Jan. 26, 1851, Jane E. Barnett (For descendants of this line see Miscellaneous and Related Families).
- iv James R. Mac Arthur, b Mar. 15, 1828; m Sept. 4, 1856,

- Frances M. Richmond (For descendants of this line see Miscellaneous and Related Families).
- v Susan Mac Arthur, b Aug. 10, 1830; m Oct. 24, 1854, Nicholas M. Williams (For descendants of this line see Miscellaneous and Related Families).
  - vi Sarah J. Mac Arthur, b Nov. 10, 1834; m Feb. 14, 1855, Charles Saunders (For descendants of this line see Miscellaneous and Related Families).
  - vii Renselaer A. Mac Arthur, b Oct. 13, 1836; d July 12, 1863, at Baton Rouge, La., from wounds received at battle of Port Hudson.
  - viii Freeman T. Mac Arthur, b Nov. 23, 1839; d Sept. 19, 1888, at New York City.
  - ix Mary S. Mac Arthur, b Jan. 2, 1843.

411 CHRISTINA VAN DEUSEN, dau of (213) Tobias Van Deusen and Catherine Lampman of Copake, N. Y.; b April 4, 1802; m a 1830, PETER WOLCOTT.

## CHILDREN:

- i Erastus Wolcott, b Nov. 21, 1836; m July 4, 1857, Emily Langdon; res Chatham, N. Y. Issue: Franklin J. Wolcott, b Apr. 30, 1858; Flora Wolcott, b Aug. 30, 1875; m 1898, George Butler.
- ii Catherine Wolcott, b July 29, 1838; m Nov. 18, 1859, J. C. Hollenbeek; res Chatham, N. Y. Issue: Loren P. Hollenbeek, b Dec. 15, 1861; m Dec. 17, 1884, Annie Perry; Burton S. Hollenbeek, b June 13, 1865; m Sept. 1, 1890, Molly Fitzgerald; Grant E. Hollenbeek, b July 17, 1870; m Sept. 8, 1896, Lula Funday; Hattie Hollenbeek, b July 31, 1875; m June 30, 1896, Peter White.

412 FREEMAN VAN DEUSEN, son of (213) Tobias Van Deusen and Catherine Lampman of Copake, N. Y.; b there Feb. 7, bp at Claverack June 30, 1806; d at Blackinton, Mass., Jan. 21, 1883; m Dec. 29, 1837, LUCRETIA TULLAR, b in Egremont, Mass., May 22, 1814; d May 4, 1888, at Blackinton, Mass.

Res: South Lee, Mass. Oc: Millwright.

## CHILDREN:

- 730 i Camilla Eugenia, b Jan. 1, 1842; m Oct. 1, 1862, Edward Wells Blackinton.
- 731 ii Pamela Collin, b Oct. 6, 1844; m Oct. 5, 1870, Albert Henry Willis.
- iii Paulina Tullar, b Oct. 6, 1844; d Feb. 4, 1907; m



Nov. 9, 1864, Edwin Carter Sexton; res Palmer, Mass.; no ch.

413 SEYMOUR VAN DEUSEN, son of (213) Tobias Van Deusen and Catherine Lampman of Copake, N. Y.; b Nov. 26, 1810; d a 1880; m at Salisbury, Conn., in 1834, CAROLINE McARTHUR; b May 11, 1814.

Res: Hillsdale, N. Y. Oc: Farmer.

CHILDREN:

- 732 i Mary Etta, b Feb. 15, 1835; m Jan. 25, 1855, Walter B. Ten Broeck.
- 733 ii Jeannett, b July 8, 1837; m Dec. 15, 1857, John Frederick Collins.
- iii Delila, b Aug. 12, 1840; m Mar. 17, 1868, Ezra Best of Egremont, Mass.; no ch.
- 734 iv Almira, b Apr. 16, 1842; m Sept. 2, 1865, James Bain.
- v Annie, b Sept. 1, 1844; d Sept. 25, 1870; m a 1865, Henry Hallenbeck of Egremont, Mass. Issue: Edward Hallenbeck, b 1869.
- vi Newton Jay, b Nov. 8, 1846; m Emma Powell; no ch.
- 735 vii Elizabeth, b Mar. 5, 1848; m Nov. 1, 1871, Frank Homer Clemons.

414 MARIA VAN DEUSEN, dau of (213) Tobias Van Deusen and Catherine Lampman of Copake, N. Y.; b there May 27, 1816; d Sept. 27, 1874, at Copake; m April 21, 1832, DANIEL HAYWOOD.

Res: Copake, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

- i Norman Haywood, b Apr. 26, 1834; m Mar. 23, 1861, Amelia E. Austin; res New York City. Issue: Ida N. Haywood, b Mar. 12, 1864; m Aug. 27, 1887, D. C. Omstead.
- ii Orin Haywood, b Feb. 3, 1836.
- iii Almira Haywood, b Sept. 13, 1837; m Oct. 13, 1860, Hiram Wright.
- iv Elizabeth Haywood, b July 13, 1839.
- v Emma Haywood, b July 25, 1841.
- vi Albert Haywood, b Apr. 5, 1843; m June 6, 1867, Annie Brown (For descendants of this line see Miscellaneous and Related Families).
- vii Jarvis Haywood, b Feb. 11, 1845; d Dec. 21, 1867.
- viii Elthea Haywood, b Feb. 1, 1847; d Apr. 29, 1871; m Oct. 31, 1866, Edward Brainard.

- ix Lyman Haywood, b May 12, 1849.
- x Mary Haywood, b Apr. 29, 1852; m Sept. 1, 1870, Albert Hallenbeck; she d Sept. 11, 1871.
- xi Daniel Haywood, b Sept. 5, 1854.

415 JAMES NICHOLAS VAN DEUSEN, son of (214) Nicholas Van Deusen and Anna Fonda of West Taghkanick, Col. Co., N. Y.; b Oct. 13, bp at Livingston Nov. 9, 1788; d Apr. 22, 1877; bur at Liv.; m at Clav. Dec. 4, 1808, CHRISTINA POTZ or Potts, who d June 14, 1876; bur at Liv. They were residents of Claverack until 1834; in 1850 they were living in Taghkanick.

## CHILDREN:

- 736 i Jane Ann, b Oct. 4, bp at Churchtown Nov. 12, 1809; sps Nicholas Van Deusen, Annatje Fonda; m June 20, 1829, Charles Caleb Post.
- 737 ii Robert James, b Oct. 21, 1811; m a 1833, Harriet Ham.
- iii Elizabeth, b Dec. 21, 1813; m in 1835, James Campbell.
- iv Carolina, b Feb. 23, bp at Churchtown Apr. 28, 1816; d unnm Nov. 22, 1881; bur at Livingston.
- v Nicholas, b July 21, bp at Churchtown Sept. 13, 1818; d y.
- 738 vi Jacob, b Oct. 21, bp at Claverack Dec. 17, 1820; m Sept. 26, 1846, Emeline Plass.
- 739 vii Peter, b Mar. 2, bp at Hillsdale Apr. 13, 1823; m July 17, 1862, Mrs. Harriet N. Bunce.
- viii Christina, b July 6, bp at Claverack Sept. 4, 1825; m at Liv. Dec. 12, 1861, Norman Link of Taghkanick.
- ix Catherine, b Sept. 15, bp at Hillsdale Oct. 30, 1827; prob m Nov. 11, 1849, Reuben Schutt, a farmer of Copake; she is bur at Livingston.
- x Emeline, b Apr. 26, bp at Liv. Aug. 24, 1833; d July 18, 1900; bur at Livingston.
- xi Nicholas, b Nov. 26, 1834, bp at Livingston Jan. 12, 1835; removed to Berrien Co., Mich.

416 PETER VAN DEUSEN, son of (214) Nicholas Van Deusen and Anna Fonda of West Taghkanick, N. Y.; b July 29, bp at Livingston Aug. 28, 1791; d March 8, 1887; m Oct. 5, 1830, to ELIZA CUYLER at the Reformed Church, Cox-sackie, by Rev. Jeremiah Searle.

Res: 1850, Hudson. Oc: Merchant.

## CHILDREN:

- i John Payson, b 1831.
- ii Edward Cuyler, b 1833.
- iii Robert, b 1837; d Feb. 10, 1843.
- iv Peter; d y.

<sup>417</sup> CHRISTINA VAN DEUSEN, dau of (214) Nicholas Van Deusen and Anna Fonda of West Taghkanick, N. Y.; b Dec. 11, 1793; bp at Claverack Feb. 2, 1794; d Dec. 16, 1871; m May 26, 1810, PETER B. ROSSMAN; b Oct. 30, 1788; d June 22, 1819.

## CHILDREN, bp at Livingston:

- i Caroline A. Rossman, bp Aug. 27, 1811; d Nov. 22, 1856; m Mar. 21, 1831, Alfred Wattles, b Mar. 25, 1811; d Mar. 17, 1880. He was a merchant in Hudson, N. Y., under firm name of House and Wattles. Issue: Emily C. Wattles, b June 1, 1832; d Dec., 1864; m 1852, at Mellenville, N. Y., John Metcalf, and had issue: Caroline A. Metcalf, b Feb. 19, 1855; d Feb. 14, 1857; Haidee Metcalf, b Dec. 25, 1857, d May 29, 1859; Kate Wattles, b Dec. 5, 1836; m Jan. 31, 1861, at Churchtown, Stephen W. Ham, who d May 21, 1894; they had issue: Alfred W. Ham, b July 29, 1862; Katherine Ham, b Sept. 8, 1874.
- ii Margerete Rossman, b Sept. 21, 1813; d May 22, 1841; m a 1833, Nelson Husted, and had issue: Rossman Husted, b Aug. 26, 1837.
- iii Stephen Rossman, bp Sept. 10, 1815; d June 9, 1869; m Mar. 4, 1839, by Rev. Augustus Wagenhagen, Mary Ann Decker. Issue: Mary C. Rossman, b July 6, 1840; d Feb. 7, 1891; m Aug. 25, 1860, her cousin, Rossman Husted, and had issue: George W. Husted, b Oct. 26, 1869.
- iv Peter Matthew Rossman, b Mar. 14, 1817; bp Feb. 16, 1822; was a member of the Sam Houston Regiment for eight years; later, he owned and resided upon a sheep ranch in Texas.
- v Cathrina Maria Rossman, b Mar. 22, 1819; bp Feb. 16, 1822; d at Hudson, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1885; m Almon Snyder, b Jan. 1, 1818; d Dec. 19, 1888. They had issue: Almon J. Snyder, b at Hudson June 11, 1850.

<sup>418</sup> ELIZABETH VAN DEUSEN, dau of (214) Nicholas Van Deusen and Anna Fonda of West Taghkanick, N. Y.; b June 8, bp at Livingston July 1, 1798; d May 3, 1874; m

Sept. 10, 1815, at Claverack, ABRAHAM BRIGGS; b Feb. 27, 1793; d Aug. 19, 1869. Res at Johnstown, N. Y.

## CHILDREN:

- i Amy Briggs, b June 30, 1816; d Sept. 4, 1865; m Oct. 31, 1837, Henry Stickles. Issue: Elizabeth Stickles, m John Decker; res Elizaville, Col. Co., N. Y.; Walter Stickles, m Nettie Van Deusen, dau of Peter Van Deusen; Mary Livingston Stickles, m Robert D. Stall; Harmon Stickles, m Carrie Patrie; res Livingston, N. Y.; Charles Stickles, m Horton Scism; Harriet Stickles; Alma Stickles; Sarah Stickles, m John Stickles.
- ii Sarah Ann Briggs, b Nov. 3, 1818; m Jan. 31, 1843, Whitney Stickles. Issue: Abraham Stickles; Lewis Stickles, m Letty Windsor; George Stickles; Esther Stickles, d in 1894; m John C. Dinehart; res West Copake, N. Y.; Mary Stickles, m Harvey Boice; res Stamford, Conn.; Elizabeth Stickles, m Dewitt Varick, res Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
- iii Walter Briggs, b May 31, 1821; d Nov. 16, 1884; m Sept. 15, 1851, Martha Elizabeth Jewett of Vernon, Oneida Co., N. Y.; had one ch, Mary Elizabeth Briggs, b Aug. 10, 1853, who m May 20, 1885, Abram Almon Kells (res Sheffield, Mass.), and had dau Maud Victoria Kells, b Apr. 24, 1889.
- iv Peter Briggs, b June 15, 1823; d May 25, 1837.
- v James Briggs, b May 23, d July 24, 1825.

419 MARGARET VAN DEUSEN, dau of (214) Nicholas Van Deusen and Anna Fonda of West Taghkanick, Col. Co., N. Y.; b July 25, 1801; d Feb. 12, 1852; m Aug. 19, 1820, SAMUEL DENYK (Ten Eyck); b July 22, 1798; d Dec. 30, 1831.

## CHILDREN, bp at Livingston; sps parents:

- i Mary Ann Denyk, b July 29, bp Sept. 9, 1821; d 1893; m Feb. 22, 1847, Conklin Terry. Issue: Robert M. Terry.
- ii Carolina Denyk, b July 31, bp Sept. 30, 1823; m Walter Sunderland.
- iii Robert Denyk, b Jan. 13, bp Aug. 7, 1825; d at sea.
- iv Morris Denyk, b Oct. 27, 1827; bp Dec. 30, 1828; d City  
\* of Mexico Feb. 6, 1870.
- v Elizabeth Denyk, b Nov. 21, 1829; bp Mar. 21, 1830; d, July 22, 1839.
- vi Samuel Van Deusen Denyk, b Dec. 28, 1831; bp Jan. 17, 1832.

<sup>420</sup> ROBERT NICHOLAS VAN DEUSEN, son of (214) Nicholas Van Deusen and Anna Fonda; b at Taghkanick, Col. Co., N. Y., Oct. 4, 1804; d at Stuyvesant, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1863; m at Livingston Jan. 8, 1827, by Rev. A. N. Kettle, to CATHERINE BEST.

Oc: Miller and Merchant.

CHILDREN, bp at Livingston:

- 740 i Edwin Holmes, b Aug. 29, bp Nov. 9, 1828; m July 22, 1858, Cynthia Ann Wendover.  
 ii Margaret Ann, b July 21, bp Oct. 24, 1830; d unmm Sept. 25, 1857.  
 iii Mary Ellen, b Sept. 20, 1832; bp Feb. 22, 1833; m Oct. 5, 1870, William Pierson Hazleton; res 1877, Palatka, Fla.

<sup>421</sup> ANNA CATHERINE VAN DEUSEN, dau of (214) Nicholas Van Deusen and Anna Fonda; b Sept. 1, 1807; m July 21, 1832, at Livingston, by Rev. Edwin Holmes, to JOHN A. ROCKAFELLER.

Res: Ancram.

CHILDREN:

- i Emeline Rockafeller, b Dec. 9, 1833; bp Apr. 27, 1834, at Livingston.  
 ii Maryette Rockafeller.  
 iii Alice Rockafeller.  
 iv John Rockafeller.  
 v Robert Rockafeller.

<sup>422</sup> MARIA ALBERTINA VAN DEUSEN, dau of (214) Nicholas Van Deusen and Anna Fonda of West Taghkanick, N. Y.; b Nov. 18, 1810; d April 1, 1901; m July, 1828, FYTE MILLER, a farmer.

Res: Dryden, Tompkins Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN:

- i Nicholas Miller, b Oct. 18, 1828; bp at Livingston Feb. 3, 1829; d Oct. 5, 1879; m Louisa E. Rockefeller.  
 ii Roetta Miller, b Aug. 12, bp at Liv. Oct. 17, 1830; m Norman Niver.  
 iii Elizabeth Ann Miller, b a 1832; m Dec. 22, 1853, (743) Robert Van Deusen of Canaan, Conn.  
 iv Eveline Miller, b a 1834; m Orson Luther; res Freeville, Tompkins Co., N. Y.  
 v Mary Ellen Miller, b May 17, 1837; m Nov. 2, 1867, Samuel Woodford (See Burhans Gen., p. 442); res Fayetteville, Onondaga Co., N. Y.

- vi Jonas Fyfe Miller, b a 1838; m Serapta Stewart; res Cincinnatus, Cortland Co., N. Y.
- vii Frank Miller, b 1841; unkm; member of Co. F, 76th N. Y. Vol. Inf.; enlisted Oct. 11, 1861, at Freeville, N. Y.; killed in the second battle of Bull Run Aug. 29, 1862, War of the Rebellion.
- viii Oscar Miller, m Emma Jean Williams.
- ix Russel W. Miller, b Sept. 7, 1848; m Katie Rockefeller; res Copake Iron Works, Col. Co., N. Y.
- x Stanley Roberts Miller; m Belle Space.
- xi Carrie E. Miller, b Mar. 24, 1850; m John J. Cole of Dryden, N. Y.
- xii Norman N. Miller, b Oct. 6, 1858; m Harriet Longcoy; res Auburn, N. Y.

423 LENA VAN DEUSEN, dau of (215) Robert James Van Deusen and Barbara Sharp of Livingston Manor; b June 30, bp Aug. 4, 1799; d Dec. 4, 1874; m Aug. 4, 1816, PETER I. HARDER; b June 30, 1797; d Aug. 20, 1870.

Res: Lockport, Ill.

CHILDREN:

- i John Henry Robert Harder, b Feb. 27, bp at Livingston Apr. 5, 1817; d Dec. 20, 1867, at Watertown, N. Y.; m Sally Wells.
- ii Peter Harder, b Dec. 29, 1819, bp at Livingston Feb. 6, 1820; d May 30, 1820, in Madison Co., N. Y.
- iii James Harder, b Aug. 31, 1821; m Sarah M. Halbrook; res Whitewater, Wis.; living in May, 1906.
- iv Jacob Harder, b Aug. 6, 1823; d Mar. 30, 1883.
- v Richard Harder, b July 11, 1825; m Sept. 22, 1853, Harriet Link of Joliet, Ill.; res Whitewater, Wis.
- vi Theodore Harder, b Oct. 21, 1828; m Sept. 24, 1853, Susan A. Billings; res Lockport, Ill.
- vii Peter Harder, b Nov. 7, 1830; d May 7, 1834.
- viii Elizabeth Harder, b July 13, 1833; d Sept. 14, 1904; m Aug. 29, 1850, Jacob A. Gaul; res Oneida, N. Y.
- ix Herman Harder, b Mar. 17, 1837; d in Colorado.
- x Edwin Harder, b Oct. 9, 1839; d Feb. 14, 1841.
- xi Francis Harder, b Sept. 9, 1841; m Emma Brinkerhoff; res Lockport, Ill.
- xii Jane Harder, b Feb. 5, 1845; m George Stewart; res West McHenry, Ill.

424 ELIZABETH VAN DEUSEN, dau of (215) Robert

James Van Deusen and Barbara Sharp, b Oct. 29, 1801; d Jan. 15, 1865; m Feb. 7, 1822, JACOB GARDNER.

CHILDREN, bp at Livingston:

- i Robert Gardner, b Nov. 22, 1823; bp Jan. 4, 1824.
- ii Elizabeth Gardner, b Feb. 29, bp Mar. 12, 1826.
- iii Albert Gardner, b May 23, bp July 29, 1828.
- iv John Gardner, b July 25, bp Sept. 1, 1829.
- v Edwin Gardner, b May 7, bp June 26, 1831.

425 NICHOLAS R. VAN DEUSEN, son of (215) Robert James Van Deusen and Barbara Sharp; b Nov. 23, 1804; d Aug. 11, 1877; bur at Ashley Falls, Mass.; m June 13, 1824, HETJE (Albertina) ROSSMAN, b Dec. 12, 1805, at Livingston, N. Y.; dau of John I. Rossman and Catharine Fonda; d Dec. 8, 1899, at Falls Village, Conn.

Res: 1850, Livingston, N. Y.; later, Salisbury, and Canaan, Conn. Oc: Farmer.

CHILDREN:

- 741 i Elizabeth Ann, b Oct. 7, bp at Livingston Dec. 4, 1825; sps Nicholas Van Deusen, Albertina Rossman; m a 1840, Robert Decker.
- 742 ii Catharine Barbary, b Jan. 16, 1827; m May 22, 1851, William Alonzo Waldorf.
  - iii Maria Louisa, b May 16, bp at Liv. July 18, 1830; m (1st) Jan. 12, 1847, Austin Washburn, who d July 10, 1855; m (2d) Jan. 16, 1868, Edwin Feller, who d Dec. 26, 1893. Issue: William A. Washburn, b Sept. 4, 1855.
- 743 iv Robert, b Aug. 31, 1832; m (1st) Dec. 22, 1853, Elizabeth Ann Miller, dau of (422) Maria Albertina Van Deusen; (2d) Sept. 15, 1869, Helen Almira Lawrence.
- 744 v Nicholas, b Nov. 26, 1834; m Sept. 25, 1854, Samantha Blodget.
  - vi John N., b Apr. 5, 1837; m May 10, 1866, Adelia Vosburg of Barrington, Mass. Issue: Minnie, b a 1868; m Apr., 1889, Theodore Adams.
  - vii Walter, b 1840; d in Rio Janeiro, Nov. 24, 1875; m Nellie Wilson.
  - viii Sarah, b Nov. 10, 1843; m Mar. 22, 1866, Edwin W. Warner of East Canaan, Conn.; b Aug. 25, 1840; Res: Canaan, Conn.; oc hotel keeper. Issue: Walter W. Warner, b June 10, 1875; d Nov. 22, 1905.
  - ix Imogene, b Mar. 22, 1846; d Jan. 6, 1900; m (1st)

Nov., 1870, Edward R. Smith of Grafton, Mass.;  
(2d) June, 1879, Nathan Green; res Lime Rock,  
Conn.

426 ROBERT R. VAN DEUSEN, son of (215) Robert James Van Deusen and Barbara Sharp; b Sept. 22, 1809; bp at Livingston; d June 25, 1878; m at Chatauqua, N. Y., by Rev. Bennett, May 24, 1834, to ELVIRA STEWART; b April 10, 1814, in Madison Co., N. Y.; d June 30, 1891.

He enlisted Dec. 3, 1862, at Stockbridge, N. Y., in Batty. A, 1st New York Lt. Art., and was discharged at Washington, D. C., June 2, 1863. In 1890 his widow, Elvira Van Deusen, filed application for pension (No. 480,544).

Res: Michigan City, Ind. Oc: Farmer, and later, lawyer.

## CHILDREN:

- i Mary Elizabeth, b May 4, bp Aug. 2, 1835.
- 745 ii Anna Eliza, b Oct. 27, 1837; m Oct. 19, 1859, Louis P. Gage.
- 746 iii Stewart Algernon, b Oct. 29, 1838; m June 11, 1870, Nancy Mead.
- iv Sarah Maria, b June 25, 1841; unkm.
- v Henry Clay, b Mar. 13, 1843, at Platts Hollow, Madison Co., N. Y.; m May 29, 1873, Helena Maria Smith. He was Cashier of the Fort Dearborn Bank, Chicago; res Michigan City, Ind.; served in Co. G, 2d Ohio Vol. Cav., Aug. 22, 1861, to Oct. 2, 1862 (Pen. Ctf. 919,761).
- 747 vi Ella, b Jan. 24, 1845; m Aug. 23, 1875, Elisha S. Weaver.
- vii Robert Scott, b Feb. 14, 1847; killed at the battle of Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862; enlisted Nov. 1, 1861, at Morrisville, N. Y., in Co. E, 81st New York Vol. Inf. (Mother's pen. app. No. 497,690, Oct. 16, 1890, no ctf.).
- viii Jay R., b Jan. 5, 1849; m Dec. 13, 1880, Estelle C. Fowler, of Rochester, N. Y.; res Chicago, Ill.; no ch.
- 748 ix Gerrit Sharp, b Jan. 7, 1851; m Nov. 9, 1881, Rachel Sloan Condin.
- 749 x Estelle, b Sept. 5, 1853; m Dec. 8, 1872, Edwin C. Briggs.
- xi Arthur Eugene, b Oct. 27, 1855; m Feb. 22, 1880, Cora Agnes Barnard; res Denver, Colo. Issue: Alma, b May 22, 1881.



427 PETER VAN DEUSEN, son of (215) Robert James Van Deusen and Barbara Sharp; b July 8, 1810; d Dec. 27, 1902; m (1st) Dec. 31, 1840, HARRIET LOUISA FOSTER, who d Nov. 22, 1862; (2d) at Lee, Mass., June 18, 1868, CATHARINE FRANCES MELISSA (Cleveland) CLARK (see Cleveland Genealogy, 35,638).

Res: Canaan, Conn., 1850; Aurora, Ill., 1882-1907.

CHILDREN, by first wife:

- 750 i Ward, b May 10, 1843; m Jan. 5, 1870, Nancy Eliza Joyner.
- 751 ii Frank, b Apr. 29, 1845; m Jan. 31, 1876, Emma Alice Van Deusen, dau of (744) Nicholas Van Deusen and Samantha Blodget of Sheffield, Mass.

428 MARGARET MARIA VAN DEUSEN, dau of (215) Robert James Van Deusen and Barbara Sharp; bp June 18, 1815; d 1893; bur Sheffield, Mass.; m Sept. 26, 1835, JACOB VOSBURGH.

Res: Sheffield, Mass.

CHILDREN:

- i Barbara Vosburgh, b a 1837; m Frank Bacon; res St. Paul, Minn.
- ii Jerdon Vosburgh, b a 1839.
- iii Eugene J. Vosburgh, b a 1841; m and had dau, Carrie F. Vosburgh who m May 20, 1891, Dwight F. Peck.
- iv Charles Vosburgh, b a 1843.
- v Catharine Vosburgh, b 1845.

429 JAMES VAN DEUSEN, son of (215) Robert James Van Deusen and Barbara Sharp; b Jan. 9, 1818, at Johnstown, N. Y.; bp Mar. 21, 1819; d June 6, 1892; m (1st) Nov. 10, 1840, FRANCES JANE SMITH, who d Sept. 28, 1865; m (2d) Oct. 10, 1866, ELIZABETH COOK of Little Falls, N. Y.; b Nov. 29, 1829; d Feb. 1, 1892.

Oc: Lumberman and farmer.

CHILDREN, by first wife:

- i Henry Bowman, b Feb. 8, 1855; m Feb. 20, 1890, Emma Miller; res Pittsfield, Mass.; oc merchant. Issue: Mary E., b Dec. 20, 1890; Charles F., b Jan. 8, 1894.
  - ii Edward L., b Oct. 15, 1859; m Carrie L. Wilcox.
- By second wife:
- iii Mary Elizabeth, b Jan. 28, 1868; m Richard Epps; res City Point, Va., 1905.
  - iv Walter Suiter, b Nov. 10, 1872; res Little Falls, N. Y.

430 MARTIN VAN DEUSEN, son of (216) Robert M. Van Deusen and Maria or Polly Horton; b a 1810; d July, 1869; m a 1835, SALLY ANN WILSON; b 1813. She resided June 30, 1880, at Phelps, Ontario Co., N. Y., when she filed an application for pension (Ctf. 210,768) on account of services of her son, Henry C., in the Civil War. She named children as given in following list.

## CHILDREN:

- i Robert M., b 1838; was enlisted Oct. 12, 1861, in Co. D, 8th N. Y. Cav.; discharged for disability May 9, 1862, near Winchester, Va.; died before 1904.
- 752 ii George W., b 1842; m Sept. 7, 1862, Jennie Sawyer.
- iii Henry C., b 1844; enlisted Jan. 26, 1864, at Auburn, N. Y., in Co. M, 24th N. Y. Cav.; was captured June 7, 1864 at Cold Harbor, Va.; died July 17, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga.
- iv Ellen, b 1846; m C. W. Brown.
- v Michael, b. 1852; m Nettie Irish.
- vi Graella, b 1855; m John Crowe.

431 FANNY VAN DEUSEN, dau of (217) Adam Van Deusen and Rebecca Jordan of Gypsum, Ontario Co., N. Y.; b at Hillsdale, Columbia Co., N. Y., Sept. 28, 1798; d Feb., 1881; m May 20, 1819, AZEL THROOP, son of Benjamin Throop and Rachel Brower; b in Lebanon, Conn., Jan. 18, 1792.

Res: Port Gibson, Ont. Co., N. Y.

## CHILDREN:

- i Lucy Ann Throop, b Feb. 19, 1820; d July 21, 1849; m Dec. 22, 1846, Dalton D. Sprague.
- ii Ruth Throop, b July 18, 1821; d y.
- iii Elizabeth C. Throop, b July 12, 1822; m Oct. 19, 1841, Stoughton Hayward; res Washington, D. C.
- iv Joseph Allen Throop, b Feb. 14, 1827; d July 19, 1897; m (1st) Jan. 27, 1864, Jane Thompson, dau of James Thompson of Homer, Mich.; (2d) Hannah Edwards, dau of Joseph Edwards. By his first wife he had issue: Augustus Thompson Throop, b Aug. 16, 1866; m Helen M. Eaton; Francis Wyland Throop, b Oct. 1, 1867; graduate of Cornell Univ.; m Grace Pauline Losee; Walter Scott Throop, b Apr. 16, 1871; m Alice Terry; Benjamin Blackman Throop, b Apr. 7, 1873. By Hannah Edwards he had issue: Clara Edwards Throop.

- v William Nelson Throop, b Apr. 6, 1829; d July 10, 1887; m Oct. 27, 1859, Maria F. Stowitis.
- vi Augustus Phelps Throop, b Aug. 21, 1832; m in New York City Nov. 23, 1868, Mary Elizabeth Smilie, dau of James Smilie; b Aug. 8, 1836. He was a homeopathic physician and practised in New York. Issue: William Smilie Throop, b Nov. 28, 1870; d July, 1877; Katherine Parker Throop; Frances Elizabeth Throop.
- vii Newton Adam Throop, b Apr. 1, 1835; m Oct. 16, 1864, Belle H. Pierce, dau of B. Carter Pierce and Catharine R. Finch of Jay, Essex Co., N. Y.; b Aug. 16, 1836; res Chicago, Ill. Issue: Katherine R. Throop, b Dec. 3, 1865; Fanny Van Dusen Throop, b Mar. 28, 1868; Ralph Buchanan Throop, b July 17, 1870; m Oct. 18, 1904, Helen Evans of Circleville, Ohio; Bishop Judson Throop, b July 12, 1871; Frances Augusta Throop, b Apr. 17, 1873; m June 19, 1901, Walter Harlow Drew, son of Harlow Drew; they had issue: Benjamin Harlow Drew, b Oct. 2, 1903; Willis Parker Drew, b Nov. 11, 1905.
- viii Frances Augusta Throop, b June 17, 1837; d Feb. 19, 1873; m Oct. 14, 1868, Edgar W. Pierce.
- ix Adoniram Judson Throop, b Nov. 28, 1844; m (1st) July 10, 1878, Anna Hamilton Cooper; (2d) Aug. 21, 1900, his cousin, Isabel Granfer Throop, dau of William Throop of Palmyra, N. Y.; res Port Gibson, Ont. Co., N. Y. Issue by first wife: Edgar Holling Throop, b Apr. 13, 1881; m Rosevelt Gilbert; Beatrice Cooper Throop, b June 13, 1879; Beulah Bell Throop, b Sept. 16, 1884.

432 WILLIAM JORDAN VAN DEUSEN, son of (217) Adam Van Deusen and Rebecca Jordan of Gypsum, Ontario Co., N. Y.; b Dec. 2, 1808; m a 1830, GERTRUDE PHILLIPS, who was b in 1810. They both died at Clifton Springs, N. Y.; he on May 30, 1886, and Gertrude on Apr. 1, 1888.

Res: Gypsum, town of Phelps, Ontario Co., N. Y. Oc: Farmer. Census 1850.

CHILDREN:

- i Elizabeth A., b 1835; m Dr. Justin Gates of Sacramento, Cal.; res San Francisco, Cal. Issue: Horatio Frank Gates; Alice Maude Gates; Gertrude Elizabeth Gates. m Judge J. P. Hibbard; Justin Gates; d y.
- ii Nancy L., b a 1838; d y.
- iii William A., b Nov. 3, 1840; m Jan. 6, 1876, Ella Ruden

- res Brooklyn, N. Y. Issue: William Ruden, b Oct. 20, 1879; Elizabeth, b Aug. 10, 1882.
- iv Susan L., b May 1, 1844; m 1867, George Albert Wells.
  - v Lucy B., b Jan., 1846; m 1880, Edgar H. Pierce.
  - vi Ambrose L., b May 8, 1848; m Nov. 13, 1878, Millicent Van Auken. Issue: Alice, b Apr. 11, 1883, at Clifton Springs, N. Y.; Harold Ambrose, b Mar. 5, 1891, at Phelps, N. Y.
  - vii Frank F., b May 18, 1851; m Mar. 4, 1884, Jennie May Garlock; res Clifton Springs, N. Y. Issue: Glyndon Garlock, b Sept. 22, 1897; Clifford Jordan, b May 27, 1900.

433 LUCY LOVENA VAN DEUSEN, dau of (217) Adam Van Deusen and Rebecca Jordan of Phelps, Ontario Co., N. Y.; b there Jan. 14, 1813; d Nov. 18, 1895; m in 1838, ABEL T. BLACKMARR; b Oct. 22, 1815; d March 29, 1896.

Res: Newark, Wayne Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN:

- i William/Henry Blackmarr, b July 12, 1839; m Sarah Jane Jordan.
- ii Mary Augusta Blackmarr, b Mar. 9, 1841; m Jan. 14, 1863, Charles F. Sternberg. Issue: 1. Natalie Sternberg, b Jan. 15, 1864; m June 19, 1888, William Grandin Vought, res Buffalo, N. Y.; they have issue: Grandin Sternberg Vought, b June 20, 1889; John Henry Vought, b July 3, 1892, and Schuyler Ver Planck Vought, b Mar. 16, 1895; 2. Pearl Sternberg, b Oct. 22, 1865; 3. Fay Sternberg, b Feb. 19, 1875.
- iii Charles Van Dusen Blackmarr, b Nov. 15, 1842; m Isabel McNeal.

434 NANCY VAN DEUSEN, dau of (217) Adam Van Deusen and Rebecca Jordan of Phelps, Ontario Co., N. Y.; b there a 1815; m (1st) a 1825, JOSHUA TERRY, M. D.; (2d) ARTHUR GOULD of Ann Arbor, Mich.; (3d) JAMES HAWKS, M. D.

CHILDREN, by first husband:

- i Jane Augusta Terry, m Dr. Moses Gunn, Professor of Surgery in Rush College, Chicago, Ill. Issue: Glinndon Gunn; Walter Gunn; Malcom Gunn; Clara Gunn.
- ii Ambrose Fletcher Terry, who assumed the name of Gould; m Cynthia Wells. Issue: Frank Gould; George Gould; Walter Gould; Minnie Gould; Nina Gould.

By second husband:

- iii Frank Gould.

435 JAMES PHILLIPS VAN DEUSEN, son of (217) Adam Van Deusen and Rebecca Jordan of Ontario Co., N. Y.; b in Phelps, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1821; d at Benton Harbor, Mich., May 10, 1902; m July 5, 1847, HANNAH ELIZA POMEROY.

Res: Benton Harbor, Mich. Oc: Merchant.

CHILDREN:

- i Nannie, b Apr. 8, 1848; m Sept. 17, 1873, Remus Kneeland; res Benton Harbor, Mich.; no ch.
- ii James Pomeroy, b May 12, 1854.
- iii Charles Blackmar, b Oct. 6, 1856.
- iv Mary Mintun Kane, b Mar. 16, 1860; m Nov. 1, 1882, Dr. Edwin A. Getchell. Issue: Charles Getchell, b Aug. 13, 1883; res Benton Harbor, Mich.

436 HENRY JESSE DE FOREST VAN DUSEN, son of (218) William W. Van Dusen and Cathelina De Forest of Albion, Orleans Co., N. Y.; b at Greenbush, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1819; d Nov. 28, 1895, at Minneapolis, Minn.; m Sept. 9, 1841, MARTHA CLEMENT PRENTICE.

Res: Albion, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

- i Henry Virgil, b July 15, 1842; d Jan. 26, 1903; m (1st) Helen H. Flint of Albion, N. Y., who d July 8, 1884, at Center Junction, Jones Co., Iowa; (2d) Oct. 23, 1885, Lizzie Flint, sister of Helen; she d at Los Angeles, Cal., Sept. 7, 1894; (3d) at Los Angeles Sept. 10, 1895, Mrs. Anna (Mason) Hackett. He served during the Civil War in Co. A, 11th United States Infantry, from Jan. 17, 1862, to Aug. 12, 1862. At the battle of Gaines Mill, June 27, 1862, he was wounded in the left shoulder, which necessitated the amputation of the arm from the socket (Pen. Ctf. 13,717). His home was at Los Angeles, Cal. Issue: Jesse M., b Oct. 31, 1886; Henry V. (adopted), b Mar. 6, 1891.
- 753 ii Martha Cathalina, b Nov. 28, 1843; m July 11, 1867, Richard Henry Jordan.
- iii Sarah Jane, b Sept. 15, 1845; d May 30, 1888; m (1st) Lyman Castle, who d at Batavia, N. Y., in 1878; (2d) in 1880, Willard Steele. She left one dau by Lyman Castle, who, in 1906, was Mrs. W. H. Crainer of Salt Lake City, Utah.

437 JOHN D. VAN DUSEN, son of (219) Robert Van

Deusen and Betsy Shutz; b Dec. 2, 1810; m Jan. 29, 1835,  
ELANOR PHEBE VELIE.

Res: Ovid, Seneca Co., N. Y. Oc: Boatman.

CHILDREN:

- 754 i John De Witt, b May 30, 1836; m (1st) a 1857, Car-  
rie Dirnon; (2d) Oct. 6, 1863, Mary E. Collver.  
754a ii Helen Louisa, b Aug. 7, 1839; m Jan. 1, 1860, James  
A. Cass.  
iii Carrie, b Mar., 1840; d July 19, 1860.  
iv Simeon, b Oct. 2, 1841; m Aug. 12, 1868, Katherine  
Swepaugh; res Bath, N. Y.; oc Horse dentist.  
Issue: John, b May 24, 1869, at Ovid, N. Y.; m  
Anna Wells; res Bath, N. Y.; oc hotel keeper;  
they have issue: John H., b Oct. 23, 1907.

438 BARNARD, or BARNEY, VAN DEUSEN, son of  
(220) Myndert Van Deusen and Maria Lummons of Palatine,  
N. Y.; b a 1796; m (1st) in 1818, CATHARINE LEVI; and, prob-  
ably, (2d) SARAH JANE PARIS. Removed to town of Howard,  
Steuben Co., N. Y., where he was occupied as a Mason.

CHILDREN, bp at Stone Arabia Lutheran Church:

- 755 i Levi, b Aug. 9, 1820; m Nov. 12, 1840, Elizabeth  
Willey.  
ii Frederick, b Sept. 19, bp Sept. 26, 1821; sps Jenny  
Van Dusen.  
iii Johann, b July 17, bp Nov. 17, 1822; sps Johann  
Kring and Dorathea Van Dusen.  
iv Eliza, b Apr. 10, 1825, bp May 14, 1826; m Andrew  
Kinncade.  
v William Henry, b May 31, bp June 10, 1827; sps  
Henry T. Loucks and Jenie Frai.  
vi Christina; m Barney Sharp.

439 HANNAH VAN DEUSEN, dau of (222) Robert T.  
Van Deusen and Catlinje Spoor; b at Claverack Sept. 29, bp  
Oct. 26, 1799; d April 17, 1843; bur at Claverack; m March  
10, 1825, PETER DE LA MATTER; b March 19, 1796; d 1884;  
son of Claude De La Matter and Elizabeth Harder.

Res: Claverack.

CHILDREN, bp at Claverack:

- i Jacob Harder De La Matter, b Dec. 31, 1825; bp Mar. 14,  
1826; sps parents; m Apr., 1859, Mary Jannete Rote;  
they had one child.  
ii Lewis De La Matter, b Jan. 5, bp June 21, 1828.

- iii Elizabeth Ann De La Matter, b July 20, bp Oct. 17, 1830.
- iv Derick De La Matter, b May 12, bp Oct. 4, 1832.

440 TOBIAS VAN DEUSEN, son of (222) Robert T. Van Deusen and Catlinje Spoor; b Sept. 8, bp at Claverack Oct. 14, 1804; d April 18, 1876; m at Clav. March 29, 1834, GITTY ELIZA MILHAM; b Nov. 4, 1816; d April 6, 1909; dau of Mathias Milham and Gertrude Deitrich. His will, dated May 11, 1876, was recorded June 19, 1876.

Res: Claverack. Oc: Farmer.

CHILDREN, bp at Claverack:

- 756 i Mary Eliza, b Nov. 9, bp Dec. 25, 1835; m May 18, 1858, Frederick Ham Snyder.
- ii Gitty Milham, b Sept. 27, bp Dec. 25, 1838; d Jan. 26, 1867; m Mar. 27, 1860, Francis W. Sanborn; no ch.
- iii Alice Lovina, b June 1, bp Aug. 27, 1842; m Apr. 6, 1869, Peter R. Finger; b Nov. 27, 1838. Issue: Minnie Louise Finger (adopted), b Oct. 20, 1875, bp Jan. 8, 1876; Freddie Finger, d Apr. 13, 1876, aged 5 mos. and 14 ds.
- 757 iv Robert Matthias, b Aug. 6, bp Nov. 21, 1850; m Oct. 7, 1874, Georgia A. Smith.

441 ROBERT SPOOR VAN DEUSEN, son of (222) Robert T. Van Deusen and Catlinje Spoor; b at Claverack Aug. 6, bp Aug. 31, 1806; d Jan. 8, 1865; m (1st) a 1826, ELIZABETH WELLS, who died March 30, 1834, aged 26 years; (2d) Oct. 17, 1835, MRS. CAROLINE RAY, of Claverack, who died July 26, 1870, aged 64 years. All buried at Claverack.

Res: Taghkanick. Oc: Farmer.

CHILDREN, bp at Claverack; by first wife:

- i Henry Wilson, b Mar. 12, bp June 8, 1828; d Mar. 22, 1860; m Dec. 15, 1853, Mary Jane Race; res Claverack (See Administrations). Issue: Henrietta, b Oct. 22, 1855; Nelson Burton, b Oct. 22, 1859.
- 758 ii Martin, b Mar. 14, bp May 4, 1830; m Dec. 2, 1852, Cornelia M. Elmendorf, dau of (358) Maria Van Deusen.
- iii Thomas Wells, b Mar. 25, bp Apr. 15, 1834.

By second wife:

- iv Catalina, b Mar. 3, 1838; d Apr. 5, 1854 (? 1864); m Jan. 30, 1856, Joel Parsons of Clav. at Clav. (Church record).

- v Mary Elizabeth, b 1841; m Sept. 26, 1861, James B. Simpson of Taghkanick. Issue: Emina Simpson, m John Martin; Peter Simpson, d a 1891; Carrie Simpson, b a 1877.
- vi Lucy J., b 1844; m Feb. 2, 1875, Smith Lape of Claverack.
- vii Henrietta, b 1856 (census 1860).
- viii Nelson B., b 1858 (census 1860).

442 JACOB VAN DEUSEN, son of (223) Dirk Van Deusen and Rebecca Herder; b March 23, and bp at Claverack April 24, 1803; d at Perkins, Ill., Sept. 10, 1871; m at Kinderhook March 15, 1840, by Rev. John C. Vandervoort, to CATHERINE CHRISTINA PHILLIPS; b Aug. 17, 1820; d in Oct., 1870; dau of John G. Phillips and Margaret Kittel.

Res: 1850, Stuyvesant, Col. Co., N. Y.; 1856, Tazewell Co., Ill. Oc: Farmer.

CHILDREN, bp at Hudson, N. Y.:

- i Rebecca, b Apr. 18, 1842; was occupied as a teacher in 1880.
- ii Lydia Rand, b Apr. 18, bp Aug. 31, 1843.
- iii John Phillip, b Jan. 21, bp Apr. 10, 1845. Enlisted July 16, 1862, in Massac Co., Ill., in Co. A, 85th Ill. Vol. Inf. and d at Nashville, Tenn., Mar. 3, 1863; mother pensioned (Ctf. 196,717).
- iv Gosman, b May 10, bp Oct. 27, 1846.
- v Jane Eliza, b Feb. 10, bp Mar. 31, 1848; d May 15, 1853.
- vi Mary Margaret, b Sept. 13, 1849; bp Jan. 20, 1850.
- vii Almira P., b Apr. 4, 1851.
- viii Robert P., b Dec. 3, 1852.

443 JAMES VAN DEUSEN, son of (223) Dirk Van Deusen and Rebecca Herder; b May 16, bp at Claverack June 16, 1805; d April 1, 1879; m at Claverack Oct. 28, 1830, EVA DE LA MATTER of Hudson, who d April 20, 1885. This family are all buried at Claverack.

Res: Greenport, N. Y., 1850. Oc: Farmer.

CHILDREN:

- i Edwin Augustus, b Mar. 15, bp at Clav. June 8, 1832; sps parents; was M. D. graduate of Williams College in 1852.
- ii Jacob, b 1835.
- iii Mary, b 1838; unm in 1890.
- iv Margaret R., b Sept. 9, 1839; d Sept. 4, 1855.
- v Sarah A., b 1842; m Charles Macy.



- vi James Theodore, b Aug. 21, bp at Hudson Dec. 22, 1845; m Aug., 1868, Mary Gulick. Issue: 1. Dudley H., b Nov., 1869, m 1901, Mina Hayslip, res Emmett, Idaho; 2. John E., b May, 1871; 3. Fred G., b Oct., 1872; 4. Theodore, b Nov., 1875, d June, 1904, m 1902, Edith Gregory; 5. Albert M., b Nov., 1883. Mr. Van Deusen resides in Boise, Idaho, 1911, where he is occupied in the Real Estate business.
- vii John, b Oct. 26, 1847; bp at Hudson Aug. 23, 1850; d Mar. 12, 1871.
- viii Agnes E., b May 29, 1853; d Sept. 3, 1855.

444 JOHN D. VAN DEUSEN, son of (223) Dirk Van Deusen and Rebecca Herder; b at Claverack Dec. 27, 1824; bp March 14, 1825; d at Hudson, N. Y., in 1895; m a 1845, JERUSHA DARRIEN; b May 3, 1825; d in 1895. (See wills).

Res: 1850, Greenport, N. Y. Oc: Farmer.

CHILDREN:

- i Elizabeth, b Dec. 1, 1849; d Mar. 22, 1865.
- ii Albert, b Apr. 21, 1852; d unnm Jan. 10, 1886, at Hudson, N. Y.; was a Presbyterian minister in N. Y. City.
- iii Estella, b Mar. 4, 1859; d in 1898. By her will she left her property to the American Baptist Home Mission Society and to the Board of Home Missions of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America.

445 TOBIAS VAN DEUSEN, son of (224) Johannes or John T. Van Deusen and Cornelia Van Deusen of Claverack; b Nov. 8, bp Dec. 7, 1800, at Claverack; m Dec. 1, 1836, LUCRETIA RACE.

Res: 1850, Stockport, N. Y.

CHILDREN, bp at Claverack:

- i Almond A., b Dec. 29, 1837; bp Mar., 1838; sps parents; m Oct. 24, 1863, Sarah A. Hanze.
- ii Cornelia, b Mar. 8, bp Sept., 1840; sps parents.
- iii Julia, b Dec. 19, 1842; bp Oct. 17, 1844; sps parents.

446 CHRISTIANA (CHRISTINJE) VAN DEUSEN, dau of (224) Johannes T. Van Deusen and Cornelia Van Deusen; b Jan. 26; bp at Claverack Feb. 24, 1805; d Mar. 16, 1885; m Nov. 25, 1824, WILLIAM A. TEN BROECK of Claverack, who d May 10, 1880.

CHILDREN, bp at Claverack:

- i Mary Lane Ten Broeck, b Oct. 7, 1825; bp Jan. 8, 1826; d y.

- ii Cornelia Alida Ten Broeck, b Nov. 7, 1827; bp Apr. 29, 1828; d Dec. 3, 1878; m Isaac Warren Valiance.
- iii Christiana Catharine Ten Broeck, b Aug. 3, bp Nov. 11, 1829; d Dec. 18, 1884; m Asbury Ireland.
- iv Elizabeth Ann Ten Broeck, b July 4, bp Oct. 6, 1831; m Jacob Weatherman.
- v William Mattheus Ten Broeck, b June 29, bp Nov. 3, 1833; m Kate Merrill.
- vi Henry Edgar Ten Broeck, b Aug. 22, bp Oct. 25, 1835; d y.
- vii Delia Maria Ten Broeck, b Aug. 1, bp Nov. 4, 1837; m John Van Deusen Ten Broeck; b May 18, 1835; son of David G. Ten Broeck and (447) Alida Van Deusen.
- viii Julia Francis Ten Broeck, b Nov. 3, 1839; bp Jan. 30, 1840.

447 ALIDA VAN DEUSEN dau of (224) Johannes or John T. Van Deusen and Cornelia Van Deusen of Claverack; b July 12, bp Sept. 20, 1812; m at Claverack May 31, 1834, DAVID S. TEN BROECK. Alida was received in 1838, from Claverack, as a charter member of the Reformed Church at Mellenville.

CHILDREN, bp at Claverack and Mellenville:

- i John Van Deusen Ten Broeck, b May 18, bp at Clav. July 11, 1835; sps parents; m Delia Maria Ten Broeck, dau of William A. Ten Broeck and (446) Christiana Van Deusen.
- ii William Samuel Ten Broeck, b Sept. 1, bp Dec. 18, 1837; sps parents.
- iii Wessel Van Orden Ten Broeck, bp at Mel. Jan. 7, 1840; sps parents.
- iv Cornelia Christina Ten Broeck, b Nov. 26, 1841; bp at Clav. Jan. 6, 1842; sps parents.
- v Samuel Ten Broeck, bp at Mel. Apr. 11, 1846; sps parents.

448 JOHN VAN DEUSEN, son of (224) Johannes or John T. Van Deusen and Cornelia Van Deusen of Claverack; b 1832; m Sept. 18, 1862, at Claverack, EMMA BARKER.

CHILDREN, bp at Claverack:

- i Annie Woodson, b Aug. 9, bp Oct. 11, 1865; sps parents.
- ii Arthur Bryon, b Oct. 11, 1866; bp Apr. 21, 1867; sps parents.

449 CORNELIUS VAN DEUSEN, son of (228) Abraham T. Van Deusen and Arianje Van Deusen; b March 8, bp Apr.

19, 1812; m Dec. 21, 1837, ELIZA HENDERSON, of Greenport, N. Y. He died prior to 1862.

## CHILDREN:

- i Charles, b a 1840.
- ii Ariaanna.
- iii Alfred.
- iv Abraham.

450 CORNELIA MARIA VAN DEUSEN, dau of (228) Abraham T. Van Deusen and Arianje Van Deusen; b Feb, 24, bp Apr. 15, 1821; m at Livingston Oct. 11, 1843, by Rev. J. D. Fonda, to HENRY SYLVESTER MILHAM.

## CHILDREN, bp at Claverack:

- i Matthias Milham, b Sept. 6, bp Dec. 4, 1845; m Nov. 10, 1869, Emma Jane Groat; b Nov. 12, 1844; dau of Philip P. Groat and (643) Harriet Van Deusen (Milham's Gen. gives this child as "Martha H.," a female name).
- ii Agness Van Deusen Milham, b Jan. 11, bp July 18, 1847.
- iii Gertrude Milham, b Jan. 15, bp June 7, 1851.
- iv Arrianna Milham, b Oct. 26, 1853; bp Mar. 2, 1854.
- v Edgar Milham, b Sept. 1, 1856; bp Dec. 4, 1858.

450a HARMON M. VAN DEUSEN, son of (228) Abraham T. Van Deusen and Ariantje Van Deusen; b Sept. 23, 1829; d Jan. 3, 1910; m FRANCES ACKLEY.

Res: Philmont, N. Y.

## CHILDREN:

- i Charlotte, b Mar. 8, 1856; d Feb. 26, 1875.
- ii Harvey, b Mar. 8, 1860.
- iii Ida, b Sept. 22, 1863; m (1st) Edward Allen; had son, Clinton Allen, b a 1887; she m (2d) Howard Gary; res Hot Springs, Ark.
- iv John, b Feb. 27, 1865.

451 BENJAMIN VAN DUSEN, son of (231) Jacob Van Deusen and Clarissa Horton; b 1806; d Dec. 14, 1869; m a 1827, JERUSHA LEE, who d July 9, 1872.

Res: Olean, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y. Oc: Farmer.

## CHILDREN:

- i Clarissa R., b a 1829; unm.
- 759 ii Emily E., b June 22, 1831; m a 1860, Henry M. Seely.
- 760 iii Daniel Lee, b May 26, 1833; m Dec. 4, 1861, Julia M. Seely.
- iv Jacob D., b a 1835; unm.

- 760a v Charles H., b a 1837; m Jan. 17, 1866, Sarah A. Owlett.  
 vi Mary W., b a 1839; m William A. Townsend.  
 761 vii Benjamin B., b Oct. 29, 1842; m Aug. 15, 1872, Ellen Frances Bullard.  
 762 viii Jerusha Lee, b Mar. 11, 1845; m July 14, 1866, Henry Frank Daniels.  
 ix James Lee, b a 1847; m July 14, 1866, Adelia A. Osterhoudt.  
 x Amelia H., b a 1849; m Frank N. Godfrey.

452 JOHN B. VAN DUZEN son of (231) Jacob Van Deussen and Clarissa Horton; b in 1810; d June 2, 1884; m Sally J. or GERTRUDE . . . . .; b in 1812. In 1850 he was a resident of Freedom, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., at which time the value of his real estate was \$1500. In 1861 he was living at Rushford, Allegany Co., N. Y.

## CHILDREN:

- i Mary, b 1831.  
 ii Jacob S., b 1833.  
 iii Ophilia, b 1835. twin.  
 iv Levancha, b 1835, twin.  
 v Julia, b 1837.  
 vi Charles A., b 1839; enlisted as Private Oct. 1, 1861, at Rushford, in Co. D, 64th New York Vol. Inf., to serve three years; was wounded in action Dec. 13, 1862 at Fredericksburg, Va.; promoted to Corp. Oct. 31, 1863; killed in action, May 12, 1864, near Spotsylvania, Va. Mother, whose name she gives as Gertrude, was pensioned under Ctf. 236,862; filed June 18, 1886.  
 vii Catharine, b 1843.  
 viii Sarah J., b 1846.  
 ix Joel M., b 1849.

453 HENRY VAN DEUSEN, son of (234) Robert A. Van Deusen and Catharine Tremper of Herndon, Va.; b Aug. 19, bp at Claverack Sept. 10, 1810; d at Herndon, Va., June 10, 1850, m (1st) MARGARET R. BONTE; (2d) ALVA HILL.

## CHILDREN:

- i Robert Harry, b Nov. 16, 1844, at Herndon, Va.; m in Chicago, Ill., Jan. 6, 1870, Mary Catherine Morehouse of Madison, Ind.; res Joliet, Ill. Issue: Robert, b Oct. 12, 1870; Harry Morehouse, b Aug. 11, 1876.  
 ii Samuel, b Mar., 1845; unm.

454 WILLIAM A. VAN DEUSEN, son of (235) Abraham

A. Van Deusen and Polly (Mary) Barthel; b at Claverack Aug. 24, 1813; d Feb. 1, 1900, at Herndon, Va.; m Jan. 31, 1854. MARY A. HITCHINGS.

Res: Herndon, Va. Oc: Farmer.

CHILDREN:

- i Thomas A., b Sept. 12, 1855; d Oct. 28, 1907; m June 2, 1892, Margaret Ann Roy, dau of James S. Roy and Nancy Jane Womack of Washington, D. C.; res Herndon, Va.; no ch.
- ii Frank H., b Sept. 21, 1861; m Aug. 23, 1902, Willie Andrews; res Washington, D. C. Issue: Leroy, b Dec. 7, 1904.
- iii Willard E., b Nov. 7, 1864; m (1st) Apr., 1894, Elizabeth Copperthite, who d Sept. 9, 1894; (2d) Dec. 31, 1904, Martha W. Copperthite, sister of first wife; res Washington, D. C.; oc President Conn. Pie Co.; no ch.
- iv Carrie E., b Sept. 14, 1866.
- v Orville A., b Nov. 13, 1868; m Dec. 14, 1904, Adalaide Overton; res Front Royal, Va.; oc Doctor.
- vi Harry Elmer, b Oct. 28, 1872; m Dec. 23, 1902, Gertrude McMillen. Issue: William Elmer, b Nov. 13, 1903.
- vii Mary Helen, b June 6, 1876; m June 17, 1903, Levi D. Jarrett, Jr., of Herndon, Va.

455 DANIEL VAN DEUSEN, son of (235) Abraham A. Van Deusen and Polly Barthel of Claverack, Columbia Co., N. Y.; b in Martindale, Col. Co., N. Y., Jan. 6, 1820; d in Craryville, Col. Co., N. Y., Jan. 20, 1894; m Jan. 9, 1856, CATHARINE C. SHARTS (Kate C. Shurtz). She was living in 1904 at Martindale.

CHILDREN:

- i Alletta M., b June 16, 1858; m Mar. 27, 1883, Isaac Nash; res Craryville, N. Y. Issue: Edna J. Nash, b Feb. 5, 1886; d Apr. 21, 1887; Lena L. Nash, b Sept. 13, 1887; De Lloyd D. Nash, b Dec. 14, 1889.
- ii Russell D., b June 2, 1860; unm.
- iii Grace M., b May 11, 1873; m Mar. 18, 1895, Killian A. Smith. Issue: John L. Smith, b Aug. 23, 1897; Russell Van Deusen Smith, b Jan. 25, 1899; Earl K. Smith, b July 31, 1903.

456 MERWIN VAN DEUSEN, son of (235) Abraham A. Van Deusen and Polly (Mary) Barthel of Claverack, N. Y.; b Oct. 2, 1832; m Nov. 27, 1877, ANTOINETTE BRANDT.

Res: 1903, New York City. Oc: Foreman.

## CHILDREN:

- i Frank, b a 1879; d July, 1881.
- ii Jay, b a 1881; d July, 1882.
- iii Marie, b Oct. 21, 1883.
- iv Edith, b Sept. 18, 1888.
- v Rodgers, b Apr. 2, 1892.

456a MARYTIE (MARIA) VAN DEUSEN, dau of (236) Mattheus Van Deusen and Cornelia Van Wie, b Feb. 2, bp Feb. 15, 1775; d in 1849; m Dec. 31, 1796, HENRY VAN DER ZEE, son of Albert Van der Zee and Hester Houghtaling; b in 1772; d Oct. 8, 1838.

When Marytie Van Deusen and her sister Katrina were married, their uncle Arent Van Deusen gave each of them \$10,000 in gold and silver coins, in bags, and each of them also received fifteen slaves as a wedding gift. Some interesting old heirlooms of this family are still in the possession of living descendants. Miss Margaret Burhans Haswell of Albany, N. Y., has among other things, a tablecloth which has, in each of the four corners, the embroidered initials of her mother, Hester Van der Zee; her grandmother, Marytie Van Deusen; her great-grandmother, Cornelia Van Wie; and her great-great-grandmother, Magdalena Luke; also some pewter plates with the initials "M. L." (Magdalena Luke), and two with "P. W.," the initials of Pieter Winne, who was the second husband of Cornelia Van Wie. Miss Haswell's mother remembered Cornelia Van Wie, who was her grandmother, quite well, and of Pieter Winne coming to her father, Henry Van der Zee, with the proposition that if he would take care of him and his wife for the remainder of their days he would leave him all of his property, which Mr. Van der Zee did not accede to, not considering it right to thus become possessed of the Winne property.

Henry Van der Zee owned seven hundred acres of rich farm land on the Onisquethaw Creek, in Albany County, N. Y., lying partly in the town of Bethlehem and partly in Coeymans. Upon this estate he built a fine stone mansion, which is still in excellent preservation and admired for its handsome appearance. Here he and his wife passed the remainder of their days and the children of his daughter Cornelia grew up.

## CHILDREN:

- i An infant.
- ii An infant.
- iii An infant.
- iv Cornelia Van der Zee, b 1798; m Tobias Ten Eyck Wald-

- ron (see Miscellaneous and Related Families for descendants of this line).
- v Albert Van der Zee, b 1800; d 1868; m Agnes Slingerland.
  - vi Matthew Van Deusen Van der Zee, b 1807; m Hannah Sayer.
  - vii Harmon Van der Zee, b 1811; d 1885; m Harriet Slingerland, b 1813; d 1882.
  - viii Hester Van der Zee, b 1814; d 1888; m in 1840, William Edward Haswell, who was b in 1815 and d in 1896. Issue: 1. Henry Van der Zee Haswell, b 1841, m 1876, Mary Loop Niver; has two daughters, (a) Hester Van der Zee Haswell, b 1877, and (b) Lavinia Hotaling Haswell, b 1879, m 1905, Charles A. Horne; 2. Margaret Burhans Haswell, b 1843, living in 1911 at Albany, N. Y.
  - ix Henry Van der Zee, b 1818; m Maria Creble.

457 ANDREW VAN DEUSEN, son of (241) Cornelius Van Deusen and Margaret Weatherwax of Columbia, Herkimer Co., N. Y.; b March 4, 1805; d April 8, 1868; m 1825, ELIZABETH FILKINS, b May 3, 1808; d Oct. 4, 1880.

Res: Columbia, Herkimer Co., N. Y. Oc: Farmer.

CHILDREN:

- i Cornelius, b Jan. 6, 1826; m Jan., 1850, Mary Ann Young; d without issue.
- ii Joseph, b Oct. 17, 1828; d unkm Mar. 1850.
- iii Nelson, b Mar. 3, 1833; m (1st) Oct. 16, 1856, Elizabeth Mills; (2d) Martha Bacus; res Mohawk, Herkimer Co., N. Y.; oc retired farmer. Issue: Cora, b Dec. 16, 1857; m Dec. 16, 1874, George T. Purchase.
- iv Lucinda, b Dec. 14, 1835; m June, 1857, James Morgan; b Nov. 10, 1828. Issue: Clara E. Morgan, b Nov. 20, 1862.
- v Samantha, b Feb. 15, 1839; d 1847.
- vi Lana, b Aug. 12, 1843; m 1862, Walter Gefman. Issue: One son and two daughters.

458 NICHOLAS VAN DUSEN, son of (243) Matthew Van Dusen and Lydia Brehaut of Philadelphia, Pa.; b Jan. 31, 1785; d June 4, 1823; m April 3, 1808, MARGARET HEWSON, who d March 28, 1868 (see Administrations, Book M, 400).

Res: Philadelphia, Pa. Oc: Ship Builder.

CHILDREN:

- 763 i Matthew, b May 10, 1810; m Nov. 12, 1833, Mary Hives.

- 764 ii Joseph Ball, b Dec. 21, 1815; m May 13, 1856, Ellanora Celia Richstein.
- 765 iii Samuel Bonnell, b Mar. 14, 1818; m May 8, 1844, Sarah Grace Dickerson.
- iv Esther Ann, b Feb. 2, 1822; m 1842, Richard H. Lippencott.

459 MATTHEW VAN DUSEN, son of (243) Matthew Van Dusen and Lydia Brehaut of Philadelphia, Pa.; b there July 18, 1788; d July 3, 1856; m May 3, 1817, ELIZABETH CRIST of Philadelphia, where she d Feb. 18, 1868.

Mr. Van Dusen was occupied in ship building for Stephen Girard of Philadelphia. He built the first steamboat that ran on the Cape Fear River in North Carolina.

Res: Philadelphia, Pa.

CHILDREN:

- i John, b May 15, 1819; d Nov. 1, 1820.
- ii Lydia Ann, b June 25, 1822; m William James Jones. Issue: Anne Jones, m . . . . . Lacey; Ida Jones, m . . . . . Winterstein.
- iii Matthew, b June 18, 1825; m Elizabeth Evans. Issue: Belle, m Francisco Opdyke; Carrie, m . . . . . Titus.
- iv Caroline, b Nov. 12, 1827; m Henry Baum. Issue: Elizabeth Baum, m . . . . . Cameron.
- v Charles, b June 8, 1832; m Martha Menough.
- vi Mary Oliver, b Jan. 17, 1835; unm; res St. Michaels, Talbot Co., Md., Nov., 1908.
- vii Nicholas, b Mar. 20, 1838; d Jan. 10, 1839.
- viii Henry King, b Dec. 11, 1839; m Caroline Whitely; no ch.
- 766 ix Samuel Bonnell, b June 5, 1843; m Nov. 12, 1862, Amelia Krichbaum.

460 JOHN VAN DUSEN, son of (243) Matthew Van Dusen and Lydia Brehaut of Philadelphia, Pa.; b there Sept. 8, 1799; d in 1851; m Sept. 11, 1824, MARGARET VAUGHAN, of Kensington, Pa., who d Aug. 20, 1891.

Res: Kensington, Pa. Oc: Shipwright.

CHILDREN:

- i Thomas, b 1830; m Sarah Peach; had son, Walter.
- ii Matthew, b 1832; d unm.
- iii Lydia, b 1835; m William Rainnie; had son, George Rainnie.
- iv Margaret, b Nov. 7, 1841; unm; res Philadelphia.



- v Benjamin, b 1844; d y.
- vi Cornelia, b 1847; d y.
- vii Eliza, b Dec., 1849; m Joseph Nixon. Issue: Caroline Nixon; m Frank Paterson; Herbert Nixon.

461 MARY VAN DUSEN, dau of (243) Matthew Van Dusen and Lydia Brehaut of Philadelphia, Pa.; b in Kensington, in the historic "Fairman mansion," April 25, 1802; d on Easter evening, April 22, 1878, at Laurel Run, near Wilkesbarrie, Pa.; m July 28, 1819, CAPTAIN PAUL AMBROSE OLIVER, United States Navy, son of Capt. Thomas Oliver, Mariner, of Philadelphia; b April 18, 1796; d at Fort Hamilton, N. Y., in June, 1848.

CHILDREN:

- i George Washington Oliver, b June 15, 1820; m May 25, 1847, in New Orleans, Adelaide Dana Hill of Jamaica, L. I.; dau of Major Allen Hill.
- ii Mary Seymour Oliver, b May 15, 1823; m Nov. 30, 1855, Samuel Bonnell of Philadelphia, Pa.
- iii Paulina Ambrosina Oliver, b Aug. 26, 1828; m Apr. 19, 1853, Charles Gostenhofer of Liverpool, England.
- iv Paul Ambrose Oliver, b July 18, 1830, on board the ship Louisiana, in the English channel, under the United States flag; never married; served during the War of the Rebellion as follows: Second Lieut., 12th New York Inf., 29 Oct. 1861; First Lieut., 17 May, 1862; Capt. 22 Apr., 1864; transferred to the 5th New York Inf., 1 June, 1864; brevet Brigadier General Vols. 8 Mar., 1865; awarded a medal of honor 12 Oct., 1892, for meritorious conduct on the field of battle at Resaca, Ga., 15 May, 1864; resigned 6 May, 1865 (Heitman, Vol. 1, p. 758). Res: Oliver's Mills, Luzerne Co., Pa.; oc powder manufacturer.

462 WASHINGTON VAN DUSEN, son of (243) Matthew Van Dusen and Lydia Brehaut of Philadelphia, Pa., b there, in the old "Fairman Mansion," Jan. 31, 1805; d at Frankford, Pa., June 14, 1887; m Feb. 11, 1830, LAVINIA CLOSSON. He lived in the "Fairman mansion" until it was removed in 1825. Like his father, he was engaged in ship-building. He patented the first Marine Railway in the United States in 1834.

CHILDREN:

- i Eliza, b Dec. 28, 1830; m May 29, 1851, Henry F. Shissler.

- ii Lydia, b June 8, 1832; d unm June 10, 1884.
- 766a iii John, b May 1, 1834; m May 20, 1856, Harriet Pote.
- iv Mary, b Dec., 1835; d Sept. 12, 1838.
- v George Washington, b Oct. 19, 1837; m Mar. 1, 1868, Isabella Carr.
- vi Wesley Bartine, b Apr. 1, 1839; d Mar. 21, 1840.

463 ELKANAH GILBERT VAN DEUSEN, son of (244) Andrew Van Deusen and Annyte Thorne (or Nancy Van Horn) of Maplevalley, Otsego Co., N. Y.; b August 29, 1825; m Feb. 4, 1852, JANE SALISBURY; b July 10, 1825, at Dunham, near Quebec, Canada; dau of Phillip Salisbury and Maria Teneyck.

Res: Worcester, Otsego Co., N. Y. Oc: Farmer.

CHILDREN

- 767 i Andrew Gilbert, b Jan. 11, 1853; m Oct. 15, 1885, Eda J. Ryde.
- ii Mary Ella, b Nov. 29, 1854.
- iii John B., b June 29, 1858; m Oct. 9, 1882, Cora Montgomery Carpenter; b Feb. 10, 1860, at Milford, N. Y.; dau of Hamilton A. Carpenter and Emma L. Ray; res Oneonta, N. Y.; oc clerk. Issue: Charles J., b June 1, 1883; m Dec. 20, 1906, Cordelia Isabelle Petrie; res Mt. Vernon, N. Y.; oc salesman.
- iv Jennie, b Sept. 30, 1862.
- v Magdalena, b Oct. 17, 1864; m May 18, 1893, Seely Montanye; res Utica, N. Y.

464 ABRAHAM VAN DUSEN, son of (245) Jacob Van Dusen and Gertrude Van Alstine of Charleston, Montgomery Co., N. Y.; b there April 12, 1811; d at Milford, Ottawa Co., Mich., Jan. 18, 1879; m April 20, 1837, LOUISA MALCOLM; b June 18, 1815; d at Grand Haven, Mich.

Res: Scotland, Brant Co., Ont.; and later, Milford, Ottawa Co., Mich. Oc: Physician.

CHILDREN:

- 768 i James Henry, b Jan. 26, 1838; m Apr. 7, 1863, Kate Malcolm.
- ii Charles Hamilton, b May 20, 1840; m in Detroit, Mich., in Oct., 1877, Ida Cornelia Greig; served as Private, Corporal, Sergeant and First Lieut. in Co. A., 3d Mich. Vol. Inf., May 13, 1861, to June 20, 1864; "5 feet 7½ in. high, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, gray hair, weight 162 pounds" (Pen.

Ctf. 226,982); res Detroit, Mich. Issue: Calla Greig, b May 3, 1879; m Oct. 7, 1902, William H. Roush.

- 769 iii Cecelia Victoria, b Feb. 15, 1843; m Feb. 23, 1866, Will McEwan.  
 iv Josephine, b 1845.  
 v Eugene, b June 5, 1847.  
 vi Harry, b 1849.

464a AARON VAN DUSEN, son of (245) Jacob Van Dusen and Gertrude Van Alstine of Montgomery County, N. Y.; b July 13, 1813; d at Marshall, Mich., Feb. 25, 1893; m a 1835, at, or near Galesburg, Mich., HANNAH AUSTIN, who d at Marshall, Mich., Dec. 22, 1881, aged sixty-two years.

CHILD:

- 769a i Jeremiah, b Sept. 29, 1838; m Mar. 19, 1863, Jane Fisher.

465 AMOS VAN DUSEN, son of (245) Jacob Van Dusen and Gertrude Van Alstine; b in Herkimer Co., N. Y., Aug. 16, 1817; m (1st) Nov. 28, 1844, AUGUSTA TAYLOR; (2d) Sept., 1852, LEVINA SMITH.

Res: 1850, Amsterdam, N. Y.; 1905, Johnstown, N. Y. Oc: Shoemaker.

CHILDREN, by first wife:

- i Emma, b 1845; d in 1880; m Jerome Eckerson; had son, Howard Eckerson, who was living in Yonkers, N. Y., in 1905.  
 770 ii Theophilus, b Nov. 28, 1846; m Oct. 16, 1876, Rachel A. Sharp.

466 JOHN VAN DUSEN, son of (245) Jacob Van Dusen and Gertrude Van Alstine of Charleston, Montgomery Co., N. Y.; b July 23, 1827, probably in Canada; d March 14, 1897; m Dec. 17, 1852, ESTHER BRADFORD; b March 26, 1830; living in 1905 at Amsterdam, N. Y.

Res: 1860, Charleston, Montgomery Co., N. Y. Oc: Shoemaker.

CHILDREN:

- i Helna, b in 1854; d Oct. 30, 1856.  
 ii James Henry, b in 1856; m in 1879, Jennie Trombull. Issue: Howard T., b May 27, 1889; Ethel H., b Nov. 29, 1892.  
 iii Carrie, b in 1859; m in 1882, Frank Avery.  
 iv Annie, b in 1862; d Aug. 1, 1902.

v Kate, b in 1869; m 1889, Samuel L. Hand.

467 GILBERT VAN DEUSEN, son of (246) Harmanus Van Deusen and Margrieta Dockstader of Montgomery Co., N. Y.; b at Hagaman in 1810; m at Fonda, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1833, MARIA DOCKSTADER.

## CHILDREN:

- 771 i Frederick Dockstader, b May 30, 1834; m July 20, 1855, Catharine A. Myers.  
 ii Herman, b a 1836. In Nov., 1904, was residing in Woodburn, Marion Co., Oregon.  
 iii Margarite, b a 1838; m George Weber.

468 JOHN VAN DEUSEN, son of (246) Harmanus Van Deusen and Margrieta Dockstader, his first wife; b July 6, 1824; d April 18, 1896; m March 17, 1846, SARAH A. MUNSSELL, who d Sept. 10, 1893.

Res: Amsterdam, N. Y. Oc: Carriage Maker.

## CHILDREN:

- 772 i Margaret L., b Feb. 16, 1851; m Nov. 14, 1867, Henry J. Smith.  
 ii Ella K., b in 1853; res Amsterdam, N. Y.  
 iii Charles F., b in Troy, N. Y., Apr. 29, 1854; m May 30, 1881, Vira Munsell; res Chicago, Ill. Issue: Vernetta L., b May 8, 1887; John R., b Feb. 17, 1889; d Mar. 22, 1891.  
 iv Harriet L., b in 1856; is an Osteopathic physician.  
 v Isadora, b in 1859; m Nov. 24, 1898, A. Jackson Taylor.  
 vi Mae E. b July 26, 1862; m June 4, 1884, Sylvester W. Hert; b in Fonda, N. Y., 1853; d Feb. 1, 1907; res Albany; both are Osteopathic physicians; no ch.  
 vii Julia F., b in 1865; m Feb. 5, 1890, Jerome B. Carey.  
 viii Jane M., b in 1868; m Feb. 15, 1893, Daniel D. Herrick.  
 ix Lucie M., b in 1871.

469 LEVI H. VAN DEUSEN, son of (246) Harmanus Van Deusen and Maria Horning, his second wife; b Dec. 1, 1827, at Mohawk, Montgomery Co., N. Y.; m Jan. 15, 1851, MARY LOUISA RIGGS, who d March 30, 1900.

Res: Hagaman, Montgomery Co., N. Y. Oc: Shoemaker.

## CHILDREN:

- i Clarence E., b Sept. 7, 1856; m a 1885, Elizabeth Hutch-

ens; res 1905, Kansas City, Mo.; oc: Banking. Issue: Margaret, b Apr. 30, 1889; Dorothy, b Dec., 1892.

- ii James A., b Jan. 30, 1859; d Jan. 29, 1864.

469a GILBERT SIMON VAN DUSEN, son of (249) Simon Van Dusen and his second wife, Mary Timmerman, of Mohawk, Herkimer Co., N. Y.; b Sept. 16, 1818; d Dec. 31, 1868; m Feb. 1, 1843, MARY CATHERINE DAVIS; b Feb. 26, 1845; d June 16, 1902; dau of Dr. James Davis (b May 15, 1789, d Sept. 30, 1867, son of Isaac Davis and Sarah Smith) and Catherine Smith (b June 3, 1792, d Dec., 1834).

Res: Mohawk, Herkimer Co., N. Y. Oc: Hotel proprietor.

CHILDREN:

- i Alice, b June 21, 1844; m May 3, 1864, Edward L. Prince; res Mohawk, N. Y. Issue: Charles Leslie Prince, b July 14, 1873; Mabel Edna Prince, b Feb. 26, 1880; m Nov. 19, 1902, Frank M. Stewart of Little Falls, N. Y.
- ii Mary Catherine, b at Fonda, N. Y., Mar. 7, 1846; d June 19, 1905; m June 29, 1864, Valentine Brown of Mohawk. Issue: Harry Leslie Brown, b Aug. 28, 1865; d Sept. 20, 1892; m Feb. 12, 1890, Fanny Catherine Alluean of Herkimer, N. Y.
- iii Ann Leslie, b Nov. 7, 1848; d Nov. 11, 1852.
- iv Frank Leslie, b Mar. 15, 1854; unm; res Mohawk, N. Y.

469b ADAM VAN DUSEN, son of (249) Simon Van Dusen and Mary Timmerman; b in Oneida Co., N. Y., June 3, 1823; d June 24, 1884; m Nov. 26, 1845, CAROLINE E. CHILDS, who d July 22, 1910. Mr. Van Dusen removed to the West and settled in Oregon. He was a prominent freemason of that State, being Deputy Grand Master of the fraternity for Oregon in 1872, and declining the nomination for Grand Master of the State.

Res: Astoria, Clatsop Co., Oregon. Oc: Merchant.

CHILDREN:

- i Seth, b Feb. 23, d Feb. 26, 1850.
- ii Florence, b Nov. 6, 1851; m (1st) Jan. 21, 1874, Washington Irving Wadleigh, by whom she had issue: William Millard Wadleigh, M. D., b Mar. 8, 1877; m Dec. 15, 1905, Carol Young, and has son, John Millard Wadleigh, b Mar. 8, 1909. Mrs. Wadleigh m (2d) Ferdinand Westdahl (see Miscellaneous and Related Families), by whom she had no issue.
- iii Cara, b Jan. 20, 1854; m Dec. 31, 1879, Curtis James

- Trenchard, County Judge; res Astoria, Oregon. Issue: Anita Cara Trenchard, b Nov. 7, 1880.
- iv Brenham, b at Astoria, Oregon, Apr. 16, 1856; m Dec. 8, 1884, Fannie Lewis Dickinson; b in Charlotte Co., Va., Nov. 13, 1863; dau of John Pendleton Dickinson (b in Va. May 2, 1819; d at Astoria, Ore., June 5, 1895) and Sally Taylor Woodfolk (b in Va. Apr. 24, 1824; d May 30, 1889). Issue: Arthur, b Dec. 7, 1886; Lloyd, b Apr. 28, 1891. Mr. Van Dusen is a prominent freemason. In 1891 he was Grand Master of Masons of Oregon, having passed through all the chairs of that body, and also of his home Lodge, Temple Lodge of Astoria, which presented him with a handsome diamond studded masonic jewel in 1909. He is a member of Fern Chapter No. 38, O. E. S., Astoria. He is engaged in the Insurance and Commission business.
- v Hustler Gilbert, b at Astoria Oct. 3, 1858; m Nov. 28, 1883, Jane Crang; b in Grundy Co., Ill., Feb. 15, 1852; dau of Dr. Frederick Crang (b in Somerset, Eng., Apr. 11, 1822; d in Wash. Co., Oregon, Sept. 25, 1906) and Catherine Walker (b in Wexford, Ireland, Apr. 15, 1841). Mr. Van Dusen is Master Fish Warden for the State of Oregon, and is engaged in Real Estate and Insurance business. Issue: Winifred May, b July 7, 1886; Maude Genevieve, b May 20, 1887; m Oct. 5, 1910, at Grace Episcopal Church, Astoria, Ore., to Albert Vine Allen, Jr.
- vi Lloyd, b Aug. 29, 1860; d Sept. 23, 1884.
- vii Mary Amy, b May 2, 1863; m (1st) Oct. 19, 1882, Daniel Alexander McIntosh; (2d) Aug. 23, 1902, George Frederick Strobridge; res Oakland, Cal.; no ch reported.

469c SIDNEY CLARK VAN DUSEN, son of (249) Simon Van Dusen and Mary Timmerman; b at Fonda, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1835; d May 31, 1905; m Aug. 24, 1864, JANE MAXWELL SISSON.

Res: Chattanooga, Tenn. Oc: Ticket Agent.

CHILDREN:

- Harry Freeborn, b June 28, 1865; m June 30, 1885, Cora Brook Hulse. Res: Chattanooga, Tenn.; Oc: Proprietor Hotel Northern. Issue: Mabel Adelaide, b Nov. 18, 1886; Mamie, b Jan. 28, 1893.
- ii Carrie, b June 27, 1867; d April 7, 1868.
- iii Jennie Lewis, b Apr. 19, 1873; m Aug. 12, 1891, Albin Hajos.

- iv Mabel, b July 26, 1875; d Sept. 24, 1881.
- v Florence Corena, b Jan. 7, 1885.

470 RACHEL VAN DEUSEN, dau of (251) Isaac Van Deusen and Lucretia Ingersoll of Great Barrington, Mass.; b June 24, 1808; d March 10, 1881; m March 25, 1830, CLARK A. WILCOX; b April 7, 1807; d April 6, 1883.

Res:

CHILDREN:

- i Mary Louisa Wilcox, b Dec. 9, 1830; d Feb. 7, 1835.
- ii Henry Franklin Wilcox, b Feb. 16, 1833.
- iii John Clarke Wilcox, b Apr. 21, 1836; d July 22, 1854.
- iv Isaac Van Deusen Wilcox, b Sept. 19, 1841; d Apr. 18, 1863, at Baton Rouge, La.
- v Charles William Wilcox, b Sept. 10, 1847; m June 18, 1874, Maria Mac Donald.

471 HENRY VAN DEUSEN, son of (251) Isaac Van Deusen and Lucretia Ingersoll of Great Barrington and Van Deusen, Mass.; b Dec. 19, 1812; d Dec. 10, 1881; m April 22, 1841, VIENNA MILLER, who d April 12, 1891.

Res: Van Deusen, Mass. Oc: Bookkeeper.

CHILDREN:

- i William Henry, b June 30, 1842; d Apr. 12, 1904; m Nov. 20, 1873, Abbie Eliza Aldrich; b Dec. 12, 1849. He enlisted Sept. 20, 1861, in Battery F., 1st New York Art., and was transferred Oct. 27, 1863, to Battery E, 2nd New York Hy. Art.; discgd. Nov. 29, 1865; promoted to Second Lieut., but declined to be mustered in; was in "19 general engagements, was never wounded or a prisoner" (Pen. Ctf. 846,544); res Worcester, N. Y.; Oc: Telegraph operator. Issue: William Isaac, b Oct. 21, 1876; m Oct. 14, 1903, Mary Elizabeth Jackson.
- ii Mary Elizabeth, b at Norwich, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1844, m Feb. 28, 1871, George W. Bennett; b July 1, 1832; d July 25, 1902. Issue: Mabel Eloise Bennett, b Dec. 27, 1871; m Mar. 5, 1893, George E. Decker.

472 ISAAC VAN DEUSEN, son of (251) Isaac Van Deusen and Lucretia Ingersoll of Great Barrington, Mass.; b there April 13, 1817; d March 19, 1897; m Sept. 29, 1858, MARTHA ABIGAIL BALL, who was b Sept. 22, 1835, and d March 24, 1897.

Res: Great Barrington, Mass. Oc: Farmer.

## CHILD:

- i Carrie Abbie, b Apr. 5, 1864; m (1st) Oct. 10, 1883, William Henry Van Patten of Fairfield, Iowa, who d Aug. 27, 1901; (2d) Mar. 4, 1903, Archie Brown; res 1904, New York City. Issue: Clara M. Van Patten, b Sept. 14, 1884; d Oct. 30, 1885; Willie J. Van Patten, b May 9, 1886; Edward Knox Van Patten, b July 11, 1891; d Sept. 6, 1891.

473 WILLIAM INGERSOLL VAN DEUSEN, son of (251) Isaac Van Deusen and Lucretia Ingersoll; b June 5, 1819, at Van Deusenville, Mass.; d Dec. 14, 1893; m Oct. 4, 1848, SARAH A. BALL; b March 18, 1822. He was a member of the State Legislature.

Res: Housatonic, Mass.

## CHILDREN:

- i George William, b Feb. 11, 1859; m Oct. 18, 1882, Florence L. Munn; b Dec. 3, 1860. Cadet M. A., 1 Sept. 1876 (16); Second Lieut. 4th Cav., 12 June, 1880; tr. to 1st Art., 31 Jan. 1884; First Lieut. 9 Aug., 1889; Capt. 7th Art., 2 Mar., 1899; Art. Corps. 2 Feb., 1901; Major and Lieut. Col. In 1911 stationed at Vancouver Barracks, Wash. Issue: Gladys and Hazel, twins, b Feb. 28, 1889.
- ii Charles I., b Feb. 15, 1861; d Dec. 22, 1864.

474 MARIA LUCRETIA VAN DEUSEN, dau of (251) Isaac Van Deusen and Lucretia Ingersoll of Great Barrington, Mass.; b there Oct. 4, 1821; d at Housatonic Dec. 30, 1903; m Oct. 14, 1849, CHARLES MILTON BALL; b in Stockbridge, Mass., June 5, 1820; d Sept. 18, 1891.

Res: Gt. Barrington, Mass.

## CHILDREN:

- i Sarah Louisa Ball, b Mar. 16, 1853; m June 25, 1898, Henry Farrell; res Housatonic, Mass. She is a noted artist. Issue: Mary Agnes Farrell, b Feb. 3, 1900; Helen Maria Farrell, b Mar. 10, 1901; Florence Augusta Farrell, b Oct. 26, 1902.
- ii Isaac Seymour Ball, b June 4, 1857; d June 18, 1858.
- iii Mary Louisa Ball, b Mar. 5; d Mar. 19, 1860.

475 CRATUS VAN DEUSEN, son of (252) John C. Van Deusen and Rebecca de Freese of Great Barrington, Mass.; b there Oct. 8, 1802; m Nov. 19, 1849, MARIE LOUISE WHEELER, dau of Isaac Wheeler and (503) Catherine Van Deusen. He



d at Fort Edward, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1860; she d at Gt. Barrington, Mass., July 25, 1899.

Res: Gt. Barrington, Mass.

CHILDREN:

- i Mary Adele, b in 1850; m Rev. Robert Dobyngs d'Aubigne, an Episcopal Minister, who "died many years ago." She d May 8, 1908, at Springfield, Mass.
- ii Catherine Maria, b a 1852; d in infancy.
- iii Frances Augusta, b a 1854; m a 1874, J. Hasbrouck Sahler, Attorney and Councillor at Law. He d at Van Deusenville, Mass., July 18, 1904. Issue: Louis Hasbrouck Sahler, b a 1876.

476 HARRY VAN DEUSEN, son of (253) John Van Deusen and Rhoda Tuller of Great Barrington, Mass.; b there Sept. 20, 1798; d Feb. 16, 1887; m (1st) Mar. 16, 1820, LUCY UPSON, who d May 22, 1826; (2d) Feb. 12, 1829, JULIA ANN REED, who d Sept. 20, 1878.

Res: 1850, Middletown, Otsega Co., N. Y. Oc: Farmer.

CHILDREN, by first wife:

- i Lucy Eveline, b in Mass. in 1821; d May 15, 1902.

By second wife:

- 773 ii Julia Sylvina, b Mar. 8, 1830; m Oct. 15, 1846, Philo Snyder.
- 774 iii George Seymour, b Dec. 4, 1832; m Dec. 19, 1866, Sarah Elizabeth Persons.
- 775 iv Henry Newton, b Aug. 19, 1836; m Sept. 8, 1863, Mary J. Porter.
- 776 v Albert, b Feb. 17, 1840; m Nov. 16, 1869, Algenette Wilkes.

477 LUCINA VAN DEUSEN, dau of (253) John Van Deusen and Rhoda Tuller, his second wife; b in Gt. Barrington, Mass., Sept. 1, 1800; d Aug. 24, 1877; m Feb. 13, 1819, JOHN G. TUTTLE, who d Jan. 30, 1855. He was a cooper by trade and a farmer.

Res: Gt. Barrington, Mass.

CHILDREN:

- i John Mason Tuttle, b Feb. 23, 1820; m Mar., 1842, Matilda Hopkins.
- ii Isaac Stiles Tuttle, b Dec. 17, 1822; m June 7, 1855, Julia Gildersleeve; had dau, Mary Tuttle, who m a Rowe.

478 MASON VAN DEUSEN, son of (253) John Van Deusen, and his second wife, Rhoda Tuller, of Gt. Barrington

Mass.; b Aug. 23, 1802; d Jan. 19, 1892; m May 5, 1824, HANNAH DARBE, who d Feb. 24, 1869.

Res: Stockbridge, Mass.

CHILDREN:

- 777 i John Mason, b Sept. 19, 1825; m Feb. 6, 1861, Selina Austina Miller.
- ii Mary Elizabeth, b Feb. 21, 1828; d unm Sept. 23, 1877.
- iii William Henry, b July 1, 1830; d Apr. 12, 1904; m July 31, 1851, Matilda Harder, who d Aug., 1895; res Stockbridge, Mass.; oc. tinsmith. Issue: William Arthur, b Apr. 15, d Aug., 1853; Carrie Mason, b Apr. 21, 1858; d Sept. 16, 1900.
- iv Jane, b Aug. 12, 1832; m May 7, 1851, Erwin Goodwin, who d in New York City Nov. 1, 1867; res Stockbridge, Mass. Issue: Mary Elizabeth Goodwin, b Aug. 3, 1855; d Feb. 7, 1871; Agnes Jane Goodwin, b Oct. 20, 1859; unm.
- 778 v Rhoda, b Jan. 14, 1835; m Nov. 17, 1861, Albert R. Mecum.
- vi Hannah, b Feb. 22, 1837; m Jan. 19, 1869, Lyman David Ballou, wid of Mariette Cooper; res Herndon, Va.
- vii Frank, b Jan. 18, 1839; unm.
- viii Albert, b Dec. 24, 1846; m May 14, 1872, Helen Eliza Babcock; dau of Hiram Steele Babcock and Lois Elizabeth Townsend, b Sept. 15, 1844, at Cooperstown, N. Y.; res Waterbury, Conn. Issue: Agnes Elizabeth, b Oct. 19, 1875; Laura Babcock, b Apr. 17, 1880.

479 JOHN TULLER VAN DEUSEN, son of (253) John Van Deusen and his second wife, Rhoda Tuller, of Gt. Barrington, Mass.; b March 12, 1806; d Mar. 7, 1889; m (1st) Oct. 19, 1839, SYLVINA UPSON, who d April 26, 1846; (2d) HENRIETTA VAUGHN.

CHILDREN, by first wife:

- i Maria Tuller, b July 29, 1840; m Feb. 9, 1892, Samuel Howe Morton, wid of her sister, Mary Curtiss Van Deusen; no ch.
- 779 ii Mary Curtiss, b Sept. 18, 1841; m May 21, 1867, Samuel Howe Morton.

480 CALVIN VAN DEUSEN, son of (253) John Van Deu-

sen and Rhoda Tuller of Gt. Barrington, Mass.; b there July 7, 1808; m a 1830, SARA HALSTEAD.

## CHILDREN:

- i A son, b a 1832.
- ii Mary Louise, b a 1834.
- iii Ellen Maria, b a 1836; m Frank Hopping and had sons, Silas Hopping and Halstead Hopping.

481 ALANSON VAN DEUSEN, son of (254) Isaac Van Deusen and Eve Huyck of Great Barrington, Mass.; b Feb. 5, 1792; d June 21, 1871; m Nov. 22, 1811, JULIA SEELEY of Conn., who d Sept. 20, 1876.

Res: Alford, Mass.

## CHILDREN:

- i Mark Ransom, b June 8, 1813; d Aug. 9, 1889, at Westfield; m (1st) Oct. 26, 1840, Nancy W. Church, who d Jan. 10, 1844; (2d) Apr. 21, 1846, Harriet A. Beckwith; res Alford, Mass.; merchant. Issue: Nancy Electa, b July 5, 1843.
- 780 ii Alma Louise, b July 17, 1815; m Nov. 8, 1832, Oliver S. Wadsworth.
- iii Electa, b Mar. 11, 1817; d Nov. 10, 1895; m Feb. 9, 1840, Charles S. Foote.
- iv Merritt, b Dec. 3, 1820; d Aug. 6, 1901; m Mar. 6, 1842, Mary Root of Westfield; b in Mass., in 1821; res Westfield, and, in 1850, Lennox, Mass. Issue: Caroline Louisa, b Mar. 21, 1846; m (1st) a 1867, and had one son, Clarence Van Deusen; (2d) Charles E. Williams.
- 781 v Isaac Seeley, b Nov. 25, 1822; m Aug. 8, 1847, Angeline Mason.
- vi Richard, b Sept. 28, 1826; d unm, Dec. 3, 1853, at Wellington, Ohio.
- vii Alonzo, of New York, b Aug. 16, 1828; m Nov. 22, 1860, Mrs. Ruth Anna Blackman. Issue: Emma Beatrice, b a 1862; m a 1883, Frank Albert Cornell, b June, 1864.
- viii Julia Emily, b Dec. 10, 1831; m Feb. 18, 1867, C. W. Higgins, M. D.

482 ETHAN ALLEN VAN DEUSEN, son of (254) Isaac Van Deusen and Eve Huyck of Great Barrington, Mass.; b. Nov. 28, 1794; d Aug. 12, 1862; m in 1815, CLIMENE TOBEY; b Feb. 9, 1793, in Litchfield, Conn.; d Feb. 17, 1873.

Res: West Stockbridge, Berkshire Co., Mass. (Census 1850).

CHILDREN, b in West Stockbridge, Mass.:

- i Edwin Ruthven, b Nov. 28, 1817; d Nov. 12, 1899; m Aug. 18, 1844, Mary A. French. Issue: Frederick French, b a 1846; m a 1867, Mae Stevens, and had son, Edwin Ruthven.
- ii Charles M., b May 18, 1823; d Aug. 21, 1848; m Feb. 15, 1845, Helen N. Elton. Issue: A son, b Dec. 19, 1846; Mary A., b at West Stockbridge, Mass., Dec. 19, 1847.
- 782 iii Selina Antoinette, b Jan. 13, 1825; m July 23, 1843, Henry W. Lowrey.
- iv George Tobey, b Mar. 8, 1828; m May 10, 1875; name of wife unknown; res 1904, Westfield, Mass.; no children.

483 ELECTA VAN DEUSEN, dau of (254) Isaac Van Deusen and Eve Huyck; b at Schodack, N. Y., Apr. 25, 1797; d Feb. 20, 1864; m Dec. 24, 1816, BARRET BURGET; b Apr. 18, 1795; d Sept. 26, 1881. After the death of Electa Van Deusen he m Sept. 18, 1871, Eveline A. Stone; b May 25, 1827; d Apr. 21, 1903.

Res: Van Deusenville, Mass.

CHILDREN, the first four bp at Kinderhook, N. Y.:

- i George Lambert Burget, b July 12, 1821; m May 23, 1849, Mary Sylvina Hollenbeck.
- ii Catharine Sophia Burget, b Feb. 6, 1824; prob d y.
- iii Catherine Eliza Burget, b Apr. 1, 1827; m Sept. 26, 1853, Alex. M. Baker.
- iv Isaac Henry Burget, b May 1, 1830; d unm Dec. 9, 1851.
- v Lucinda Maria Burget, b May 14, 1833; m Nov. 14, 1854, John S. Stone.
- vi Sara Sophia Burget, b July 19, 1836; unm.
- vii Richard Alonzo Burget, b July 13, 1840; m (1st) Nov. 24, 1862, Alice Morton Mitchell, who d Nov. 5, 1891; (2d) Nov. 18, 1896, Sarah Jane Martin; res Cheshire, Berkshire Co., Mass.

484 LORING A. VAN DEUSEN, son of (254) Isaac Van Deusen and Eve Huyck of Great Barrington, Mass.; b there in 1802; d Aug. 6, 1853; m July 7, 1822, HARRIET LESTER, who d about 1879.

Res: Housatonic, Mass.

## CHILDREN, as far as known:

- i Lucinda E., b May 24, 1835; d Mar. 15, 1905; m Edward Harper; res Melrose, Conn.; no ch.
- ii Andrew J., b May 4, 1842; d May 24, 1894; m Jan. 15, 1873, Mrs. Mary Nye Merritt of New Brunswick, N. J.; res Newark, N. J. Issue: Rebeck W., b Sept. 24, 1873; d Sept. 24, 1874; Walter Merritt, b Feb. 21, 1877, unm in 1905; res Newark, N. J., where he is engaged in the Newark Banking Company.

485 RICHARD VAN DEUSEN, son of (254) Isaac Van Deusen and Eve Huyck of Great Barrington, Mass.; b March 20, 1805; d Sept. 7, 1855; m (1st) Oct. 3, 1829, CORDELIA VAN DEUSEN; b Dec. 7, 1805; d Mar. 7, 1831; dau of (266) Matthew Van Deusen and Electa Wainwright; (2d) March 10, 1836, LUNA DUNHAM, who d at Webster, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1842; (3d) March 15, 1848, MARY J. WALKER.

Res: Gt. Barrington, Mass.

## CHILDREN, by first wife:

- i Mary Cordelia, b Jan. 30, 1831; d y.
- By second wife:
- ii Maranda Cordelia, b Sept. 17, 1838; m Apr. 27, 1859, John B. Droinell of Webster, N. Y., who d Jan. 1, 1894; no ch; wid res 1904, Mason, Ingham Co., Mich.
- By third wife:
- iii Francis A., b Feb. 28, 1849; d in fifth year.
  - iv Luna Jane, b Aug. 12, 1854; m Nov. 30, 1876, John James Brown of Housatonic, Mass., b May 5, 1856, at Stockport, England; res Housatonic, Mass. Issue: Bessie Brown, b Mar. 24, 1882; m . . . . . Hall.

486 FREDERICK VAN DEUSEN, son of (255) William Van Deusen and Hannah Spencer of Moreau, Saratoga Co., N. Y.; b in Gt. Barrington, Mass., June 27, 1795; d October 2, 1865; m a 1820, SALLY KNAPP; b in New York in 1799.

Res: Moreau, Saratoga Co., N. Y., in 1850. Oc: Farmer, val. of real estate \$6500.

## CHILDREN, (See Census of 1850):

- 783 i William Spencer, b Dec. 26, 1825; m (1st) a 1845, Catherine E. . . . .; (2d) Feb. 15, 1862, Mary Sweet.
- 784 ii Stephen, b Oct. 1, 1828; m Jan., 1851, Rosetta Varney.
- iii Catharine, b in 1831; m Edward Stevens; res Glens Falls, N. Y.

- iv Margaret, b Dec. 21, 1835; m July 4, 1854, John Yandell; b Aug. 25, 1826; d Apr. 9, 1901; res So. Glen Falls, N. Y. Issue: Sarah Jane Yandell, b Oct. 4, 1855; d Aug. 28, 1904; Charles Elmer Yandell, b July 7, 1862.

487 HIRAM VAN DEUSEN, son of (255) William Van Deusen and Hannah Spencer of Moreau, Saratoga County, N. Y.; b at Schodack, Rensselaer County, N. Y., June 27, 1798; d at Newark, Wayne County, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1886; m (1st) June 30, 1816, MARIA CRANDALL, who d April 17, 1850; (2d) Sept. 8, 1850, CLARA VAN DEUSEN, widow of Charles Horton and dau of (256) Conrad Van Deusen and Hannah Laman; b Jan. 15, 1807; d May 20, 1885.

Res: Marion, Palmyra and Newark, Wayne Co., N. Y.  
Oc: Farmer.

CHILDREN, all by first wife:

- i Maria, b Aug. 19, 1817; m Mar. 14, 1840, Loren Simmons; had dau Ellen Simmons, who d Feb. 15, 1867.
- ii Hannah, b Sept. 17, 1819; d Nov. 20, 1829.
- 785 iii William, b June 6, 1821, m May 26, 1844, Sarah A. Ogden.
- iv Henry, b May 4, 1823.
- v Lucinda, b May 2, 1825; m May 26, 1844, Le Grand Ogden; no ch.
- vi Catherine, b June 24, 1827; m May 14, 1848, John P. Drake, who d Dec. 12, 1855; res Constantine, Mich. Issue: Henry Crandall Drake, b Jan. 2, 1850; m May 8, 1875, Clara B. Roys; Mary Theresa Drake, b Aug. 9, 1852, m Robert L. Dunlapp.
- 786 vii John H., b Apr. 12, 1830; m (1st) Feb. 17, 1850, Irene Crandall; (2d) a 1857, Mary A. Mac Farland.
- viii Margaret, b June 23, 1832; m Feb. 17, 1850, Ira Crandall, who d May 18, 1902, at Cherry Valley, N. Y.; res Watts Flats, N. Y. Issue: Carlton E. Crandall, b Sept. 28, 1853, m Dec. 13, 1879, Erminnie Rowell; Anna M. Crandall, b Mar. 3, 1858, m Oct. 11, 1892, George Van Lone.
- 787 ix Stephen, b July 24, 1834; m May 11, 1866, Lydia L. Otis.
- 788 x Hannah, b Oct. 23, 1836; m (1st) Dec. 4, 1856, Franklin F. Ogden; (2d) May 10, 1861, Alfred P. Horton.
- xi Richard, b Aug. 20, 1845; m Aug. 10, 1886, Elizabeth Rentschler; res Newark, N. Y. Issue: Mary E., b Feb. 7, 1887.

488 HENRY VAN DEUSEN, son of (255) William Van Deusen and Hannah Spencer of Moreau, Saratoga County, N. Y.; b April 22, 1800; d May 26, 1871; m July 4, 1827, JANE CLARK RORABECK; b July 3, 1798; died March 3, 1851; dau of John Rorabeck.

Res: Moreau, Saratoga Co., N. Y. Oc: Farmer.

CHILDREN:

- 789 i Hiram, b Apr. 6, 1828; bp at Schodack; m in 1850, Hannah Brown.
- 790 ii Simeon, b June 17, 1830; m in 1853, Loretta V. Carr.
- iii Elizabeth Ann, b Feb. 15, 1831; bp at Schodack; d a 1906; m Oct. 30, 1879, Charles Schofield, who d Aug. 28, 1904; no ch.
- iv Caroline, b Apr. 15, 1833; m a 1853, Orvil B. Smith; res Johnsonburg, Pa. Issue: Francis A. Smith; Edgar B. Smith, m Sally Hoag; Cora May Smith, m William I. Sechrist.
- v Henry, b at Schodack Apr. 21, 1835; m (1st) Feb., 1856, Martha J. Billings, who d May 30, 1898; (2d) a 1907, Mrs. Josephine Williams; res Saratoga Springs, N. Y. Issue: Henry Billings, b Apr. 8, 1858, d Dec. 22, 1892, m Sept. 12, 1882, Frances Lyon, no ch; Robert Elihu, b Dec. 29, 1863, m Oct. 31, 1893, Fannie Dobbin; no ch.
- vi John, b July 4, 1837; m Feb. 3, 1866, Sarah Martin Barnar; res Saratoga Springs. Issue: John Barnar, b Oct 5, 1872.

489 STEPHEN VAN DEUSEN, son of (255) William Van Deusen and Hannah Spencer of Moreau, Saratoga Co., N. Y.; b in 1802; m a 1825, ANN CRANDALL. In 1832 they were residents of Schodack; in 1850 of Northumberland, Saratoga Co., and later of Ghent, Columbia Co., N. Y. Mr. Van Deusen was a farmer.

CHILDREN:

- i William, b Jan. 19, 1828; bp at Schodack; d at Fort Monroe, Va., Sept. 7, 1862; m Jan. 1, 1855, Mary E. Lord, by whom he had one child, Willis Eugene, b June 27, 1858. He enlisted at Gansevoort, N. Y., in Co. G, 77th New York Vol. Inf., and died in service during the War of the Rebellion. His widow married Ransom Kingsley, at whose death she married for the third time, Mason K. Aldrich, who served in Co. H, 85th New York Vol. Inf., Sept 16, 1861, to Aug. 8, 1862, when he was discharged for disabilities contracted dur-

- ing service. As his widow she is a pensioner (Ctf. 563,148).
- ii Chancey, b July 5, 1830; bp at Schodack Sept. 23, 1832.
  - iii Eugene, b 1839.
  - iv Spencer Reynolds, b Dec. 31, 1842; d May 16, 1881; graduate of Yale College 1868.
  - v Anna Augusta, b 1847.

490 JAMES VAN DEUSEN, son of (255) William Van Deusen and Hannah Spencer of Moreau, Saratoga Co., N. Y.; b in 1805; m a 1826, MARY TRUMBLE, b in Connecticut in 1805.

Res: Moreau, Saratoga Co., N. Y. Oc: Lawyer.

CHILDREN (from Census of 1850):

- 791 i James W., b Mar. 2, 1827; m Nov. 1, 1858, Eliza-Crandall.
- ii Almira, b a 1829.
- iii Julia, b a 1832.
- iv Cornelia, b Apr. 17, 1834; d Aug. 22, 1836.
- v Elen, b in 1840.
- vi Harriet, b in 1842.

491 WILLIAM JAY VAN DEUSEN, son of (256) Conrad Van Deusen and Hannah Laman; b at Schodack, N. Y., July 16, 1806; d June 2, 1877; m a 1827, MARIA LANE, who d July 13, 1876. He was a member of State Assembly in 1871 and 1872.

Res: Canajoharie, N. Y. Oc: Farmer.

CHILDREN:

- i Lucina Margaret, b a 1828.
- ii William Albert, b Mar. 25, 1830; m Emily Allen.
- iii Bernard Laman, b Nov. 11, 1832; m Frances Wilson, b 1830.
- iv Stark, b a 1835; m Mary . . . . .
- v Charles Henry, b May 30, 1837; m (1st) Feb. 1, 1880, Alida Alpaugh; (2d) Susan M. Kinney; res New York City. Issue: Albert Perlea, b in New York City Oct. 16, 1883; graduate of Rochester University 1906; Elsie May, b June 11, 1886, d Apr., 1887; Mary Augusta, b Apr. 4, 1888.
- vi Harriet Lane, b Feb. 3, 1840; m Oct. 27, 1856, Jacob Voorhees.
- vii Mary Augusta, b June 3, 1842; m Sept. 14, 1864, Valentine Kirby, who d Oct. 27, 1903. Issue: Josephine M. Kirby, b July 19, 1868, m Dec. 26, 1888, David I.



Snell; Sara Hall Kirby, b Mar. 18, 1881, m and res at Canajoharie, N. Y.

viii Warren Bang, b a 1844; d y.

ix Lucina Jane, b Apr. 7, 1850; m May, 1866, George O. Blowers.

492 MARGARET ANN VAN DEUSEN, dau of (257) Michael Van Deusen and Christina Allen of Canajoharie, N. Y.; b at Schodack, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1808; d Feb. 25, 1894; m (1st) a 1827, FRANCIS FARQUARSON, who d Dec. 21, 1859; (2d) Jan. 4, 1869, DAVID WINNE, who d Feb. 15, 1879.

CHILDREN, all by first husband:

- i Celia Diana Farquarson, b June 5, 1829; d unm.
- ii Sarah Christina Farquarson, b Feb. 27, 1831; m July 26, 1855, Stephen A. Howard. Issue: Alexander Howard and Nettie Howard, who m Harry Cotton of Gainsville, Wyoming Co., N. Y.
- iii William Michael Farquarson, b July 17, 1834; d 1889; m a Feb. 21, 1866, Virginia J. Disney; left dau, Margaret Farquarson, b a 1879; res Salamanca, N. Y.
- iv James H. Farquarson, b Mar. 23, 1837; m Aug. 10, 1856, Marion J. Hale of Hinsdale, N. Y. Issue: Francis Hale Farquarson; Frederick Henry Farquarson; William Lincoln Farquarson; Lillie Josephine Farquarson; Charles Bryon Farquarson; Van Deusen Farquarson.
- v Mary Alwilda Farquarson, b May 4, 1845; d unm.

493 JAMES HARVEY VAN DEUSEN, son of (257) Michael Van Deusen and Christina Allen of Canajoharie, N. Y.; b at Schodack, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1810; d at East Pike, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1852; m a 1831, at Cherry Valley, Otsego Co., N. Y., HANNAH MARIA LEWIS, who d at Lampoc, Cal., in 1886.

Res: In 1850 Pike, Wyoming Co., N. Y. Oc: Farmer.

CHILDREN:

- 792 i Mary Martha, b Nov. 18, 1838; m a 1858, John Telford.
- ii Cynthia A., b a 1841; m Thomas Telford.
- iii Justus B., b 1845; d unm.
- iv Altha A., b 1847; d y.
- v Estella M., b 1849; d unm.
- vi Celia, b a 1851.
- vii An infant, b a 1853; d y.

494 JUSTUS VAN RENSSELAER VAN DEUSEN, son of (257) Michael Van Deusen and Christina Allen of Canajohar

ie, Montgomery Co., N. Y.; b there Feb. 8, 1815; d there March 28, 1897; m at Cherry Valley June 12, 1845, NANCY BELDEN JUDD, who d Nov. 30, 1889.

Res: Sprout Brook, N. Y. Oc: Manufacturer.

## CHILDREN:

- i Charles Catlin, b Apr. 13, 1846; m Apr. 13, 1871, Gertrude Helen Hammond. They both died Oct. 20, 1893, in a railroad disaster at Battle Creek, Mich.; res Canajoharie, Mont. Co., N. Y. Issue: Fannie Mulford, b July 25, 1874; m Allen Winne Van Deusen, son of (497) Oliver Burnham Van Deusen and Barbara C. Winne, who d Oct. 9, 1897; Anna Mabel, b Nov. 10, 1885.
- 793 ii Oliver Judd, b Oct. 30, 1851; m July 12, 1876, Etta Anna White.
- iii Edwin Smith, b at Canajoharie, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1854; m June 25, 1884, Emma Mabel Sanders; res Fort Plain, N. Y. oc. Attorney and Councillor at Law. Alumnus of U. of M., class of 1879; member Transportation Club, New York. Issue: Edwin Sanders, b Mar. 19, 1894.
- iv Justus Allen, b Nov. 10, 1857; m Oct. 23, 1890, Cora L. Bowman; res Canajoharie, N. Y.; oc. Manufacturer and miller. Issue: Emma Mildred, b Dec. 22, 1899.
- v Anna Belden, b July 5, 1860; m Oct. 8, 1885, Joel Loucks, minister of Dutch Reformed Church; no ch.

495 DOCTOR HARLOW ALONZO VAN DEUSEN, son of (257) Michael Van Deusen and Christina Allen of Canajoharie, N. Y.; b there Oct. 26, 1817; d at Sprout Brook, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1893; m (1st) at Sprout Brook May 30, 1847, ANGELINE BARNES, who d April 2, 1848; (2d) May 6, 1850, SARAH JANE VAN DEUSEN, dau of (256) Conrad Van Deusen and Hannah Laman; (3d) at Gt. Barrington, Mass., Dec. 4, 1861, MARIA FARNUM CHAPIN, who d Jan. 17, 1866; (4th) at New York City Oct. 26, 1868, MARIA LOUISA TROTTER, who d at Gt. Barrington Jan. 20, 1870. Dr. Van Deusen was a graduate of the Medical College at Albany, N. Y. In 1850 he was a resident of Egremont, Mass., and in 1890 of Sprout Brook, Montgomery Co., N. Y., where he died.

## CHILDREN, by sceond wife:

- i Alfred, b Sept. 29, 1851; d Dec. 31, 1855.
- 794 ii Clara Louise, b Dec. 9, 1854; m Sept. 27, 1873, William G. Trotter.

- iii Chena, b Feb. 15, 1857; m Dec. 18, 1884, Frank W. Titus, who d in 1904; no ch.

By third wife:

- iv Charles Beege, b Aug. 22, 1864.

By fourth wife:

- v Edgar, b Dec. 27, 1869, at Gt. Barrington, Mass.; graduate of Princeton University, A. B.; M. A. 1901 at New York University; Instructor and Lecturer on Commerce and Finance at New York Univ. and Dartmouth College; member of Banking firm of P. W. Brooks and Co., New York.

496 MARY MARTHA VAN DEUSEN, dau of (257) Michael Van Deusen and Christina Allen of Canajoharie, N. Y.; b there Feb. 10, 1820; m at Sprout Brook, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1842, CHARLES HIBBARD, who d March 10, 1875.

Res: Sprout Brook, Montgomery Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN:

- i George B. Hibbard, b July 5, 1843; m 1864, Adella P. Winne. Issue: Winnie C. Hibbard; Nellie Hibbard.  
 ii Celia M. Hibbard, b Apr. 27, 1848; m Oct., 1872, William Hoyland Allen; res Nelliston, N. Y.; no ch.  
 iii Charles M. Hibbard, b July 20, 1857; m Nov., 1892, Ella R. Mallet; res Sprout Brook, N. Y.; no ch.

497 OLIVER BURNHAM VAN DEUSEN, son of (257) Michael Van Deusen and Christina Allen of Canajoharie, N. Y.; b there Feb. 1, 1825; m Jan. 2, 1851, BARBARA C. WINNE.

Res: Gowanda, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN:

- 795 i James Eugene, b Sept. 22, 1851; m Oct. 20, 1875, Ella H. Hooker.  
 ii Kittie Arabell, b June 6, 1857; d Nov. 21, 1861.  
 iii Carrie Electa, b Dec. 11, 1861; m Nov. 28, 1883, Pearley H. Palmer Horton; res Gowanda, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y. Issue: Oliver D. Horton, b Dec. 24, 1885; Allen J. Horton, b Dec. 25, 1892.  
 iv Allen Winne, b Nov. 24, 1866; d Oct. 9, 1897; m Aug. 5, 1896, Fannie Mulford Van Deusen, dau of Charles C., son of (494) Justus Van Rensselaer Van Deusen and Nancy B. Judd. He was an artist.

498 FRANCIS DE WITT VAN DEUSEN, son of (257) Michael Van Deusen and Christina Allen of Sprout Brook,

Montgomery Co., N. Y.; b there July 23, 1829; m Aug. 7, 1865,  
MARY CATHARINE HULSAVER.

Res: Van Horn, Iowa. Oc: Insurance Agt. and farmer.

## CHILDREN:

- i Mary Martha, b Feb. 14, 1868; m July 26, 1887,  
Frank Youtzy; res Cedar Rapids, Iowa. Issue:  
Mary Frances Youtzy, b Mar. 28, 1893; Charles  
Raymond Youtzy, b May 13, 1895; Pearl Alice  
Youtzy, b Oct. 15, 1898.
- ii Charles F. D., b Jan. 30, 1870; m Jan. 26, 1894, Rose  
Rosburg; res Van Horn, Iowa; no ch.
- 796 iii Kittie Isabel, b May 5, 1872; m Oct. 15, 1898, John  
A. Johnson.
- iv Sarah M., b May 21, 1874; m Jan. 1, 1901, Eli Deloss  
Perry; res Van Horn, Iowa. Issue: Thomas Fran-  
cis Perry, b 1904; Mary Perry, b 1906.
- v Cyrus A., b May 13, 1877; m Dec. 20, 1903, Keathe  
Pearl Efferson; res Van Horn, Iowa. Issue: Owen  
Irene, b in 1905.

499 ANDREW VAN DEUSEN, son of (258) Laurence  
Van Deusen and Christine Hollenbeck of Lee, Mass.; b there  
Sept. 8, 1794; d Aug. 11, 1841; m Sept. 20, 1815, ORPHA  
JOYNER; b Aug. 2, 1796; d Feb. 18, 1883. In 1820 he was  
living in Chautauqua Co., N. Y. In 1828 he removed to  
Hinckley, Ohio, where he died and is buried. He was a mil-  
ler by occupation.

## CHILDREN:

- 797 i Irena Amaret, b July 21, 1817; m Mar. 22, 1836,  
William Kniblow West.
- ii Laurence, b June 12, d July 5, 1819.
- 798 iii Roe George, b April 27, 1820; m (1st) July 10, 1845,  
Susanna Foss; (2d) Sept. 5, 1864, Sophia Burle-  
son.
- iv Daniel Denton, b May 21, d May 22, 1822, at Sheridan,  
Chautauqua Co., N. Y.
- 799 v Rush Ludlow, b Aug. 3, 1823; m (1st) Jan. 30, 1844,  
Maria S. Damon; (2d) Nov. 16, 1888, Annie Alice  
Focock.
- 800 vi Ralph Henry, b June 20, 1825; m (1st) Sept. 30,  
1846, Maryette M. Rockwell; (2d) Jan. 1, 1893,  
Katie Hiller; (3d) Aug. 20, 1896, Anna Isadore  
Stiles.
- vii Ester Adaline, b Nov. 4, 1827; d Jan. 31, 1878; bur  
21

- in Ridgeville, Loraine Co., Ohio; m May 4, 1846, Lawrence Howk Van Wormer; res Tsp. of Fairfield, Mich. Issue: Ella VanWormer, b Dec. 10, 1849; d Aug. 18, 1852; Mary VanWormer, b Apr. 28, 1852; d July 26, 1854; Ida Estella Van Wormer, b Sept. 17, 1862; m Sept. 19, 1879, Harvey N. Hinman.
- 801 viii Ray Littlefield, b Aug. 3, 1830; m Oct. 29, 1859, Mary S. Williams.
- ix Edmund Octavus, b Feb. 28, 1833; d May 7, 1835.
- x Martin VanBuren, b Sept. 27, 1835, at Hinckley Ridge, Ohio; m Oct. 9, 1859, Harriet Maria Treaner; he has been a very successful farmer and now owns several hundreds of acres of land near La Porte City, Iowa; res Trear, Iowa. Issue: Admiral, b Jan. 9, d Jan. 12, 1862; Orpha Lucretia, b Nov. 23, 1864; m Oct. 25, 1887, James A. Pinkerton, M. D.; no children.
- xi Don Carlos, b Mar. 4, 1839, at Hinckley, O.; m (1st) Oct. 4, 1864, Ella Nichols; (2d) Feb. 2, 1901, Delight Painter; res Hinckley, Ohio He served in Comp. K, 42d Ohio Vol. Inf., from Nov. 22, 1861, to Sept. 29, 1863; lost right arm at Vicksburg, Miss., May 20, 1863 (Pen. Ctf. 26,287). Issue: Lincoconia D., b Aug. 5, 1865; Earl Russell, b Sept. 30, 1871; killed by kick of horse, Jan. 29, 1878; Ruth A. b May 12, 1876; m in 1898, Anthony Barnhardt.

500 JACOB VAN DEUSEN, son of (262) Isaac Laird Van Deusen and Lavinia L. Hart of Great Barrington, Mass.; b June 28, 1813, in Van Deusenville, Mass.; d at Tracy, Minn., Sept. 13, 1889; m Feb. 28, 1836, MARY TENNEY, who d in Owatonna, Minn., Nov. 7, 1874.

CHILDREN:

- i George Fairchild, b Jan. 26, 1839; m Feb. 7, 1870, Alice Dewitt.
- ii Charles Edwin, b Jan. 17, 1843; m Sept. 27, 1864, Fanny Staley.
- iii Mark Seeley, b Dec. 11, 1844; m August 15, 1870, Serepta Jane Martindale; had three children, all dead; res Wichita, Kans.
- iv Mary Julia, b Oct. 7, 1850; m Oct. 18, 1869, Williard Moody.

501 REV. EDWIN MARTIN VAN DEUSEN, son of (262) Isaac Laird Van Deusen and Lavinia L. Hart of Van Deusenville, Mass.; b there Feb. 25, 1816; d in Baltimore, Md., Aug. 8, 1890; m Sept. 16, 1838, ELIZA MARIA GILBERT, dau of Bradford Gilbert and Elizabeth Edwards of Strongfellow, Ohio.

Edwin Van Deusen, D. D., was educated at Trinity College, N. Y. Soon after his graduation he received his first call as assistant at St. Paul's Church in Baltimore, where Rev. Dr. Wyatt was rector. Here he remained about three years, when he accepted a call to Oxen Hill, Md. After a few years there he was sent to St. Anne's Church, Annapolis, Md., where he remained about eight years, then going to the old Swedes Church in Wilmington, Del. From there he went to St. Peter's Church, Pittsburg, Pa., where he was rector for twenty years, then going to Grace Church, Utica N. Y., as successor to Rev. Dr. Leeds, who had resigned to accept the call to Grace Church in Baltimore. This was his last rectorship and embraced about nineteen years. Upon his resignation in Utica, Dr. Van Deusen left the active service of the ministry and went to reside in Carroll County, Md., where he lived for five years. He then went to Baltimore to reside with his son, in whose home he died. His body was taken to Utica, N. Y., for burial, the services there being conducted by Rev. Charles F. Olmstead of Grace Church, where Dr. Van Deusen had officiated for so many years. He had many friends who loved and admired him for his worth and sterling character.

CHILDREN:

- 802 i Mary Elizabeth, b a 1840; m a 1860, Gen. Audley William Gazzam of New York City.  
 ii Edwin Gilbert, b Sept. 5, 1844; bp Feb. 25, 1845, by Rev. Dr. Humphreys, President of St. John's College at Annapolis, Md.; res 1890 Baltimore, Md.

501a ERASTUS VAN DEUSEN, son of (262) Isaac Laird Van Deusen and Lavinia L. Hart of Van Deusenville, Mass., and of Rawsonville, Ohio; b in Mass. Jan. 27, 1818; d at Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio, April 7, 1862; m at Grafton, Ohio, Dec. 24, 1839, SARAH ANN FITCH, dau of Samuel Fitch and Anne Getty of Salem, N. Y.; b March 25, 1816; d at Hudson, Ohio, April 30, 1868.

Res: Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio.

## CHILDREN, b at Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio.

- i Frances, b July 5, 1842; d at Three Rivers, Mich., Feb. 6, 1888; m at Hudson, Dec. 23, 1869, Albert Gaston.
- ii Harriet, b Nov. 26, 1846; m at Owatonna, Minn., Apr. 9, 1871, John Blair; res Tracy, Minn. Issue: Frank Sumner Blair, b Dec. 3, 1876; m at Marshall, Minn., Sept. 21, 1898, Mary Minnick.

502 NICHOLAS VAN DEUSEN, son of (263) Isaac I. Van Deusen and Christina Spoor of Great Barrington, Mass.; b there Dec. 31, 1789; d April 20, 1872; m (1st) a 1815 RACHEL ATKINS; (2d) CINTHY . . . . .; b in So. Carolina in 1795. He probably resided in Ohio in 1828, where one of his children was born; later in Illinois, where we find him on Sept. 4, 1860, at Town 3, Range 4, Marion Co. Family tradition says that he married, as second or third wife, Mary Ann Galusha, dau of Jacob Galusha and sister of the Hon. Jonas Galusha, Governor of Vermont; this statement has not, however, been verified.

## CHILDREN, so far as known:

- 803 i Ira, b in Ill. in 1823; m Apr. 9, 1846, Catherine Beasley.
- 803a ii Cyrus, b in Ill. in 1826; m Jan. 2, 1848, Eliza J. Harkins.
- iii Henry A. V., b in Ohio in 1828; was living with parents in Ill. in 1860; occupation preacher, and apparently unmarried; was owner of real estate valued at \$3000, and personal \$800 (Census).

503 CATHARINE VAN DEUSEN, dau of (263) Isaac I. Van Deusen and Christina Spoor of Great Barrington, Mass.; b Sept. 20, 1791; d Dec. 27, 1874; m March 10, 1811, ISAAC WHEELER of Salisbury, Conn.; b Mar. 4, 1785; d Mar. 11, 1854; son of Samuel Wheeler, of Plainfield, Conn., and Olive Hall, dau of Col. John Hall.

Res: Salisbury, Conn., and Victor, Ontario Co., N. Y.

## CHILDREN:

- i George Butler Wheeler, b Apr. 16, 1812, at Salisbury; d Jan. 21, 1858, at Victor, N. Y.
- ii Mary Augusta Wheeler, b Dec. 6, 1815; d Oct. 11, 1891.
- iii Walter Budd Wheeler, b Apr. 4, 1818; d Aug. 20, 1846; bur at Nashville, Tenn.
- iv Charles Girard Wheeler, b July 5, 1824; d Apr. 18, 1885, at Victor, N. Y.
- v Marie Louise Wheeler, b a 1826; m at Victor, N. Y., Nov.

19, 1849, (475) Cratus Van Deusen, son of (252) John C. Van Deusen and Rebecca de Freese.

504 HENRY VAN DEUSEN, son of (263) Isaac I. Van Deusen and Christina Spoor of Great Barrington, Mass.; b there Jan. 28, 1795; d Aug. 18, 1868, at Dyberry, Pa.; m a 1820, LOVISA DOBLE, b Jan. 1, 1798; d Dec. 22, 1879.

Res: Dyberry, Wayne Co., Pa.

CHILDREN:

- 804 i Mark, b May 4, 1823; m Oct. 24, 1867, Sarah E. Baker.
- ii George H., b Apr. 3, 1829; d unm Oct. 26, 1883.
- iii Caroline, b June 20, 1831; m Dec. 20, 1883, George E. Baker, who died June 11, 1909, at Dyberry, Pa.; no children.

505 CATHERINE VAN DEUSEN, dau of (264) Jacob Van Deusen and Jane Hollenbeck of Great Barrington, Mass.; b there Aug. 11, 1794; d Dec. 9, 1827; m Feb. 15, 1821, DANIEL TREMAIN; b Oct. 21, 1758; d Dec., 1853; son of John Tremain. He was "private in Capt. Ephraim Fitch's Co., Col. Hopkin's (Berkshire Co.) regt; enlisted July 15, 1776; discharged Aug. 3, 1776; service 19 days, on alarm in N. Y., at the Highlands." "Daniel Tremain, private, Capt. Ephraim Fitch's Co., Col. Benjamin Simond's detachment of Berkshire Co. Militia; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; Muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; reported on command as a scout." (See Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution; also article on Town of Greene, Chenango Co., French's Gazetteer of the State of New York).

Daniel Tremain was a widower when he married Catherine Van Deusen. By his first marriage he had two sons, Erastus and William (Tremain Genealogy, Vol. 1, p. 43).

Res: East Greene, Chenango Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN:

- i Jane Tremain; m Nicholas Spurr. Issue: Eliza Spurr; Griswold Spurr; George Spurr.
- ii Philena Tremain; m Frederick Fuller. Issue: Charles Fuller; Catherine Fuller; m Henry Foote and has ch Mary Foote; Anna Foote; and others.

506 WILLIAM VAN DEUSEN, son of (264) Jacob Van Deusen and Jane Hollenbeck of Great Barrington, Mass.; b there Nov. 26, 1799; d there Feb. 3, 1873; m Dec. 1, 1834, MARY WARNE, b in Mass. in 1807; d April 15, 1864.



Res: Great Barrington, Mass. Oc: Farmer.

CHILDREN:

- i Cordelia M., b Dec. 29, 1835; m Nov. 30, 1854, Henry J. Vosburg; b Dec. 10, 1829, in Salisbury, Conn.; res Gilman, Marshall Co., Iowa. Issue: William H. Vosburg, b Sept. 30, 1855; m Dec. 22, 1887, Mary A. McClure; Lonella M. Vosburg, b Mar. 31, 1857; m Jan. 9, 1878, William J. Ward; Grace O. Vosburg, b Apr. 18, 1869; m Oct. 11, 1893, Ralph A. Dunkle.
- ii Edwin R., b Dec. 11, 1837; d Dec. 31, 1839.
- iii Jane Eliza, b Dec. 24, 1839; m Sept. 12, 1858, Aaron J. Vosburg; b Mar. 5, 1834, at Salisbury, Conn.; res Gilman, Marshall Co., Iowa. Issue: Edwin W. Vosburg, b Sept. 13, 1859; m May 2, 1888, Theresa Gould, who d Dec. 6, 1891; Dwight J. Vosburg, b Dec. 18, 1861; m Mar. 9, 1892, Elizabeth Gould.
- iv Frances Elizabeth, b Dec. 6, 1841; m July 25, 1883, Henry Baker, b at Ancram, N. Y., June 22, 1826; d June 4, 1904, at Gt. Barrington, Mass.; no ch.
- 805 v Jacob Henry, b May 27, 1844; m Jan. 18, 1882, Hattie A. Clark.
- vi Mary Sophia, b May 31, 1846; d Dec. 16, 1891, at Gilman, Iowa; m Jan. 31, 1872, Thomas A. Dunlavy, b July 26, 1844; d Nov. 2, 1896; res Crookston, Polk Co., Minn. Issue: Roscoe G. Dunlavy, b Jan. 7, 1878.
- vii Harriet R., b Feb. 16, 1848; m Jan. 22, 1879, Edwin Holdridge Van Deusen, son of (509) Isaac Spoor Van Deusen. Issue: Louis Bertram Van Deusen, b Feb. 17, 1881.

507 MASON VAN DEUSEN, son of (264) Jacob Van Deusen and Jane Hollenbeck of Great Barrington, Mass.; b there Oct. 24, 1802; d Aug. 16, 1860; m (1st) June 18, 1826, ANNA MARIA HOLLENBECK, who d June 20, 1834; (2d) a 1836, LANA SPOOR, who d June 5, 1873.

Res: Great Barrington, Mass. Oc: Farmer.

CHILDREN, by first wife:

- i Mary Jane, b Nov. 14, 1827; d Nov. 28, 1894; m Feb. 25, 1857, John H. Ferguson; res Great Barrington, Mass. Issue: Winfield S. Ferguson, b Apr. 16, 1861; m Dec. 28, 1888, Sarah O. Smith; Annie M. Ferguson, b Oct.

- 22, 1862; d Sept. 3, 1866; Jennie M. Ferguson, b Aug. 31, 1865; m Mar. 20, 1901, George H. Serrine.
- ii Catherine S., b Sept. 28, 1829; m (1st) June 16, 1852, Mason S. Rogers; (2d) Jan. 22, 1865, Elisha Collins. Issue: Frank M. Rogers, b Aug. 26, 1853; d Nov. 12, 1867; John E. Rogers, b Apr. 28, 1858; m Mar., 1883, Lizzie B. Clark; George W. Collins, b Feb. 10, 1869; Lenah M. Collins, b Jan. 22, 1871; m Mar. 16, 1894, W. H. Scribner.
- iii Franklin J., b Jan. 16, 1832; d July 28, 1870; m Frances M. Burghardt, who d Dec. 8, 1888; no ch.

508 RACHEL HARRIET VAN DEUSEN, dau of (264) Jacob Van Deusen and Jane Hollenbeck of Great Barrington, Mass.; b there Sept. 20, 1813; d Sept. 7, 1856; m March 27, 1836, ISAAC BURGHARDT, who d Nov. 15, 1876.

Res: Gt. Barrington, Mass.

CHILDREN (have adopted name of Burgett):

- i Mary Eliza Burgett, b Feb. 11, 1838; m Oct. 2, 1856, Henry L. Rowe, who d Aug. 17, 1898, at Egremont, Mass. Issue: Frank D. Rowe, b Nov. 14, 1863.
- ii William Henry Burgett, b Apr. 14, 1840; m Dec. 12, 1862, Laura J. Meach; res Gt. Barrington. Issue: Dwight I. Burgett, b Apr. 24, 1864; Leon H. Burgett, b Jan. 20, 1875.
- iii Henry William Burgett, b Apr. 14, 1840; twin of William Henry; m Dec. 7, 1864, Mary J. Rowe.
- iv Charlotte Jane Burgett, b Oct. 24, 1850; d June 8, 1883, at Binghamton, N. Y.; m Dec. 28, 1871, David H. Carver; res Binghamton, N. Y. Issue: William H. Carver, b Feb. 14, 1876; Mabel Carver, b July 8, 1878.

509 ISAAC SPOOR VAN DEUSEN, son of (265) Abraham Van Deusen and Sarah Spoor of Gt. Barrington, Mass.; b Aug. 5, 1798; d Oct. 17, 1881; m Dec. 9, 1819, LOVINA HOLDRIDGE, who d Aug. 21, 1886.

Res: Greenwich, Washington Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN:

- i Emily Elizabeth, b Dec. 15, 1824, at Gt. Barrington, Mass.; m Sept. 20, 1846, Silas Daniel Holbrook, who d Mar. 5, 1895, in Saratoga Co., N. Y.; res near Saratoga Springs, N. Y., where he was oc in farming. Issue: Mary M. Holbrook, b Aug. 31, 1847; m June, 1867, George Henry West; res Gansevoort, Saratoga Co., N. Y.; Edwin E. Holbrook, b Aug. 22, 1854; unm; res on

old homestead near Saratoga Spgs.; Orley Eugene Holbrook, b June 3, d Sept. 4, 1859.

- ii Edwin Holdridge, b July 28, 1833; m (1st) Oct. 19, 1862, Nettie Sands, who d Mar. 22, 1866; (2d) Jan. 22, 1879, Harriet R. Van Deusen, dau of (506) William Van Deusen and Mary Warne; res Greenwich, N. Y. Issue: John Spoor, b July 22, 1865; d July 23, 1866; Louis Bertram, b Feb. 17, 1881.

510 MICHAEL VAN DEUSEN, son of (265) Abraham Van Deusen and Sarah Spoor of Gt. Barrington, Mass.; b Nov. 28, 1802; d Aug. 12, 1873; m (1st) Jan. 9, 1825, at Claverack, N. Y., GEERTRUY VAN DEUSEN, dau of (195) John J. Van Deusen and Pitje Hallenbeck of Hudson, N. Y.; b Aug. 18, 1802; d Oct. 30, 1865. He married (2d) MARY ANN PECK, b 1837; d 1904.

Res: Gt. Barrington, Mass. (Census 1850).

CHILDREN, by first wife:

- i Sarah Lovina, b Apr. 27, bp at Claverack, N. Y., July 6, 1828; d May 26, 1899; m Alexander Gordon.
- ii Lana, b 1830; d Oct. 21, 1839.
- iii Charles H., b 1832; bur Feb. 10, 1837.

511 FICHE VAN DEUSEN, dau of (265) Abraham Van Deusen and Sarah Spoor of Great Barrington, Mass.; b April 22, 1812; d Sept. 7, 1877; m April 21, 1841, RICHARD VOSBURGH, who d Sept. 12, 1886.

Res: Great Barrington, Mass.

CHILDREN:

- i A son, b Aug. 18, d Aug. 23, 1842.
- ii Abraham Van Deusen Vosburgh, b Jan. 28, 1846; d Aug. 21, 1850.
- iii Emily C. Vosburgh, b Sept. 3, 1847; m Dec. 19, 1867, George Phelps Norton, b Norfolk, Conn., July 31, 1842; son of William Jason and Rebecca (Phelps) Norton. Issue (b New Jersey): Anson Vosburgh Norton, b Oct. 5, 1869; m Aug. 27, 1895, Kate Titus and had son, Harold Edward Norton, b Sept. 26, 1896; Harry S. Norton, b Jan. 26, 1872; d Feb. 20, 1872; Ella M. Norton, b Mar. 28, d Sept. 2, 1874 (Phelps Genealogy).
- iv Mary Vosburgh, b Aug. 16, 1850.

512 JOHN LOOP VAN DUSEN, son of (267) Henry Van Dusen and Mary Loop; bp at Copake, Dutchess County, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1786; d in 1861; m in 1814, in Onondaga Co., N.

Y., LUCY WARNER, dau of Charles Warner and Sarah Stockwell. Charles Warner was the son of Israel Warner of Windham, Conn., and a Revolutionary soldier.

Res: Geddes, Onondaga Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN:

- 806 i Mary Ann, b in 1815; m 1838, Albro Truman Dowd.  
 807 ii Charles H., b 1817; m 1843, Lucinda Jennings.  
 808 iii John Menzo, b Aug. 16, 1819; m Mar. 12, 1846, Mary Louisa Barton.  
 809 iv Elias Theodore, b 1821; m a 1843, Mary Jennings, sister of Lucinda.  
 v Lucy Jane, b 1823; unmarried.  
 810 vi Curtis Levant, b June 9, 1825; m Aug. 28, 1851, Martha Willard.  
 811 vii Warner Weston, b Dec. 26, 1827; m Mar. 12, 1848, Sarah A. Handall.  
 viii Francis Peter, b 1829; m Lydia Hanes; res Spencerport, Niagara Co., N. Y.

513 HENRY VAN DUSEN, son of (267) Henry Van Dusen and Mary Loop of Geddes, Onondaga Co., N. Y.; b at Baldwinsville, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1794, where he d March 20, 1884; m a 1819, CYNTHIA BURGESS; b in Vermont in 1803; d Feb. 9, 1864.

Res: Baldwinsville, Onondaga Co., N. Y. Oc: Farmer.

CHILDREN:

- i James G., b Apr. 24, 1821; m Apr. 20, 1854, Alice L. Hickock.  
 812 ii George Henry, b Nov. 22, 1822; m Dec. 15, 1848, Susan Clover.  
 iii Wallace, b Aug. 12, 1823; m July 3, 1849, Lucy Jane Van Dusen.  
 iv D. W., b Mar. 13, 1826.  
 v Edward B., b Aug. 13, 1828; m 185..., Helen Curtis.  
 vi Charles, b Mar. 31, 1831.  
 vii Nancy J., b Mar. 27, 1832; m Dewitt C. Hall.  
 viii Lester, b Dec. 13, 1834; m Elizabeth Mackey.  
 ix Mandy, b July 13, 1837.  
 x William S., b Feb. 3, 1841; m Jan. 14, 1866, Mary Wilds.  
 xi Don W., b Jan. 13, 1844; m Dec. 24, 1868, Marilla Batie.  
 xii James, b a 1849.

514 PLATT J. VAN DUSEN, son of (268) Jacob Van

Dusen and Edith Palmer of Peru, Clinton Co., N. Y.; b at Nine Partners, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Feb. 27, 1793; d at Ellenburg, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1873; m at Peru, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1814, CHARLOTTE SAUNDERS. He served in the war of 1812 in 3d Regt., U. S. Art. (Bounty Land Claim; wid. pen. ctf. 20,617).

Res: Ellenburg, Clinton Co., N. Y. Oc: Farmer.

CHILDREN:

- 813 i Avery, b Nov. 5, 1816; m (1st) a 1837, Jane Newton; (2d) a 1848, Betsy Bishop.
- 814 ii William Henry, b Jan. 21, 1821; m a 1842, Sarah A. Newton.
  - iii Jane, b a 1824; m Sidney Bennett.
  - iv Martin, b a 1826.
  - v Sarah, b a 1828; m . . . . . Coolidge.
  - vi Emily, b a 1830; m . . . . . Perry; res Burwell, Greenfield Co., Neb.
  - vii George, b a 1833.
- 815 viii Walter W., b Apr. 1, 1837; m (1st) in 1863, Harriet Saunders; (2d) May, 1885, Maggie Enrich.

515 ORVIL B. VAN DUSEN, son of (268) Jacob Van Dusen and Edith Palmer of Peru, Clinton Co., N. Y.; b a 1813; m (1st) a 1835, FANNY BIGLESTON, who d before 1850; (2d) MRS. PHEBE BAYLEY. In 1850 he resided at Ellenburg, Clinton Co., N. Y., where he was engaged in farming.

CHILDREN, by first wife:

- i Albert C., b Apr. 26, 1841; m Jan. 10, 1867, Mary J. Chambers. Both served in the Army during the War of the Rebellion. He enlisted July 17, 1862, in Co. D, 10th Vermont Vol. Inf., and was discharged June 10, 1865, to enlist in Co. C, 5th U. S. Art., in which organization he served until 1885, when he was discharged as Sergeant and appointed Ordnance Sergeant U. S. A. April 5, 1893. He was placed on the retired list with this rank. Mary J. Chambers served in the Army as a matron from Nov. 30, 1862, to Feb. 28, 1863, and as nurse from May 6, 1863, to Oct. 23, 1863. She was pensioned as Mary J. Armstrong (Ctf. 852,902). She died Oct. 26, 1893. Res New Galtz, Md.
- By second wife:
- ii Edward F. Bayley, b 1844.
  - iii Branch, b 1847.
  - iv Olive, b 1850.

516 DAVID VAN DEUSEN, son of (269) Richard Van Deusen and Hannah Farnam of Onondaga Co., N. Y.; b in 1798; m DOLLY . . . . ., who was b in 1802.

Res: 1850 Lenox, Madison Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN:

- i Levi R., b 1828.
- ii Thomas S., b 1831.
- iii Elizabeth F., b 1835.
- iv Cynthia I., b 1838.
- v Catherine, b 1842.

517 ISAAC VAN DEUSEN, son of (269) Richard Van Deusen and Hannah Farnam, of Onondaga Co., N. Y.; b in 1804; m ANCUS WHITE.

Res: Mauston, Juneau Co., Wis. Oc: Farmer.

CHILD:

- i William, b a 1830; m a 1852, Mary Elifelth. During the Civil War he was drafted Nov. 20, 1863, and assigned to Co. I, 1st Wis. Vol. Inf.; transferred to Co. F, 21st Regt., Sept. 20, 1864; to Co. F, 3rd Regt., June 8, 1865, and was discharged, June 18, 1865 (Pen. Ctf. 319,804); d Jan., 1908; res Mauston, Wis. Issue: Frank, b in 1854; m in 1883, Leana Martin, and had issue, William, Agnes, and Lulua; Waren, b 1860; d 1866; Edward, b in 1866; m in 1885, Minnie Peck.

518 OLIVER G. VAN DEUSEN, M. D., son of (269) Richard Van Deusen and Hannah Farnam; b a 1815 in Chemung Co., N. Y.; d in Troy, Bradford Co., Pa., Sept. 8, 1844; m Feb. 5, 1836, ELLEN CHIPMAN PARSONS, who d in Allendale, N. J., Sept. 14, 1905.

Res: Wellsboro, Tioga Co., and Troy, Bradford Co., Pa. Oc: Physician.

CHILDREN:

- i Richard Maryot, b Wellsboro, Pa., 1838; d Dec., 1842.
- 816 ii Jean Parsons, b May 9, 1842; m (1st) July 12, 1861, Reuben M. Pratt; (2d) Oct. 25, 1869, George Richardson.
- iii Oliver Gibson, b in Troy, Pa., May 22, 1844; d un m Aug. 4, 1907.

519 CHRISTOPHER DUTCHER VAN DEUSEN, son of (271) Dirck Van Deusen and Betsey Dutcher of Dutchess County, N. Y.; b at Dover Plains, Jan. 23, 1797; d at Elba,

Genesee Co., N. Y., June 24, 1854; m (1st) a 1820, POLLY ANN BUZZEL; (2d) a 1829, LAURA WILDER, b in Mass. in 1806; d Sept. 20, 1862.

Res: Elba, Genesee Co., N. Y. Oc: Farmer, value of real estate in 1850, \$10,000.

CHILDREN, by first wife:

816a i Lemuel, b in Livingston Co., N. Y., Apr. 19, 1824; m June 26, 1856, Mary E. Brewer.

By second wife:

817 ii Sylvenus W., b June 2, 1833; m Mar., 1855, Nancy E. Wyman.

iii Eunice L., b May 10, 1838; m Sept. 26, 1855, William Butcher; res Elba, Genesee Co., N. Y. Issue: Laura E. Butcher, b May 5, 1857; m Dec. 25, 1879, Thomas Barber; Matie A. Butcher, b May 1, 1866; m Sept. 28, 1892, John Goodliff.

520 LAURENCE VAN DUSEN, son of (271) Dirck Van Deusen and Betsey Dutcher of Allegan Co., Mich.; b Aug. 21, 1801, in Byron Center, Genesee Co., N. Y.; d July 23, 1871, in Pardeeville, Col. Co., Wis.; m a 1821, SUSAN VAN CAMP; b May 18, 1803, d Nov. 2, 1860.

Res: Pardeeville, Columbia Co., Wis.

CHILDREN:

i Betsy Jane, b Sept. 7, 1823; d Dec. 23, 1855.

ii La Fayette, b Nov. 23, 1824, in Genesee Co., N. Y.; went to California in 1850 and settled in Ukiah, Cal., in 1870; d there Jan. 16, 1890; m Nov. 10, 1856, Josephine Louise Hinckley, who d Aug. 27, 1884. Mr. Van Dusen was a lumberman. Issue: Emily Virginia, b Aug. 10, 1857, m Apr. 13, 1881, Eugene Brown; Marion Susan, b Apr. 20, 1863; Lafayette, b June 1, 1866, m Nov., 1890, Nellie Fox.

818 iii George Washington, b July 10, 1826; m (1st) a 1848, Mary Armstrong; (2d) a 1855, Percis Barden; (3d) Nov. 29, 1860, Nancy Barden.

819 iv Sarah Ann, b May 6, 1828; m July 4, 1850, Jackson L. Prentice.

v Amanda, b Feb. 12, 1830; d Dec. 21, 1832.

820 vi Oscar D., b Mar. 31, 1832; m Jan. 14, 1854, Emeline Ensign.

vii Emily, b Sept. 5, 1836; m a 1855, W. H. Gilchrist; d Feb. 20, 1856.

521 SILAS VAN DEUSEN, son of (271) Dirck Van Deusen and Betsey Dutcher of Allegan Co., Mich.; b Oct. 1, 1807, in Auburn, Cayuga Co., N. Y.; m Oct. 22, 1834, HANNAH SOULE.

Res: Ypsilanti, Mich.

CHILDREN:

- i Charles T., b Aug. 13, 1838; d at Ypsilanti, Mich., Nov. 2, 1873; m July 22, 1869, Jennie Mackey, who d May 10, 1887, at Detroit, Mich. He enlisted at Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1862, in Co. L, 8th New York Vol. Cav., held rank as Orderly Sergeant, Sergeant Major, and Adjutant, and was mustered out as Captain of Co. D, on Mar. 1, 1865. He was wounded several times and was a pensioner. His widow and minor children were also pensioned. Issue: Charles B., b Jan. 28, 1871; Janet Y., b June 14, 1872.
- ii Mary L., b Feb. 5, 1841; living unm in 1903 at Ypsilanti, Mich.

522 SYLVANUS VAN DUSEN, son of (271) Dirck Van Deusen and Betsey Dutcher of Allegan Co., Mich.; b in Genesee Co., N. Y., April 15, 1815; m (1st) Dec. 10, 1842, MARY BRYANT; b in New York State in 1824; d at Allegan, Mich., July 10, 1886; (2d) July 15, 1874, LYDIA A. GRIFFIN, b Jan. 14, 1845; dau of John and Elizabeth (Archer) Griffin. She survived Mr. Van Dusen and married again, . . . . . Briggs, and was living in 1904 at Delhi, N. Y. Mr. Van Dusen separated from his first wife. He was a farmer, also a tanner and currier.

CHILDREN, by first wife:

- i Richard, b in Ohio Jan. 12, 1844; d June 20, 1855.
- ii Edward Silas, b in Iowa Oct. 31, 1846; res Kellogg, Mich.
- iii William M., b at Madison, Ind., May 5, 1849; m Nov. 15, 1884, Nellie B. Bennett; res Kellogg, Mich.; farmer. Issue: Richard, b Oct. 22, 1885.
- iv Emma, b Nov. 18, 1853; m Sept., 1879, Michael Conway; res Allegan, Mich.

523 HENRY VAN DEUSEN, son of (272) Jacob Dutcher Van Deusen and Nancy Smith of North East, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; b Jan. 10, 1810; m a 1832, HELEN NACE; b in 1805.

Res: 1850, Salisbury, Conn.

CHILDREN:

- i Samuel, b in 1835; m Hannah Smith. Issue:



- Frank; Fred, res in New York; Anna, living with father in Albany, 1905.
- ii John J., b in 1838; m (1st) .....; (2d) Eva Connrod; six children; res Unadilla, N. Y.
  - iii Rachel, b in 1841; m Sherman Jennings.
  - iv Mary E., b in 1844; m .....Donnelly; res Milford, N. Y.
- 821 v Charles, b Apr. 4, 1847; m Jan. 28, 1875, Carrie Gransburg.
- vi Henry, b a 1851, d y.

524 CHARLES VAN DEUSEN, son of (272) Jacob Dutcher Van Deusen and Nancy Smith of North East, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; b at Dover, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Oct. 31, 1818; d at Unadilla, N. Y., April 13, 1895; m Dec. 28, 1841, NANCY PLACE; b in 1822. In 1850 they were residents of North East, and later of Otsego Co., N. Y.

## CHILDREN:

- 822 i Matthew Porter, b Oct. 16, 1842; m Nov. 14, 1872, Martha Coats.
- ii Emeline G., b June 5, 1845; m Feb. 24, 1876, Sylvester Phillips and had dau, Helen D. Phillips, b July 3, 1877.
- iii Harriet Ann, b Sept. 9, 1847; m Dec. 29, 1868, Charles W. Godfrey; res Guilford, Chenango Co., N. Y. Issue: Mary Alice Godfrey, b Oct. 11, 1869, m Dec. 28, 1887, George Nee Tyler.
- iv Henry B., b Jan. 1, 1850; m Nov. 14, 1883, Ida N. Grandsbury; res Unadilla, N. Y. Issue; Eva J., b Oct. 26, 1884; Edyth J., b Apr. 28, 1886.
- v Martha R., b Mar. 16, 1852; m Dec. 26, 1888, Herman Grandsbury; res Franklin, Del. Co., N. Y.; no ch.
- 823 vi Sarah T., b Nov. 8, 1858; m Apr. 7, 1880, Tola C. Graves.
- vii Minnie L., b Feb. 17, 1862; m a 1883, Fred Pooler; d Feb. 2, 1904, at Norwich, N. Y.; res Sidney Center, Del. Co., N. Y. Issue: Raymond Pooler, b Jan. 1, 1887; Addis F. Pooler, b May 20, 1901.
- viii Jesse W., b Apr. 10, 1864.

525 HARRIETT ANN VAN DEUSEN, dau of (272) Jacob Dutcher Van Deusen and Nancy Smith of North East, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; b there April 16, 1823; d July 18, 1899; m Dec. 3, 1845, ABNER BEACH, who d Feb. 28, 1905.

Res: Manchester, Dickinson Co., Kans.

## CHILDREN:

- i Mary Nancy Beach, b Nov. 7, 1849; m Aug. 15, 1872, William S. Ackley; res Kansas City, Mo.
- ii Helen Sophia Beach, b Mar. 7, 1853; m Aug. 23, 1873, Samuel A. Blanchard; res Rockaway, N. J.
- iii Theodore Jones Beach, b Jan. 3, 1856; m Mar. 16, 1878, Mary A. Blanchard.
- iv John Joseph Beach, b Oct. 31, 1861; m Mar. 29, 1886, Mary V. Swartwood; res Manchester, Kans.

526 WILLIAM VAN DUZER, son of (277) John Van Duzer and Margaret McMillan of Moscow, Hillsdale Co., Mich.; b in Newburgh, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1798; d Mar. 8, 1842; m (1st) in 1818, at Macedon, Wayne Co., N. Y., BETHENA P. JONES, who d in 1822; (2d) Nov. 20, 1825, at Lebanon, N. Y., HANNAH CLARKE, who d in 1865 (See Tuttle Genealogy, p 360).

Res: Silver Creek, Chautauqua Co., N. Y. Oc: Merchant.

## CHILDREN, by first wife:

- i Maria, b a 1820; d 1894; m David H. Carrier.
- ii Laura Berthena, b a 1822; d unkm in 1887.

## By second wife:

- 824 iii John Clarke, b Aug. 30, 1827; m (1st) Feb. 8, 1846, Lovina O. Norton; (2d) Sept. 6, 1871, Kate Stevans.
- 825 iv Ashley McMillan, b Mar. 12, 1829; m Oct. 23, 1861, Julia Elvira Ferris O'Brien.
- v Abigail McMillan, b Dec. 14, 1831; d Feb. 17, 1832.
- vi Edward, b Dec. 14, 1833; d Apr. 21, 1837.
- vii William, b Jan. 1, 1835; m Mar. 18, 1888, Mary Ella Montgomery; res Silver Creek, N. Y. Issue: Laura B., b Nov. 16, 1888; Clarke M., b May 25, 1890.
- viii Sophia Elizabeth, b Feb. 19, 1839; m Sept. 25, 1861, Azariah Smith, b Jan. 12, 1833; son of Samuel, gr. son of Mathew 6th; res Boston, Mass. Issue: Rupert Van Duzer Smith, b Feb. 10, 1868; d May 31, 1869; Theodore Clarke Smith, b May 18, 1870; student at Harwood Coll., 1890; Florence Elizabeth Smith, b May 6, 1873; student at Smith Coll., 1890.

526a ZACHARIAH VAN DUZER, son of (277) John Van Duzer and Margaret McMillan of Moscow, Hillsdale Co., Mich.; b in New York State in 1803; d March 10, 1852; m (1st)

a 1824, ELIZA KINGMAN; (2d) by Abram Spear, J. P., at Macedon, Wayne Co., N. Y., Feb. 27, 1827, SALLY R. . . . ., who was b in New York in 1808.

Res: In 1850 Hillsdale, Mich.

CHILDREN, by second wife:

- i Meriel, b in New York in 1828.
- ii Margaret, b in New York in 1834.
- iii John, b in Michigan in 1836; served during War of the Rebellion as Corporal in Co. K, 10th Mich. Vol. Inf.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1862, and re-enlisted Feb. 6, 1864; was killed in action at Buzzard's Roost, Ga., Feb. 25, 1864; bur in National Cemetery, Marietta, Ga.; mother pensioned (Ctf. 87,766).
- iv Mary, b in Mich. in 1839.
- v Lucy M., b in Mich. in 1844.

527 WILLIAM ALLISON VAN DUZER, son of (278) Samuel Van Duzer and Ursula Russell, his second wife, of Canterbury, Orange County, N. Y.; b in Cornwall, N. Y., July 24, 1807; m June 10, 1833, LOUISA GARLAND; b in Hull, England, May 18, 1810. They were residents of Washington, D. C., in 1878, at which time Mr. Van Duzer held a government position.

CHILDREN:

- i Isabel, b in 1834; d in same year at Sing Sing, N. Y.
- ii William, b Jan. 1, 1835, in New York City.
- iii Ashley, b New York City in 1838. Enrolled Aug. 16, 1861, at New York City and mustered in as first lieutenant, Co. K, 55th Regt., New York Vol. Inf., Aug. 28, 1861; discharged Dec. 18, 1861; enrolled Feb. 20, 1862, at New York, mustered in as first lieutenant, Co. F, 1st Marine Artillery, Mar. 12, 1862; resigned April 14, 1862.
- 826 iv Katerina, b Nov. 26, 1840; m a 1860, Stephen Haff.
- v Frank, b in New York City.
- vi Bessie, b in New York City; m June, 1876, Pitt Barrows.

528 MARY ANN VAN DUZER, dau of (278) Samuel Van Duzer and Ursula Russell of Canterbury, Orange Co., N. Y.; b there April 16, 1809; d Jan., 1876; m April 23, 1834, GATES WHITE MCGARRAH, who d before 1843.

CHILDREN:

- i Theodore McGarrah, b a 1836; m Mary Pearsall.
- ii Eugene McGarrah, b a 1838; was unnm in 1870.

- iii Louisa McGarrah, b a 1840; m Robert F. Todd.
- iv Emma McGarrah, b a 1842; d in 1870.

529 HENRY RUSSELL VAN DUZER, son of (278) Samuel Van Duzer and his second wife, Ursula Russell of Canterbury, Cornwall Township, Orange County, N. Y., was born at Canterbury May 1, 1813. The date of his death is not known, but he was buried in Trinity Cemetery, above Bloomingdale, N. Y. He married Jan. 21, 1840, Jane Brush, who survived him, and was living in 1870, a widow, at Greenpoint, L. I.

CHILDREN, all born in New York City:

- i Samuel Brush, b Dec. 9, 1840; d at Albany, N. Y., July 24, 1882; m July 17, 1865, Martha Jane Hill; res Albany, N. Y. Issue: 1. Janet, b Aug. 31, 1867, d Oct. 31, 1898; 2. Harry Russell, b Mar. 13, 1872, d Apr. 11, 1876; 3. William Hill, b Oct. 1, 1877, d May 3, 1878; 4. Frank Alexander, b May 3, 1879, m Aug. 25, 1903, Goldie E. Hicks; is a member of the Holland Society of New York and of Wadsworth Lodge, F. & A. M., Albany, N. Y., where he is engaged in the Real Estate and Insurance business.
- ii Ursula, b Dec. 8, 1842; m May 9, 1866, Joseph H. Blackman.
- iii An infant, twin, b Sept. 22, 1847; d in infancy.
- iv Henry Russell, twin, b Sept. 22, 1847; m May 29, 1872, Jennie Schofield; res 1878, Parsippany, Morris County, N. Y.; one son, William.
- v Orrin, b Feb. 20, 1849; m Oct. 29, 1872, Hannah Tiebout; res 1878, Greenpoint, L. I.; two children.
- vi Russell, b Sept. 14, 1852.
- vii Eugenia, b Nov. 2, 1855; m Randolph Jennings of Newark, N. J.

530 JACOB ASHLEY VAN DUZER, son of (278) Samuel Van Duzer and Ursula Russell; b in Monroe Co., N. Y., March 19, 1818; d before 1870; m a 1840, SARAH DRAKE. He removed from Orange Co., N. Y., to Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN:

- i Lilian, b a 1842; m George B. Sickles; res 1878, Chicago Ill.; has one dau, Maude Sickles, b a 1873.
- ii Julia, d before 1870.
- iii Orrin.
- iv Russell.
- v Eugenia.

531 JOHN WILKISON VAN DUSEN, son of (280) Robert A. Van Dusen and Hannah Wilkison of New Jersey; b near Robertsville, Monmouth Co., N. J., Sept. 23, 1816; d at Cranbury, N. J., Dec. 27, 1889; m Aug. 5, 1834, GERTRUDE JANE PEASE, who d at South Amboy, N. J., Feb. 13, 1893.

Res: Cranbury, N. J. Oc: Farmer.

CHILDREN:

- 827 i Jonathan P., b June 27, 1835; m Aug. 4, 1851, Catherine Jordan.
- ii Hannah E., b Aug. 4, d Aug. 28, 1837.
- 828 iii Robert A., b June 11, 1839; m Feb. 15, 1860, Mary Ann Stultz.
- iv Mary M., b Sept. 24, 1841; m Aug. 8, 1863, William W. Dey.
- 829 v Elwood R., b Nov. 11, 1843; m (1st) Apr. 8, 1868, Margaret B. Brown; (2d) Jan. 15, 1902, Lena Van Hise.
- 830 vi John E., b Nov. 1, 1845; m Oct. 6, 1870, Georganna Davison.
- vii Bartine Twiford, b Feb. 19, 1848; d June 23, 1893; m June 22, 1872, Elizabeth Otis; no ch.
- viii Lemuel, b May 3, d May 15, 1851.
- ix Elias L., b Apr. 3, 1853; m Nov. 30, 1870, Laura Brown.

532 ROBERT VAN DUSEN, son of (281) Abraham Van Deusen and Cornelia Vredenburg of Marion, Decatur Co., Ind.; bp at Copake, Columbia Co., N. Y., June 14, 1783; d in 1868; m a 1805, CLOAH ALLTIZER FULLER. He served during the War of 1812 in the New York Militia, from Dec., 1813, to March, 1814. In 1850 he was a resident of Marion, Decatur Co., Ind., where he was engaged in farming.

CHILDREN:

- 831 i Daniel, b in Chemung Co., N. Y., in 1808; m (1st) in 1829, Annie Robbins; (2d) Feb. 4, 1841, Lora Bagley.
- ii Cornelius, b in Kentucky in 1820; m a 1843, Adaline Bennett; b in N. Y. in 1829; res Marion, Ind.; oc farmer. Issue: Lovina, b in 1845; Lovany, b in 1846; Loisa, b in 1849.
- iii Nehemiah, b in Kentucky in 1824; m a 1848, Adeline . . . . .; b in Indiana in 1827; res in 1850 Decatur Co., Ind.; had son, John D., b in Aug., 1850.
- 832 iv Enoch, b in Indiana Mar. 20, 1826; m (1st) July 26,

1847, Nancy Runnels; (2d) Nov. 8, 1855, Huldah H. Hatfield.

533 ISAAC VAN DEUSEN, son of (281) Abraham Van Deusen and Cornelia Vredenburgh; b in 1793; name of first wife not known; m (2d) March 27, 1845, AGNES ARMSTRONG, b in 1806; wid of James Armstrong (who d in Decatur Co., Ind., Sept. 25, 1842). Isaac served in the War of 1812 in a New York Regt.; was "drafted June 18, 1812, at Canandaigua, N. Y., and discharged Feb., 1813, at Buffalo, N. Y." He filed Bounty Land Claim, Nov. 16, 1850, for 40 acres (Ctf. 33,409) and April 2, 1855, for 120 acres (Ctf. 40,734). He then resided in Decatur Co., Ind. He died in Sullivan Co., N. Y., Oct. 6, 1865. His widow applied for pension Nov. 9, 1878, which was allowed (Ctf. 20,046). Auditor reports that no payment was ever made.

CHILDREN, as far as known; by first wife:

- i Jacob, b a 1818 in Kentucky; m (1st) Elizabeth McClair, who d in 1843; (2d) Clarissa Campbell, who d in June, 1852; (3d) May 28, 1854, Elizabeth Lewis, who was pensioned on account of his service in Comp. D, 77th Ill. Vol. Inf. (Ctf. 518,675). "Soldier d Sept. 26, 1899, age 80 years and 6 months" (Pen. Ctf. 139,116); res in 1871, Lacon, Marshall Co., Ill.; in 1886, Abeline, Dickenson Co., Kans. In 1903 his widow was living in Lacon, Ill.
- ii Abraham, b in 1833; res in 1878, Varna, Ill.

By second wife:

- 833 iii Lorenzo Dow, b in Decatur Co., Ind., Jan. 13, 1846; m Sept. 7, 1869, Nancy Jane Baldwin.

534 JACOB VAN DUSEN, son of (281) Abraham Van Dusen and Cornelia Vredenburgh of Copake, N. Y., and Marion, Decatur Co., Ind.; b April 8, 1796; d Sept. 9, 1869; m Jan. 9, 1821, SARAH DENNIS, who d March 21, 1891.

Res: Decatur Co., Ind. Oc: Farmer.

CHILDREN:

- i Esther, b Nov. 30, 1823.
- ii Jordan, b July 5, 1825.
- iii Drucilla, b Dec. 28, 1826; m (1st) Sept. 15, 1845, William J. Raburn, who was killed at Gettysburg, Pa. (2d) . . . . . Bennett.
- iv Joseph, b Jan. 3, 1829; m Lidda Feathers; res Letts, Ind.

- v Rhoda, b Jan. 18, 1831; m Oct. 8, 1849, Harvey H. Runnels; res near New Castle, Ind.
- vi Elijah, b May 8, 1833; m Oct. 5, 1854, Martha Jane Runnels; res Stuttgart, Ark.
- vii Dennis F. F., b Oct. 24, 1835; m Sept. 6, 1866, Mariah Emory, who d Nov. 7, 1877; no children; served in Co. E, 20th Ind. Vol. Inf. (Pen. Ctf. 401,066); res Stuttgart, Ark.
- 834 viii Aaron, b May 18, 1838; m Feb. 19, 1860, Mary Ann Merryman.
- ix Orpha, b Feb. 3, 1840.
- x Solomon, b Aug. 30, 1841; d June 2, 1869; m May 2, 1867; Harriet E. Milholland. He served as Corporal in 13th Indpt. Batty., Ind. Vol. Lt. Art., from Jan. 14, 1862, to July 10, 1865 (Wid. Pen. Ctf. 355,858); res Greensburg, Ind. Issue: James M., b Feb. 12, 1868.
- 835 xi Simon, b Oct. 23, 1843; m Mar. 29, 1874, Eliza A. Melson.

535 HENRY VAN DEUSEN, son of (281) Abraham Van Deusen and Cornelia Vredenburg of Columbia Co., N. Y., and Decatur Co., Ind.; b a 1798; m a 1821, CHRISTINE TRAVER; b in 1806; d in 1880.

Res: Lacon, Marshall Co., Ill. Oc: Farmer.

CHILDREN, last four born in Iowa:

- i Nehemiah, b in Covington, Ky., in 1823; m in 1843, Adaline Traver; res Lacon, Ill.; oc farmer. Issue: John, b in 1849; Mary Ann, b in 1856; Nettie, b in 1868.
- 836 ii Ruben, b Jan., 1825; m (1st) July 12, 1847, Polly Ann Pruitt; (2d) name unknown.
- iii Evalena, b in 1827; m a 1848, Charles Baldwin.
- iv Mary, b in 1828.
- 837 v Ephraim, b June 29, 1836; m Nov., 1854, Margaret A. Armstrong.
- vi Henrietta, b in 1837.
- vii Martha, b in 1846.

536 MARTIN VAN DEUSEN, son of (281) Abraham Van Deusen and Cornelia Vredenburg of Decatur Co., Ind.; b a 1802; d 1888; m a 1825, SOPHIA FULLER, who d in 1873 in Vinsan, Ind. They resided in Jennings Co., Ind.

CHILDREN:

- i Lusinda, b Mar. 12, 1829.

- ii Daniel, b Oct. 14, 1831; m 1853, Tobitha MacIntosh. Issue: Andrew Jackson, b at Scipio, Ind., Jan. 24, 1855; m Nov. 21, 1874, Mary Satterfield, who d Feb. 16, 1876; the name of second wife is not known; she d in 1899 and by her he had issue: Winfield, b Nov. 25, 1887; Lawrence, b Nov. 17, 1891; Andy, b Aug. 17, 1896; Clifford, b Nov. 10, 1898. In July, 1904, Andrew Jackson Van Deusen was living at Shreveport, La.
- iii Mary Jane, b Oct. 12, 1832; m 1859, Beve Herrin.
- iv Nancy, b Oct. 12, 1833.
- v Polly, b Oct. 12, 1835.
- 838 vi Jasper, b Mar. 18, 1845; m (1st) Oct., 1868, Susan Collins; (2d) Aug. 18, 1907, Mrs. Minnie Bonnell.
- vii Criss, b July 22, 1848; m 1870, Catharine Davis.
- viii John Henry, b June 6, 1852; m 1872, Hatty Athens.
- ix Margaret Ann, b July 22, 1855; m 1874, William H. H. Tuttle.
- x Ellie, b July 4, 1857.

537 AMOS VAN DUZER, son of (282) Isaac Van Duzer and Letitia Mills, b in Dec., 1787; m ALBECTA GREGORY. He resided in Cornwall, and Plattekill, Ulster Co., N. Y., where he died Aug. 13, 1847. He was a farmer.

## CHILDREN:

- i Mary Susan, b Aug. 5, 1818; m June 26, 1845, Levi Deyo Moule; b Aug. 16, 1818; res Monroe Co., N. Y., in 1861, and Gardiner, Ulster Co., in 1908. Issue: Philip H. Moule, b Aug. 26, 1850; m Oct. 14, 1873, Mary Bradley; res Batavia, N. Y.
- ii Nathaniel Mills, m Elizabeth Pierson.
- iii Harvey Gregory, d 1861; unnm.
- iv Charles Edgar; unnm.
- v Letitia Jane, b in 1830; unnm.
- vi William Smith, d in infancy.
- vii Daniel Gregory; unnm; res California.
- viii Milton Smith; unnm; res Dutchess Co., N. Y.
- ix Amos Edward, b in Modena, Ulster Co., N. Y., in 1836; d July 19, 1892; m Oct. 6, 1864, Cora Nelson. He served as Asst. Surgeon in 10th New York Vol. Inf.; enlisted at Albany Oct. 18, 1862; discharged June 2, 1863; also as Surgeon in 21st New York State Militia; applied for pension July 12, 1890 (Wid Ctf. 382,343).
- x Ann Alecta, b June 25, 1838; unnm.



- 839 xi Alexander McDowell, b Nov. 21, 1840; m Apr. 19, 1870, Margaret Ann Seymour.  
 xii A. Evans; residing in Dutchess Co. in 1861.  
 xiii Lane E.; res in Dutchess Co. in 1861.

538 OBED VAN DUZOR, son of (283) Adolphus Van Duzen and Unice Coleman of Erin, Chemung Co., N. Y.; b June 21, bp Sept. 8, 1789; d Dec. 7, 1873; m a 1811, ESTER ANN MILLER, who d April 8, 1866.

Res: Wurtsboro, Sullivan Co., N. Y. Oc: Farmer and Tavern Keeper.

CHILDREN:

- i Ann Eliza, b Mar. 29, 1813, in Montgomery, Orange Co., N. Y.  
 839a ii Jonathan M., b Mar. 5, 1815; m a 1838, Mary .....  
 840 iii Isaac, b Jan. 4, 1816; m a 1837, Charlotte .....  
 841 iv Charles, b Apr. 20, 1818; m Jan. 30, 1840, Jane Andrews.  
 v Electa, b Oct. 14, 1819.  
 vi David, b Dec. 29, 1822; m a 1845, Hearty .....; res in 1850, Manakating, N. Y.; oc farmer. Issue: Adaline and Eliza A., twins, b in 1848.  
 vii Benjamin W., b Sept. 14, 1824.  
 viii Ahimen (Hyman), b Nov. 14, 1826; m Esther .....; res in 1906, Raton, Colfax Co., New Mexico; had son, Josiah B., b in Sheshequin, Bradford Co., Pa., Jan. 7, 1856, who m 1887, Loesa Leroy; res Conroe, Montgomery Co., Texas, oc R. R. engineer; their son, Earle B., was b in New Mexico in 1889.  
 ix Sarah Adeline, b Jan. 1, 1829.  
 x William Henry, b Jan. 5, 1833.  
 xi Mary Jane, b July 11, 1834.

539 JAMES VAN DUZER, son of (285) Benjamin Van Duzer and Elizabeth Taylor of Cornwall, N. Y.; b there April 15, bp Aug., 1797; d Aug. 14, 1854; m a 1835, JULIA ANN WINN, who d Sept. 2, 1878.

Res: Cornwall, Orange Co., N. Y. Oc: Farmer.

CHILDREN:

- i Mary Elizabeth, b Oct. 21, 1840; d Dec. 8, 1869.  
 842 ii Juliana, b June 3, 1848; m Oct. 31, 1872, John Wagner.

- 843 iii James W., b May 2, 1850; m Oct. 6, 1871, Louise Gueiley.  
 iv Charles, b Aug. 2, 1852; un m in Mar., 1906; res Terre Haute, Ind.

540 MARY VAN DUZER, dau of (285) Benjamin Van Duzer and Elizabeth Taylor; b Sept. 16, 1800; m MATTHEW BARNES.

## CHILDREN:

- i Samuel Barnes; d y.  
 ii Mary Eliza Barnes.  
 iii Van Duzer Barnes.  
 iv Isaac Barnes.  
 v William Barnes.  
 vi Nathaniel Barnes; m Annie Wright.  
 vii James Henry Barnes; m (1st) Harriet Quackenbosh, issue: Lillie Quackenbosh and Ezra Benjamin; (2) Annie Taylor; no ch.  
 viii Milton Barnes; res at Central Valley, N. Y.; merchant.  
 ix Phebe Barnes; m Andrew Thorn.  
 x Ann Barnes; m Samuel Quackenbosh.  
 xi Sarah Barnes; m Fritz . . . . .

541 BENJAMIN VAN DUZER, son of (285) Benjamin Van Duzer and Elizabeth Taylor of Cornwall, N. Y.; b there March 16, 1802; m Nov. 13, 1830, HANNAH GREGGORY; b March 2, 1811; d Sept. 11, 1858.

Res: Cornwall, N. Y. Oc: Farmer.

## CHILDREN:

- i James, b March 7, 1832.  
 ii Sarah, b Aug. 19, 1833; m Henry Van Duzer, son of (304) Shadrach Van Duzer and Rebecca Tobias.  
 iii Samuel, b May 13, 1835.  
 iv Mary, b Aug. 12, 1837.  
 v Reeve, b Oct. 15, 1838; d a 1905.  
 vi Catherine, b Aug. 1, 1840.  
 vii Jane Ann, b Dec. 4, 1842; d Jan. 8, 1889.  
 viii Emeline, b July 28, 1845.  
 ix Benjamin Gregory, b Jan. 2, 1848; d Dec. 12, 1862.  
 843a x William Morrison, b July 27, 1850; m Arabella Terry.  
 xi John Washington, b Apr. 1, 1854; d Apr. 16, 1865.

542 PHEBE VAN DUZER. dau of (285) Benjamin Van

Duzer and Elizabeth Taylor of Cornwall, N. Y.; b Oct. 16, 1805; m (1st) WILLIAM CONKLIN; (2d) GEORGE BANNELL.

CHILDREN, by first husband:

- i Sarah M. Conklin, b in 1829; m a 1845 Samuel Van Duzer, son of (285) Benjamin Van Duzer and Elizabeth Taylor.
- ii William Henry Conklin; m (1st) Hannah Stevens; (2d) Sarah Lancaster; (3d) Mary Lancaster, sister of Sarah.
- iii Andrew Jackson Conklin; m Hannah . . . . .
- iv James Edward Conklin; m . . . . . Fillman.

By second husband:

- v Catherine Bannell; m Abram Frandenburgh (See Miscellaneous and Related Families for descendants).
- vi Harriett Bannell, m Edward Payne (See Miscellaneous and Related Families for children).
- vii Samuel Bannell; m Jennie Bout; res New Haven, Conn.
- viii Isaiah Bannell; m Sarah Stevens.
- ix Phebe Elizabeth Bannell; m Andrew Clark.
- x Louisa Bannell; m Jetson Golden.

543 WILLIAM VAN DUZER, son of (286) William Van Duzer and Catherina Remain, of New York City; b a 1806; d a 1832; m a 1828, SUSAN ERICKSON.

Family tradition states that William Van Duzer was a graduate of West Point, and that he served in the war with Mexico. The military record of this has not, however, been found. He resided in New York City, where he followed the occupation of Ship Carpenter, and is supposed to have been lost at sea.

CHILDREN:

- i Catherine Amanda, b Apr. 9, 1830; m Abither B. Newton.
- 844 ii William A., b May 17, 1832; m Aug. 28, 1858, Maryette Elizabeth Clark.

544 JULIET VAN DUZER, dau of (288) Isaac Van Duzer and Keturah Reeve of Newburgh, N. Y.; b there Jan. 2, bp June 12, 1796; m Dec. 12, 1813, WILLIAM FINN WHEELER, who d at Warwick, N. Y., March 22, 1864. She d April 2, 1873. Mr. Wheeler was a farmer.

Res: Warwick, Orange Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN:

- i Dinah Eliza Wheeler, b May 17, 1816; d unm.
- ii Robert Bruce Wheeler, b June 23, 1818; d unm.

- iii Ann E. Wheeler, b Feb. 12, 1821; m Jan. 5, 1842, William H. Houston of Florida, Orange Co., N. Y.
- iv Isaac Van Duzer Wheeler, b Mar. 4, 1823; m June 21, 1853, Phebe Ann Bull (See Miscellaneous and Related Families for descendants).
- v Joel Wheeler, b July 11, 1826; d unm.
- vi William Wallace Wheeler, b Jan. 8, 1829; d unm.
- vii Milton Van Duzer Wheeler, b Jan. 10, 1831; d unm.

545 ISAAC REEVE VAN DUZER, son of (288) Isaac Van Duzer and Keturah Reeve of Cornwall, Orange Co., N. Y.; b there May 8, 1802; d Nov. 29, 1841; m Dec. 14, 1826, ANNE ELIZA GEDNEY, dau of Dr. Gedney of Newburgh, N. Y.

Isaac Reeve Van Duzer inherited much of his father's brilliant mind and ability, and had the advantage of his early training in addition to the best educational facilities. He chose the Law as a profession, to which his keen, astute mind was particularly adapted. He was well launched on what promised to become a brilliant career, when his early death cut short all the hopes centered in him. He was considered a great loss to his profession, as also to the community. He was member of the State Assembly in 1832 and 1833. Mrs. Van Duzer survived him many years. She died Feb. 21, 1885. Res: Goshen, Orange Co., N. Y. Oc: Lawyer.

CHILDREN:

- i Charlotte, b Oct. 28, 1827; d Mar. 1, 1910; m Jan. 27, 1847, Joseph W. Gott. Issue: 1. Reeve Van Duzer Gott, b Mar. 27, 1848, d Sept. 15, 1849; 2. Annie Gott, b Mar. 12, 1851, m Feb. 17, 1878, Charles P. Berdell and has issue, Charles P. Berdell and Theodore Berdell; 3. Joseph W. Gott, b May 13, 1853, m Oct. 23, 1879, Jennie Sayer, and has issue, (i) Percy Van Duzer Gott, b Aug. 21, 1880, m Apr. 10, 1901, Theodora Vanamee, and has issue, Theodora Gott, b Mar. 28, 1907, and Peter Van Duzer Gott, b Jan. 5, 1910; (ii) Joseph W. Gott, b July 26, 1887; (iii) Alice S. Gott, b Mar. 16, 1899.
- ii Keturah, b Jan. 12, 1829; m Oct. 19, 1848, Henry Strong.
- iii Milton, b Feb. 10, 1830; d Oct. 1, 1831.
- iv George D., b June 26, 1832; d July 31, 1851.
- v Isaac R., b Sept. 11, 1833; d Mar. 13, 1875.
- vi Eleazer G., b July 4, 1836; d Apr. 2, 1861.
- vii Edward, b Sept. 6, 1841; d Dec. 24, 1843.

546 MARY J. VAN DUZER, dau of (288) Isaac Van

Duzer and Keturah Reeve of Cornwall, N. Y.; b there Aug. 12, 1812; d Jan. 19, 1897; m Aug. 20, 1833, JOHN J. HEARD of Goshen, N. Y.

## CHILDREN:

- i Isaac Van Duzer Heard, b in 1834.
- ii Eliza A. J. Heard, b in 1836; unm.
- iii James B. Heard, b in 1838.
- iv Jennie Heard, b in 1841; m N. K. Delevan.
- v Emma Heard, b in 1844; unm.
- vi Julia W. Heard, b in 1846; m J. Staats.
- vii Katharine Heard, b in 1850; m A. Dubois Staats.
- viii Fanny Benton Heard, b in 1852; unm in 1902.

547 JANE STEPHENSON VAN DUZER, dau of (288) Isaac Van Duzer and Keturah Reeve of Cornwall, Orange Co., N. Y.; b there March 6, 1820; d Sept. 23, 1870; m Feb. 14, 1849, GRINNELL BURT; b Nov. 7, 1822; d Aug. 3, 1901; son of Benjamin Burt of Bellvale, N. Y. (b Feb. 25, 1789), and Elizabeth Ketchum (b Jan. 27, 1794; d Feb. 5, 1836). Mr. Burt was extensively engaged in railroad interests, being President of the Warwick Valley Railroad and extended lines, and the Lehigh and Hudson River Railroad.

Res: Warwick, N. Y.

## CHILDREN:

- i Frank Howard Burt, b Jan. 5, d Mar. 25, 1850.
- ii Kate Van Duzer Burt, b Nov. 6, 1851; m Dec. 9, 1874, Charles Caldwell; b Mar. 31, 1839; d May 8, 1902; res Newburgh, N. Y. Mr. Caldwell was a Civil Engineer. Issue: Janet Caldwell, b Feb. 8, 1879; m Jan. 18, 1905, Henry Hill Tolerton; b July 19, 1877; res Toledo, Ohio; they have son, David Tolerton, b Jan. 11, 1907.
- iii Lily Burt, b Mar. 6, 1854; m June 1, 1876, Fred Halstead; b July 31, 1845; res Brooklyn, N. Y. Issue: Burt Halstead, b Mar. 24, 1877; d Mar. 2, 1881; Kenneth Burt Halstead, b Nov. 1, 1880; Marjory Halstead, b Dec. 13, 1882.
- iv Jane Burt, b Mar. 25, 1856; d unm Aug. 13, 1903.
- v Mary Herrick Burt, b Mar. 15, 1858; res unm in the old family homestead at Warwick, N. Y. She is a cultured woman with a charming personality and high intellectual attainments. Of a spiritual temperament, she has studied for a number of years at the Meadville Theological School, Meadville, Pa.

548 HARRIET VAN DUZER, dau of (292) John Van Duzer and Nancy Benedict of Warwick, Orange Co., N. Y.; b there Aug. 12, 1812; d Jan. 5, 1884; m Oct. 22, 1840, WILLIAM FANCHER, who d Jan. 25, 1848.

Res: Warwick, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

- i John V. Fancher, b Dec. 22, 1841; d Mar. 1, 1843.
- ii Mary J. Fancher, b Dec. 28, 1843; d May 2, 1907.
- iii Charles H. Fancher, b Oct. 4, 1845; d Jan. 28, 1906; m (1st) Oct. 1, 1873, Viola Wasson; (2d) Elizabeth Forbes.
- iv James William Fancher, b Nov. 15, 1847; m Dec. 13, 1871, Mary J. E. Ovenshire, b July 28, 1850; res Dundee, N. Y. Issue: Olin H. Fancher, b Oct. 28, 1873; m Oct. 7, 1896, Sadie Hibbard; Lenora Fancher, b Mar. 21, 1876; m Dec. 30, 1908, Arthur B. Peck; Bessie M. Fancher, b Sept. 25, 1884; m Sept. 23, 1908, Clarence E. Bellinger; Edith M. Fancher, b Feb. 6, 1886; Mary Devern Fancher, b Dec. 24, 1890; Harriet E. Fancher, b Oct. 19, 1894.

549 JULIA ANN VAN DUZER, dau of (292) John Van Duzer and Nancy Benedict of Warwick, Orange Co., N. Y.; b there April 17, 1815; m Nov. 26, 1835, ABNER BENEDICT, b June 4, 1812.

Res: Warwick, Orange Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN:

- i John Van Duzer Benedict, b Jan. 1, 1837; m Nov. 10, 1880, Mary A. Palmer; graduate Union Col. 1861; res Warwick, N. Y.
- ii Joel Wheeler Benedict, b Feb. 5, 1842.
- iii Mary Benedict, b Jan. 12, 1846.
- iv Harriet Elizabeth Benedict, b Nov. 28, 1877; m Edgar A. Willersdorff.

550 JOSEPH BENEDICT VAN DUZER, son of (292) John Van Duzer and Nancy Benedict of Warwick, N. Y.; b there July 21, 1817; m (1st) Dec. 24, 1851, ANN MARIA SLY, who d Nov. 24, 1865; (2d) Aug. 2, 1869, MARGARET VAN BUSKIRK, who d March 29, 1904.

Ann Maria Sly was the dau of Col. John Sly and Hannah De Kay of Warwick, and the granddaughter of Conrad Sly, who served in the Revolutionary War and worked as a blacksmith on the chain which was stretched across the Hudson River.

Res: Bellvale, Orange Co., N. Y. Oc: Farmer.

## CHILDREN, all by first wife:

- i Sarah Ann, b Jan. 1, 1855; m Jan. 20, 1876, Edward S. Hasbrouck; b Jan. 22, 1857; son of Augustus and Jane V. W. (Eltinge) Hasbrouck. Issue: Joseph Van Duzer Hasbrouck; Edward Augustus Hasbrouck.
- ii Alice, b Dec. 6, 1857; d May 20, 1860.
- iii John Sly, b Feb. 19, 1860; d Dec. 30, 1883; m Jan. 24, 1883, Caroline Bradner, who d May 9, 1887; they had one child, John Sly, b Sept. 30, 1883.
- iv Hannah Jane, b Dec. 29, 1862; unrm in 1904.
- v James Charles, b June 2, 1864; unrm in 1904.

551 CHARLES REEVE VAN DUZER, son of (292) John Van Duzer and Nancy Benedict of Warwick, N. Y.; b there Oct. 21, 1819; d July 2, 1901; m (1st) Nov. 29, 1864, DEBORAH REBECCA MOREHOUSE; (2d) in Nov., 1880, MRS. CAROLINE (WILSON) KETCHEM.

Res: Warwick, N. Y. Oc: Farmer.

## CHILDREN, all by first wife:

- i Emma, b Jan. 1, 1866; d Sept. 28, 1874.
- ii Anna, b Dec. 15, 1868; d Oct. 8, 1874.
- 845 iii George Morehouse, b Mar. 6, 1870; m Sept. 5, 1895, Elizabeth Allison Crissey.

552 JAMES VAN DUZER, son of (292) John Van Duzer and Nancy Benedict of Warwick, Orange Co., N. Y.; b there Feb. 28, 1822; d at Wayne, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1851; m Jan. 16, 1851, HESTER ANN JONES, who survived him and married a Mr. Curts. She d in 1905.

## CHILD:

- i James Jones, b at Warwick, Orange Co., N. Y., Dec. 24, 1851; m Dec. 12, 1877, Harriet M. Coy; res Rockford, Winnebago Co., Ill.; oc dry goods merchant. Issue: Edith, b Dec. 31, 1878; Edward Curtis, b Oct. 22, 1880; Marcia, b July 31, 1882; James Carlton, b Sept. 10, 1888; Clarence Sidney, b July 28, 1895.

553 NANCY VAN DUZER, dau of (292) John Van Duzer and Nancy Benedict of Warwick, Orange Co., N. Y.; b there Feb. 11, 1835; d Aug. 5, 1897; m Sept. 15, 1864, ASA P. FISH, who d Jan. 19, 1901. He was a member of the State Assembly in 1880-1881.

Res: Dundee, Yates Co., N. Y.

## CHILDREN:

- i Selah Van Duzer Fish, b Aug. 6, 1865; m Ida Mauney; res Rochester, N. Y.
- ii Ada Z. Fish, b Dec. 8, 1867; unm.
- iii George Dillis Fish, b Apr. 10, 1872; m Dec. 25, 1895 Katherine Wood. Issue: Milton Hart Fish, b Dec. 18, 1898; res Dundee, N. Y.

554 KETURAH LOUISA VAN DUZER, dau of (293) William Van Duzer and Sarah M. Wheeler; b Aug. 20, 1809; m Oct. 5, 1833, ROBERT LAWRENCE, who d May 29, 1896.

## CHILDREN:

- i Thomas Lawrence, b July 7, 1834; d unm Feb., 1906.
- ii Sarah M. Lawrence, b Oct. 25, 1836; m June 6, 1870, William Henry Davis, M. D. (See Miscellaneous and Related Families for this line).
- iii William Van Duzer Lawrence, b Feb. 12, 1842; m 1867, Sarah E. Bates in Monroe, Mich. (See Miscellaneous and Related Families for this line).
- iv Henry Clay Lawrence, b Apr. 12, 1844; d Apr., 1863; was in the army 1861-65 and died in the South.
- v James A. Lawrence, b Aug. 25, 1854; d Aug., 1900; m Jan. 1, 1883, Ida Taber.

555 JAMES MADISON VAN DUZER, son of (293) William Van Duzer and Sarah M. Wheeler; b Aug. 15, 1812, at Unionville, Orange Co., N. Y.; d Aug. 5, 1876; m Dec. 31, 1840, LOUISA TURNER, who d Aug. 24, 1897.

Res: Veteran, Chemung Co., N. Y. Oc: Farmer.

## CHILDREN:

- i Lewis, b Oct. 16, 1841; d Sept. 6, 1846.
- 846 ii Edward Clifton, b Jan. 1, 1844; m May 7, 1873, Harriet Seymore Brooks.
- iii Ellen, b Apr. 17, 1846; d Aug. 29, 1863.
- iv William Turner, b Mar. 19, 1851; d Sept. 18, 1856.
- 847 v James Henry, b Jan. 6, 1858; m Jan. 20, 1885, Anna Hillesman.

556 SUSAN VAN DUZER, dau of (293) William Van Duzer and Sarah M. Wheeler; b July 1, 1819; d May 21, 1866; m June 19, 1849, JAMES L. WOODS, who d Jan. 25, 1903. Mr. Woods was a lawyer.

Res: Elmira, N. Y.



## CHILDREN:

- i Davis Hathaway Woods, b Mar. 7, 1850; d June 6, 1875.
- ii William V. D. Woods, b Oct. 26, 1852; d Sept. 11, 1856.
- iii Mary Woods, b June 9, 1858; m . . . . . Bull.

557 WILLIAM HENRY VAN DUZER, son of (293) William Van Duzer and Sarah M. Wheeler; b Feb. 16, 1821; d Nov. 15, 1880; m Jan. 16, 1845, SUSAN RACHEL SAYRE, who d Feb. 18, 1873; dau of Jonas Sayre and Rachel Mathews of Goshen.

Res: Horseheads, N. Y. Oc: Farmer.

## CHILDREN:

- i Jonas Sayre, b Dec. 2, 1846; m Mar. 2, 1869, Julia Amanda Rogers, who was b Jan. 1, 1846, at Waterford, Conn.; dau of Daniel Babcock and Mary Ann (Titworth) Rogers; res Horseheads, N. Y.; oc farmer. They adopted Julianna . . . . ., b Apr. 30, 1875; m John Kane.
- 848 ii Julia Ellen, b Mar. 13, 1848; m Sept. 23, 1873, Rev. Adoniram Judson Titworth.
- iii Catharine Sayre, b June 27, 1850; m Feb. 12, 1884, Ralph D. Eastman, M. D.; no children; res Berkshire, Tioga Co., N. Y.
- iv Selah Henry, b May 1, 1856; m (1st) Aug. 28, 1878, Emily H. Bennett, who d June 25, 1889; (2d) June 4, 1891, Elizabeth Ward; res Horseheads, N. Y.; oc Postmaster. Issue: Jonas Sayre, b Apr. 15, 1884; Julia Maria, b Nov. 13, 1896.
- 849 v William, b Feb. 26, 1858; m June 14, 1883, Estelle Hickok.
- vi Louis Sayre, b June 29, 1861; m Dec. 19, 1883, Alice Louisa Averill; no children. He is a Lt. Com. in U. S. Navy. Res 1905, Washington, D. C.; executive officer battleship Connecticut, 1908; Commander, Navy Yard, Brooklyn, N. Y. (Captain of Yard), 1911; is a member of the Holland Society of New York.

558 MARY ANN VAN DUZER, dau of (293) William Van Duzer and Sarah M. Wheeler of Veteran, Chemung Co., N. Y.; b March 19, 1824; d June 18, 1856; m Dec. 9, 1846, GEORGE W. FORD; b April 9, 1819; d Oct. 29, 1893.

## CHILDREN:

- i William Van Duzer Ford, b Sept. 20, 1847; d Aug. 18, 1901; m 1881, Anabell Reid. Issue: Melicent Reid



Captain Louis Sayre Van Duzer, U. S. N.



- Ford, b Nov. 21, 1882; m Jan. 1, 1906, Claude Pinney; Emily Van Duzer Ford, b Sept. 11, 1884.
- ii Jeanie Ford, b July 31, 1849; m John Norton. Issue: Elizabeth Van Duzer Norton, b Apr. 24, 1879; Anne Ford Norton, b Jan. 19, 1883; Philip Robbins Norton, b Apr. 11, 1888.

559 SELAH REEVE VAN DUZER, son of (294) Selah Van Duzer and Margaret Van Alslyne of New York City; b there Dec. 9, 1823; d Dec. 27, 1903; m May 15, 1850, CATHARINE MATHEWS SAYRE; b Jan. 7, 1828; d April 9, 1904; dau of Jonas Sayre and Rachel Mathews. Mr. Van Duzer was a wholesale druggist in New York City and London, England.

Res: Newburgh, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

- i Selah, b Apr. 19, 1851; d July 6, 1892.
- ii Henry Sayre, b Feb. 26, 1853; unmm; graduate of Harvard College 1875, A. B.; Columbia, 1877, L. L. B.; res New York City; oc lawyer; Major and Judge Adv. 1st Brig., N. G., N. Y.
- 850 iii Frederick Conkling, b Feb. 15, 1856; m Sept. 12, 1878, Lois Marion Miller.
- 851 iv Catharine Sayre, b Aug. 5, 1858; m Jan. 20, 1887, Frank Vincent Burton.

560 MARY SOMERVILLE VAN DUZER, dau of (294) Selah Van Duzer and Arianna Somerville; b July 16, 1844; d Jan. 23, 1906; m Nov. 15, 1866, JOHN SAYRE MARTIN, b Oct. 14, 1825; d April 18, 1905; son of Evi Martin and Eliza Hayne. Mr. Martin was a capitalist.

Res: New York City.

CHILDREN:

- i Clinton Somerville Martin, b Feb. 1, 1868; m June 7, 1893, Margaret A. Rue. Issue: Ruth Somerville Martin, b Oct. 17, 1897; Mary Somerville Martin, b May 13, 1900.
- ii Arthur Somerville Martin, b Feb. 12, 1873; d Feb. 12, 1878.
- iii John Sayre Martin, b May 30, 1875; m Mar. 4, 1905, Jeanne G. Buckley.

561 MILTON VAN DUZER, son of (295) James Van Duzer and Elizabeth Smith; b Oct. 11, 1806; d Aug. 6, 1845, at Tyrone, Schuyler Co., N. Y.; m March 10, 1831, NANCY HUBY; b in Ireland in 1809; d Sept. 16, 1899, at Tyrone.

Res: Tyrone, Schuyler Co., N. Y. Oc: Farmer.

## CHILDREN:

- i Mary Elizabeth, b Feb. 3, 1832; m Dec. 30, 1852, David Waugh; res Manchester, Iowa. Issue: James Milton Waugh, b Oct. 13, 1853; m Feb. 6, 1895, Alice M. MacFarlane, who d July 13, 1907; Nannie Elizabeth Waugh, b Mar. 27, 1866.
- ii Susan, b Mar. 31, 1835; d Oct. 4, 1840.
- 852 iii James Milton, b Feb. 8, 1842; m July 2, 1863, Margaret Waugh.

562 ISAAC VAN DUZER, son of (295) James Van Duzer and Elizabeth Smith of Tyrone, N. Y.; b there Nov. 4, 1810; m a 1835, CHARLOTTE LANG; b in New York in 1816.

Res: Tyrone, Schuyler Co., N. Y.

## CHILDREN:

- i Sarah Jayne, b 1838; unm.
- ii Mary E., b 1844; m Edward Rowley; res Greenville, Montcalm Co., Mich.
- iii Alfaretta, b 1851; m Marvin Benham; res Watkins, Schuyler Co., N. Y.
- iv Philip, b 1858.

563 HENRY C. VAN DUZER, son of (295) James Van Duzer and Elizabeth Smith of Tyrone, N. Y.; b there March 22, 1815; m a 1836, AMY SMITH; b in New York in 1819.

Res: Tyrone, Schuyler Co., N. Y.

## CHILDREN:

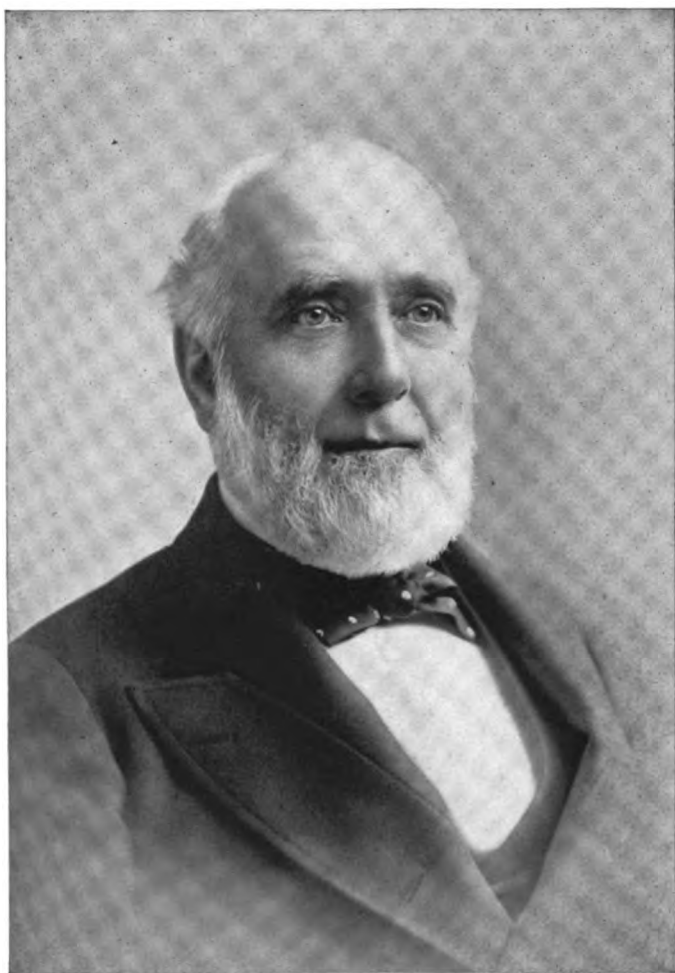
- i Francis, b Oct. 9, 1839; m Apr. 23, 1869, Julia Crawford. Served in Co. E, 142d New York Vol. Inf., Sept. 5, 1864, to June 7, 1865. Res. 1907, Montour Falls, N. Y. oc pharmacist.
- ii Emma, b in 1842.
- iii Cecelia, b in 1848.

564 SARAH E. VAN DUZER, dau of (295) James Van Duzer and Elizabeth Smith, b Dec. 5, 1818, in Orange Co., N. Y.; d March, 1905, at Tyrone, N. Y.; m a 1839, SAMUEL ALLISON, who d Jan., 1888, aged 71 years.

Res: Watkins, Schuyler Co., N. Y.

## CHILDREN:

- i Andrew Allison, b in 1842; d in 1851.
- ii Henry Allison, b Dec. 10, 1843; m Jan. 3, 1870, Sarah E. Green. He enlisted at Tyrone, N. Y., in Co. D, 179th New York Vols., Sept. 9, 1864, mustered out July 1, 1865, at Washington, D. C., as "Ellison."



Selah Reeve Van Duzer.



- iii James Monroe Allison, b Oct. 29, 1845; m Ella Gee.  
Served in Co. B, 161st New York Vols.; enlisted Aug.  
26, 1862, disch. Sept. 20, 1865.
- iv Mary Allison, b Mar. 14, 1847; m James Baker.
- v Frances Allison, b 1848; d 1851.
- vi Margaret Allison, b 1850; d 1851.
- vii Nelson Allison, b Apr. 1, 1852; m Lidy Peck.
- viii Susan Allison, b Aug. 25, 1854; m Isaac Baker.
- ix Lewis Allison, b Aug. 16, 1857; m Fannie Martin; res  
Portland, Oreg.
- x Albert Allison, b July 15, 1859; m Kitty Kipp; oc physi-  
cian.
- xi Frank Allison, b Mar. 30, 1862; m Flora Chapman.

565 WALTER HALSEY VAN DUZER, son of (296) Benjamin Van Duzer and Elmira Tooker of Goshen, Orange Co., N. Y.; b July 19, 1810; d Jan. 24, 1890; m (1st) GERTRUDE BENNETT; (2d) May 11, 1839, MARY HALLOCK; b Dec. 25, 1818; d April 11, 1893.

Res: Salem, Wis. Oc: Farmer.

CHILDREN, by second wife:

- i Almira, b Jan. 14, 1840; m Nov. 17, 1859, George Blanchard.
- ii Alice Ann, b Feb. 9, 1842; m Mar. 2, 1862, Edwin Robbins.
- iii James B., b Sept. 15, 1844; d June 9, 1845.
- 853 iv Frances E., b July 23, 1849; m Sept. 22, 1869, John E. Didama.
- 854 v Josephine, b Jan. 4, 1851; m May 16, 1867, James L. Harden.
- vi Ella I., b Nov. 27, 1855; m Sept. 18, 1902, J. Isbester.
- 855 vii Walter J., b May 11, 1857; m Sept. 30, 1877, Ellen Jones.
- viii Ethel L., b Apr. 13, 1860; m Oct. 31, 1881, Will Young.
- ix Mary A., b Mar. 25, 1863; m Oct. 30, 1884, George Kapple.

566 ISAAC TUSTEN VAN DUZER, son of (296) Benjamin Van Duzer and Elmira Tooker of Orange County, N. Y.; b near Hamptonburg, Washington Co., N. Y., March 4, 1816; d at St. Paul, Minn., Jan. 3, 1894; buried at Palmyra, N. Y.; m (1st) HARRIET WICKHAM, dau of Thomas Williams; (2d) May 25, 1874, ELLEN M. W. WILCOX; b Jan. 1, 1843, at



Rochester, N. Y.; d Nov. 8, 1905; dau of Philo D. Wilcox of Palmyra, N. Y.

Res: St. Paul, Minn. Oc: Railroad Contractor.

CHILDREN, by first wife:

- i Fannie, b a 1840; m L. M. Spotts.
- ii Harriet, b in Middletown, N. Y.
- iii A son, died an infant.
- iv Emily.

By second wife:

- v Lena May, b Mar. 24, 1875.
- vi Nellie Tusten, b Aug. 20, 1876.

567 MARY ANN VAN DUZER, dau of (296) Benjamin Van Duzer and Elmira Tooker of Orange Co., N. Y.; b near Hamptonburg, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1820; d Jan. 2, 1889; m Dec. 14, 1841, URIAH T. SANFORD, son of Ezra Sanford.

Res: Warwick, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

- i Sidney H. Sanford, b Aug. 31, 1847; m Oct. 21, 1868, Hannah T. Wright; res Bellvale, N. Y. Issue: Townsend Wright Sanford.
- ii Milton L. Sanford, b Sept. 12, 1850; m May 24, 1882, Annie Welling, dau of Samuel C. Welling; res Warwick, N. Y. Issue: Ethel Sanford; Ruth Sanford.

568 JAMES H. VAN DUZER, son of (297) Henry Van Duzer and Elizabeth Ketcham; b Oct. 2, 1807; m a 1829, SUSAN . . . . .

Res: 1850 Wawayanda, Orange Co., N. Y. Oc: Farmer.

CHILDREN:

- i Ann, b in 1831.
- ii Mary, b in 1834.
- iii Clarissa, b in 1837.
- iv Isaac, b in 1840.
- v Caroline, b in 1844.

569 ROE VAN DUZER, son of (297) Henry Van Duzer and Elizabeth Ketcham; b at Goshen, N. Y., March 2, 1814; d at Newark, N. J., Aug. 7, 1895; m Oct. 1, 1839, MARY ANN SMITH, who d at Newark, N. J., Nov. 15, 1887.

Res: Newark, N. J.

CHILDREN:

- i Sarah Elizabeth, b Nov. 1, 1840.
- ii Adeline Sophia, b July 12, 1842.
- iii James Henry, b Dec. 17, 1843.

- iv Phebe Irish, b Nov. 8, 1845.
- v Almira Clark, b Nov. 18, 1847.
- vi Egbert Rogers, b Sept. 3, 1854; m Oct. 3, 1894,  
Nellie Kinch; no ch; res Ithaca, Mich.; oc watch-  
maker.
- 856 vii Edward Merritt, b Sept. 3, 1854; m Nov. 18, 1880,  
Mary Martha Chattin.
- viii Walter Smith, b Jan. 19, 1859.

570 WILLIAM TUSTEN VAN DUZER, son of (298) Isaac Van Duzer and Joanna Smith of Sugar Loaf, Orange Co., N. Y.; b there May 30, 1819; d Aug. 5, 1881; m in Nov., 1851, EDNA ANN CHRISTIAN; b Nov. 24, 1826; d Feb. 2, 1889: Mr. Van Duzer was a graduate of the law class of the University of New York City May 6, 1844. He removed to Georgia, and resided at Elberton, where he followed his profession as lawyer.

## CHILDREN:

- i Joanna, b May 9, 1854; m Dec. 25, 1877, Robert H. Oglesby, who d Jan. 10, 1887; res Elberton, Ga. Issue: Nicholas Oglesby, b Nov. 17, 1878; m Dec. 7, 1904, Minnie T. Alexander; Edna Oglesby, b Jan. 16, 1885.
- 857 ii Ira Christian, b Jan. 26, 1857; m (1st) Dec. 5, 1885, Anna Hodges; (2d) Nov. 26, 1902, Minnie L. Walker.
- iii William Tusten, b Nov. 23, 1859; d unkm Dec. 26, 1896.
- iv Mattie V., b June 13, 1861; m Nov. 7, 1904, W. B. Nethery of Canada.

571 LEWIS VAN DUZER, son of (298) Isaac Van Duzer and his second wife, Mary Case, of Sugar Loaf, Orange Co., N. Y.; b there June 23, 1830; d Feb. 20, 1895; m Dec. 27, 1854, SARAH ELIZABETH SCHREEDER, who d April 14, 1882.

## CHILDREN:

- i Marie Elizabeth, b Dec. 7, 1855; unkm.
- ii George Lewis, b Aug. 19, 1857; m May 27, 1896, Nora Wood Stevens; res Sugar Loaf, N. Y. Issue: Willard Stevens, b May 18, 1898; Evelyn May, b Oct. 10, 1901; Herbert Lewis, b Mar. 30, 1904.

572 JUDSON VAN DUZER, son of (298) Isaac Van Duzer and Mary Case of Sugar Loaf, Orange Co., N. Y.; b there Nov.

30, 1832; d Apr. 15, 1906; m June 7, 1854, MATILDA SMITH, who was b Oct. 6, 1836.

Res: Otisville, Orange Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN:

- i Sarah Frances, b Feb. 20, 1856; unm.
- ii Emma, b Aug. 26, 1859; m July 15, 1876, Rev. Elkanah H. Conklin; res Alpine, Bergen Co., N. J. Issue: Ida Mae Conklin, b Apr. 15, 1877; m Oct. 26, 1904, George S. Writer; res Nyack, N. Y.; William Judson Conklin, b Aug. 4, 1879; res Nyack, N. Y.
- iii Hattie, b Oct. 1, 1865; d Jan. 8, 1899; m Oct. 14, 1885, Edmund H. Smith; res. Jersey City, N. J. Issue: Edith M. Smith, b 1888; d 1889.

573 ISAAC FLAGLER VAN DUZER, son of (298) Isaac Van Duzer and his second wife, Mary Case; b at Sugar Loaf, Orange Co., N. Y., March 3, 1834; d March 16, 1897; m (1st) Jan. 25, 1860, MARY ANN BEADLE; (2d) June 2, 1880, MARY ELLEN WALLING.

CHILDREN, by first wife:

- i Etta, b May 13, 1861; m Oct. 6, 1885, Granville H. Fuller.
- ii Lizzie Lewis, b Apr. 10, 1864; m Dec. 5, 1883, Ames E. McIntyre.
- iii Katie, b July 22, 1870; m June 8, 1892, Thomas J. Healy.

By second wife:

- iv Lillie May, b Sept. 18, 1882; d Oct. 31, 1889.
- v Gussie, b Dec. 1, 1884; m Seaman Cottrell.
- vi I. Florence, b Apr. 12, 1887.
- vii Russell Seward, b Mar. 10, 1892.

574 JOHN RALPH VAN DUZER, son of (299) Vincent T. Van Duzer and Sarah Welling of Warwick, Orange Co., N. Y.; b there Oct. 12, 1834; d at Middletown, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1899; m Nov. 26, 1857, JANE ELIZABETH VAIL; b July 25, 1835; d at Middletown Nov. 20, 1900.

Res: Middletown, N. Y. Oc: Merchant.

CHILDREN:

- i Edwin Welling, b at Middletown, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1860; m Dec. 4, 1883, Harriett A. Decker. Issue: Ralph Decker, b Dec. 30, 1884, at Middletown, N. Y.
- ii Nellie, b Aug. 20, 1861; d June 9, 1879.

575 HANNAH VAN DUZER, dau of (300) Aaron Van Duzer and Sarah Howell of Goshen, Orange Co., N. Y.; b

there March 20, 1828; d May 15, 1900; m Sept. 5, 1848, HARVEY WALLACE, who d April 16, 1869.

Res: Goshen, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

- i Sarah Howell Wallace, b July 9, 1849; d May 14, 1892.
- ii Christianna Wallace, b June 14, 1851; d Apr. 28, 1855.
- iii Frances Cooper Wallace, b Feb. 7, 1853; m Oct. 14, 1875, A. M. Woodruff, M. D.; res Brooklyn, N. Y.
- iv Albert Wallace, b Feb. 16, d Feb. 26, 1855.
- v Emma Wallace, b Mar. 16, 1856; m Oct. 6, 1883, W. T. Wallace; res Philadelphia, Pa.
- vi Robert Wallace, b Aug. 16, 1857; m (1st) Oct. 8, 1884, Mary F. Smiley; (2d) April, 18...., Harriet Esterbrook; res Brooklyn, N. Y.
- vii Aaron Van Duzer Wallace, b June 20, 1860; m Oct. 3, 1889, Katharine Cuddeback; res Goshen, N. Y.
- viii Grace Hamilton Wallace, b July 20, 1865; m Oct. 17, 1893, William W. Lockwood; res Goshen, N. Y.

576 CAROLINE VAN DUZER, dau of (300) Aaron Van Duzer and Sarah Howell of Goshen, N. Y.; b there Feb. 20, 1833; m Dec. 19, 1854, THOMAS WELLING; b April 17, 1830; d Feb. 16, 1898.

Res: Warwick, Orange Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN:

- i Martha Welling, b Oct. 26, 1855; m Oct. 22, 1879, Clinton W. Wisner.
- ii Mariana Welling, b Nov. 7, 1857; m Jan. 26, 1898, J. E. V. Miller.
- iii Elizabeth Welling, b Oct. 4, 1859; d Aug. 7, 1861.
- iv William R. Welling, b Jan. 30, 1862; m June 19, 1889, Addie Sanford.
- v Thomas Welling, b Apr. 26, 1864; m May 17, 1893, Marie Louise Van Duzer, dau of James Harvey Van Duzer, son of (298) Isaac Van Duzer of Goshen, N. Y. Issue: Thomas Welling, b Apr. 3, 1896.
- vi Edward L. Welling, b May 5, 1869; d Feb. 19, 1898.
- vii Caroline H. Welling, b Nov. 28, 1870; m Dec. 16, 1891, Abraham W. Edsall.
- viii Sarah McC. Welling, b June 25, 1877; m Nov. 30, 1898, Francis B. Sanford.

577 MARY JANE VAN DUZER, dau of (301) John Van Duzer and Margaret Jennings; b near Goshen, N. Y., March

5, 1830; m March 17, 1853. WILLIAM ARMSTRONG JESSUP.  
Res: Near Oswego, Kendall Co., Ill.

## CHILDREN:

- i John Van Duzer Jessup, b Sept. 14, 1856; m Dec. 29, 1892,  
Abbie Elaine Goodale.
- ii Sarah Seely Jessup, b Mar. 23, 1858; d unm Aug. 28, 1898.
- iii Theodore Jessup, b Jan. 7, 1860; unm.
- iv Margaret Jennings Jessup, b Feb. 14, 1866; m Feb. 14,  
1894, Hugh Hunter Goudie.
- v Clara Howell Jessup, b Oct. 23, 1867; unm.

578 CLARISSA VAN DUZER, dau of (301) John Van Duzer and Margaret Jennings; b near Goshen, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1834; d Jan. 28, 1897; m Feb. 22, 1866, ASA HOWELL, who d Jan. 18, 1901, at Florida, N. Y.; son of John Howell, son of Isaac.

Res: Florida, Orange Co., N. Y.

## CHILDREN:

- i Clarence Jennings Howell, b Dec. 30, 1867; m Nov. 19, 1891, Minnie V. Sinsabaugh, dau of Daniel Sinsabaugh and Ellen Adams; b Dec. 29, 1868, at Warwick, Orange Co., N. Y.; res near Florida, Orange Co., N. Y.; oc farmer. Issue: Floyd Van Duzer Howell, b Oct. 19, 1892; Clara Adams Howell, b Feb. 4, 1894; William Sinsabaugh Howell, b Nov. 24, 1895; Thomas Wheeler Howell, b Dec. 3, 1898; Jennie Howell, b May 27, 1904.
- ii Eliza Bradner Howell, b Oct. 15, 1869; d Aug. 12, 1870.

579 ALBERT VAN DUZER, son of (301) John Van Duzer and Margaret Jennings of Goshen, Orange Co., N. Y.; b Oct. 22, 1840; m Oct. 24, 1867, LOUISE MISSON.

Res: Bangor, Van Buren Co., Mich. Oc: Merchant.

## CHILDREN:

- i John, b May 8, 1869; m July 1, 1899, Mamie M. Bigelow; b May 19, 1881; dau of James Bigelow and Helen Dougherty. He is a Mason and an Odd Fellow. Res Bangor, Van Buren Co., Mich. Issue: Bernard Albert, b Dec. 14, 1903.
- ii Allouise M., b Sept. 11, 1871; m Oct. 15, 1901, Clark B. Stemman; no children.
- iii Robert Misson, b Oct. 25, 1873; m Jan. 3, 1898, Sara Elizabeth Cross; res Bangor, Mich.; oc dentist. Issue: Alice Louise, b Feb. 23, 1901.
- iv Mattie M., b Feb. 12, 1876; m Nov. 19, 1901, Wilber Pratt Reams, son of Marshall Reams and Sarah San-

ford; b Mar. 1, 1877; res Bangor, Mich. Issue: Margaret Doris Reams, b Sept. 30, 1902.

v Margaret, b June 12, 1886; d Mar. 12, 1888.

580 HENRY VAN DUZER, son of (305) John S. Van Duzer and Phoebe Eliza Davis; b Aug. 15, 1835; m Sept. 20, 1860, CATHERINE COEKS; b Feb. 23, 1840; dau of Isaac Coeks and Martha Van Duzer, dau of (140) Henry Van Duzer.

Mr. Van Duzer has taken an active part in the affairs of the community in which he lived. He was made a Freemason in Jerusalem Temple Lodge No. 721, Cornwall, N. Y., May 27, 1872, and since 1873 has been a Justice of the Peace for thirty-one years, being re-elected to that office in 1909. He was also United States Loan Commissioner for many years until 1911, when he removed to Newburgh. He resides at Idlewild, Orange County, N. Y., where he has a farm on a portion of the old Andrew Nicholls patent.

CHILDREN:

- i Henry J., b Apr. 15, 1864; m Apr., 1890, Mollie Tomlinson.
- ii Frances C., b Aug. 7, 1870; unkm.
- iii Albertina, b June 22, 1880; m June 12, 1905, Morgan S. Elmer of Central Valley, Orange Co., N. Y.

581 JOHN HENDRICKSON VAN DEURSEN, son of (309) William Van Deursen and Eleanor Hendrickson of New Brunswick, N. J.; b there Aug. 5, 1816; d Oct. 3, 1899; m a 1840, ANN DICKENSON MACCLELLAN. Mr. Van Deursen was a physician.

Res: New Brunswick, N. J.

CHILDREN:

- i Charles A., b in 1840; enlisted as Private in Co. G, 1st New Jersey Inf., serving from 28 May to 29 Aug., 1861; appointed First Lieut. in 15th United States Inf. 5 Aug., 1861; resigned 24 June, 1862; Sergeant in Co. K, 50th Ohio Inf., 24 Aug., 1862; Second Lieut. 1 July, 1863; trans. to 183d Ohio Inf. in May, 1865; brevetted First Lieut. Vols., 13 Mar., 1865, for gallant and meritorious service during the war; honorably mustered out 17 July, 1865 (Heitman, p. 981).
- ii David Clark, b Nov. 8, 1842; d in 1881; graduate of Columbia Medical College, New York City, 1870; physician.
- iii Eleanor H., b Jan. 14, 1844; m Jan. 17, 1866, Rev. Selah Woodhull Strong. He was a graduate of the New York

University in 1862, and of the Theological Seminary of Rutgers College in 1865: In 1870 they res at West Troy, N. Y. Issue: Selah Woodhull Strong, b Nov. 22, 1866; William Van Deursen Strong, b Apr. 28, 1868.

iv Mary, b in 1846.

v John Hendrickson, b Oct. 5, 1849; bp Mar. 1, 1850.

582 ARABELLA ANN VAN DEUSEN, dau of (310) Jacob Lansing Van Deusen and Nancy Stone Clark of Montague, N. J.; b in Albany, N. Y., Jan. 13, bp Apr. 8, 1810; d Oct. 17, 1876; m in 1830, GEORGE DOCKSTADER.

CHILDREN:

i Rachel Dockstader.

ii George Dockstader.

iii Henry Dockstader.

iv Oscar Dockstader.

v Crosby Dockstader.

vi Elizabeth Dockstader.

vii James Seward Dockstader.

viii Frances Dockstader.

583 HELEN VAN DEUSEN, dau of (310) Jacob Lansing Van Deusen and Nancy Stone Clark; b at Albany, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1812; d April 18, 1886; m April 21, 1834, JOSEPH J. REGER; b Nov. 5, 1809, d July 3, 1890.

Res: New York City.

CHILDREN:

i Nancy Jane Reger, b Jan. 6, 1840; d Oct. 3, 1890.

ii Harriet M. Reger, b July 6, 1842.

iii Maria Louise Reger, b Sept. 25, 1850.

iv Alida Reger, b June 6, 1853; m Sept. 27, 1882, Fred. E. Skinner. Issue: Helen A. Skinner, b Aug. 16, 1883; Willard A. Skinner, b Mar. 6, 1887; George Gale Skinner, b July 27, 1891; Fred M. Skinner, b Aug. 5, 1894; Emily J. Skinner, b Nov. 6, 1897.

584 JACOB BILLINGS VAN DEUSEN, son of (310) Jacob Lansing Van Deusen and Nancy Stone Clark of Montague, N. J.; b Jan. 26, 1816; d April 25, 1886; m (1st) in 1841, MRS. JANE B. ALLEN, who d Nov. 19, 1866; (2d) Nov. 27, 1868, ELIZABETH A. SCOTT. His first wife, Jane B. Allen, was a widow at the time of his marriage to her. She had two daughters by her first marriage, Harriet Allen, who m . . . . . Goetchus, and Mary Allen, who m . . . . . Little.

Res: Kingston, N. Y. Oc: Wholesale druggist.

CHILD, by first wife:

- i Charles Lansing, b May 3, 1842; d May 14, 1884; m June 22, 1865, Mary Hincer; b Aug. 24, 1845; d June 24, 1881. Issue: Jacob Billings, b Mar. 23, 1866, m Jane Frear.

585 COLUMBUS VAN DEUSEN, son of (310) Jacob Lansing Van Deusen and Nancy Stone Clark; b Dec. 15, 1822, at Montague, N. J.; d Jan. or Dec. 30, 1880; m May 12, 1860, HARRIET J. TERRY.

Res: Kingston, N. Y. Oc: Wholesale druggist.

CHILDREN:

- i Clara, b Feb. 17, 1862, m June 10, 1894, Richard Tappen. Issue: Florence Eleanor Tappen, b Feb. 22, 1895.
- ii Frank Montague, b Oct. 29, 1863.
- iii Ella, b Nov. 4, 1868.
- iv Ralph, b Jan. 19, 1875.

586 GEORGE NELDEN VAN DEUSEN, son of (310) Jacob Lansing Van Deusen and Nancy Stone Clark; b March 1, 1826; d June 9, 1883; m Feb. 5, 1856, CATHERINE EDGAR NEWKIRK, dau of Philip S. Newkirk and Phoebe Baker Ten Eyck; b March 26, 1796; d Sept. 15, 1852.

Res: Kingston, Ulster Co., N. Y. Oc: Wholesale druggist.

CHILDREN:

- i Ida Newkirk, b Oct. 25, 1856; m Dec. 23, 1879, Steven Stilwell Hulbert; b Dec. 8, 1853; no ch; res Battle Creek, Mich.
- ii Emma, b Mar. 10, 1861; m Jan. 8, 1902, Isaiah Fuller.
- iii Katherine Edgar, b May 29, 1864; m May 29, 1897, J. D. Kemble.
- iv George Clark, b Apr. 11, 1869, at Kingston, N. Y.; res in 1906 Albany, N. Y.; manager of Standard Oil Agency; is a prominent Freemason.
- v Augusta May, b May 9, 1875; m Jan. 14, 1897, George Hutton. Issue: George Van Deusen Hutton, b Oct. 25, 1897.

587 JAMES LANSING VAN DEUSEN, son of (310) Jacob Lansing Van Deusen and Nancy Stone Clark of Montague, N. J.; b there Dec. 23, 1829; d at Santa Barbara, Cal., March 12, 1894; m (1st) Sept. 17, 1856, ELIZABETH KEDZIE GRANT, who d Dec. 19, 1862; (2d) Feb. 7, 1865, MARY WESTBROOK, who d at Kingston, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1908, aged seventy-



nine years. She was the dau of Cornelius Dupuy Westbrook and his second wife, Sarah Beekman of Fishkill, N. Y., and the sister of Supreme Court Justice Theodore Romeyn Westbrook and of Col. Cornelius Dupuy Westbrook. She was a woman of unusual talents; was a writer and philanthropist, and the intimate friend of Thackeray, Charles O'Connor, General Scott, and others of similar tastes. Mr. Van Deusen was a member of the firm of Van Deusen Brothers, Wholesale Druggists, of Kingston, Ulster Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN, by first wife:

- i Grant, b Dec. 4, 1857; d Feb. 12, 1888; will dated Jan. 25, 1888.
- ii Alida, b June 9, 1859; m Oct. 30, 1897, Frederick B. Hibbard; res Kingston.
- iii Jacob, b Dec. 17, 1862; d in infancy.
- iv George, twin of Jacob, d in infancy.

588 LEONARD WILMOT VAN DEURSEN, son of (316) Isaac Gilbert Van Deursen and Ann Eliza Allen; b Jan. 18, 1818, in Sackets Harbor, Jefferson County, N. Y.; m May 27, 1849, LYDIA ANN BRIGGS, b Nov. 27, 1832; d March 17, 1882. He served during the Mexican War, under name of Gilbert A. Leonard, in Troop A., 1st U. S. Dragoons from March 11, 1847, to September 6, 1848; also during the war of the Rebellion in Company M, 17th Pa. Vol. Cav. (16ad Inf.), from Oct. 17, 1862, to April 1, 1863. Was a pensioner (Ctf. No. 18,819 Mexican War). He d Aug. 8, 1892.

Res: Deposit, Broome County, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

- i Isaac Ebenezer, b June 17, 1850; d Sept. 20, 1882 (See will of uncle, Abraham S. W. Van Deursen).
- ii Anna Gertrude, b Nov. 16, 1851; d May 4, 1879; m May 6, 1875, George Watson; res Rondout, N. Y. Issue: Anna G. Watson; William S. Watson.
- iii Lydia Ann, b Aug. 29, 1853; res Sherman, Pa.
- iv Curtis Heaman, b May 11, 1856; d Jan. 9, 1902; m and left step-son Charles D. Van Deursen.
- v Charles Leonard, b at Mount Pleasant, Pa., June 14, 1859; m Jan. 1, 1888, Minnie Simpson; res Port Jervis, N. Y. Issue: Howard, b Oct. 26, 1888; Maude, b Nov. 13, 1891; Harry, b Nov. 21, 1893.
- vi George Wallace, b Sept. 8, 1860; d Oct. 5, 1898.
- vii Wheeler Allen, b Apr. 14, 1862; d Nov. 7, 1887.
- viii Francis Henry, b Jan. 1, 1864; m and res at Oneonta, N. Y.; has two children.

- ix Mary Estella, b at Deposit, Broome Co., N. Y., Apr. 15, 1871; m Feb. 13, 1889, Charles H. Walton, who d Jan. 19, 1900; res Sherman, Wayne Co., Pa. Issue: Wheeler Walton, b Sept. 13, 1890; Clyde Walton, b Oct. 13, 1893; Jesse Walton, b Dec. 6, 1899.
- x William Horace, b at Deposit, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1873, m Sept. 29, 1894, Katie L. Beryman; b Sept. 6, 1878; res Deposit, N. Y. Issue: Charles L., b Dec. 10, 1895; Irene C., b June 18, 1897.

589 RUSSELL DUDLEY VAN DEURSEN, son of (317) Peter Van Deursen and Lucy Baldwin of Richmond, Va.; b there March 5, 1832; m (1st) June 6, 1856, MARGARET BARKER, who d in 1857; (2d) at Wellsville, Columbiana Co., Ohio, by Rev. W. W. Lavesty, Dec. 4, 1860, MARGARET BRODIE MACKENZIE; b in Allegheny City, Pa., Sept. 25, 1837.

Mr. Van Deursen was a Presbyterian minister, and was enrolled as Chaplain in the 12th Regt., Ohio Vol. Inf., Aug. 10, 1861; from which he resigned on July 25, 1862. He died at Eureka Springs, Ark., Jan. 21, 1887. His widow filed an application for a pension (No. 618,054) July 19, 1894, but as no certificate was issued it is probable she died about that time. They were residents of Paris, Ill., 1872 to 1884.

CHILDREN, by first wife:

- i Eleanor Young, b at Richmond, Va., Sept. 3, 1857; m at Paris, Ill., Sept. 15, 1881, William H. Levings; res Minneapolis, Minn.

By second wife:

- ii Emma Baldwin, b at Gallipolis, Ohio, Jan. 26, 1863; d at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 4, 1899; bur at Paris, Ill.
- iii Lucy Read, b at Gallipolis, Ohio, Nov. 1, 1864; m at Paris, Ill., June 10, 1884, George Edward Dilley of Palistine, Texas. Issue: Edna May Dilley, b Jan. 16, 1886; Clarence Van Deursen Dilley, b Apr. 12, 1887.
- iv George Livesay, b at Gallipolis, Ohio, Jan. 19, 1867; m Oct. 6, 1892, Elizabeth A. Tarbell; no ch. Mr. Van Deursen graduated in dentistry at the University of Pennsylvania in 1888, and in medicine at the Hahnemann Medical College, Philadelphia, in 1896. He was house surgeon at the Brooklyn, N. Y., Homeopathic Hospital 1896, 97, and is now in practice at Lowell, Mass., where he is one of the Visiting Staff of the Lowell General Hospital. He is a member of the American Homeopathic Institute, the Massachusetts Homeopathic Medical Society, and the Massachusetts Sur-

gical and Gynecological Society. He is also a Freemason and Knight Templar.

590 DAVID B. VAN DUSEN, son of (320) Hartman Van Dusen and Susanna Knowlton of Queensbury, N. Y.; b Aug. 18, 1806; m June 4, 1854, ELIZABETH HINES.

Res: Katskill Bay, Lake George, N. Y. Oc: Farmer.

CHILDREN:

- i Hartman, b Apr. 14, 1856; m Oct., 1878, Mary Harris; res San Jacinto, Cal.
- ii Bell, b Feb. 22, 1859; m June 1, 1880, John Freeborn; res South Glens Falls, N. Y.
- iii Alfred, b Nov. 4, 1863; m Sept., 1889, Alma Skidmore; res Sandy Hill, Washington Co., N. Y.
- iv Laura, b July 1, 1866; m Dec. 24, 1884, Clinton Weaver; res Caldwell, N. Y.
- v Julia, b July 25, 1868; d unm.
- vi William, b May 2, 1871; m June 15, 1897, Eva Chatman; res North Rupert, Vt.
- vii Libbie, b Jan. 17, 1875; res unm at Glens Falls, N. Y.

591 ZIMRI VAN DUSEN, son of (320) Hartman Van Dusen and Susanna Knowlton of Queensbury, N. Y.; b May 5, 1812; d Nov. 9, 1901; m Feb. 10, 1842, JANE E. DICKINSON, who d Nov. 8, 1900.

Res: Caldwell, Warren Co., N. Y. Oc: Farmer.

CHILDREN:

- 858 i George W., b May 1, 1844; m Feb. 5, 1868, Mary A. Ray.
- ii Elizabeth A., b Apr. 20, 1860; m Sept. 16, 1877, Paul Rausch; res Lake George, Warren Co., N. Y. Issue: Lavonia M. Rausch, b Apr. 12, 1879.

592 MYRON VAN DUSEN, son of (321) Henry Van Dusen and Eliza Walkup of Genesee Co., N. Y.; b in Stafford, Genesee Co., N. Y., Jan. 18, 1816; d at Brooksgrove, N. Y., May 17, 1909; m March 10, 1839, ELIZABETH BOYNTON, who d Dec. 3, 1890, at Brooksgrove.

Res: Nunda, Livingston Co., N. Y. Oc: Farmer.

CHILDREN:

- 859 i Emily, b Apr. 4, 1842; m Dec. 9, 1862, Charles H. Ayers.
- ii Laura, b Aug. 25, 1845; m Aug. 25, 1866, Henry Holly; res Hunt, Livingston Co., N. Y.
- iii Susan, b Aug. 25, 1845; twin of Laura; d y.

- iv John, b in 1849; d y.
- v Melva, b June 2, 1852; m Jan. 5, 1888, Robert Service; res Brooksgrove, Livingston Co., N. Y.
- vi Milton Eli, b in Fillmore, Allegany Co., N. Y., Apr. 14, 1858; m Oct. 12, 1881, Rose Elizabeth Clark; res Nunda, Livingston Co., N. Y.; farmer and shipper of live stock. Issue: Lena, b Oct. 12, 1885.

593 REV. CARMi VAN DUSEN, son of (322) Abraham Van Dusen and Martha Orton of Queensbury, Warren Co., N. Y.; b Jan. 19, 1815; d Aug. 29, 1901; m Dec. 29, 1836, DELIA ANN WILLIAMS, who d Jan. 20, 1897. They were res of Stonycreek, Warren Co., N. Y. Mr. Van Dusen was a Baptist minister.

## CHILDREN:

- 860 i Julia Ann, b Nov. 19, 1837; m Sept. 11, 1855, Charles Smith.
- ii Emeline, b July 2, 1839; d at Queensbury; m Sept. 6, 1857, Elihu Stevens. Issue: Simon Stevens, b June 13, 1858; m Delia Austin; Ajuba Stevens, b Jan. 9, 1860; m Apr. 25, 1884, George Hugins; Ida Stevens, b May, 1862; m Aug., 1880, William Brown.
- 861 iii Jay, b Aug. 29, 1841; m Nov. 30, 1865, Margaret Swears.
- 862 iv George H., b July 20, 1845; m Mar. 19, 1862, Emma C. Adams.
- 863 v Zina H., b Aug. 21, 1847; m (1st) Oct. 13, 1869, Calista L. Gifford; (2d) Oct. 23, 1884, Lottie C. Goodwin.
- 864 vi Martha, b Aug. 25, 1849; m Mar. 15, 1866, James Chandler.
- vii Alvin S., b Jan. 1, 1851; unmm; res West Stony Creek, Warren Co., N. Y.; oc merchant.
- 865 viii Lydia H., b May 3, 1853; m Sept. 7, 1871; John P. Adams.
- 866 ix Abraham F., b Mar. 19, 1855; m Mar. 19, 1879, Emma C. White.
- x Charles L., b Mar. 8, 1857; m Mar. 19, 1882, Maria J. White; res Knowelhurst, Warren Co., N. Y.; oc farmer. Issue: Carrie D., b Apr. 1, 1886.

593a HENRY L. VAN DUSEN, son of (324) James Van Dusen and Sarah Hill of Steuben Co., N. Y., and Tioga Co.,

Penn.; b in New York in 1829; m June 19, 1849, in Wayland, Steuben Co., N. Y., by Gardner Pierce, J. P., to MARY JANE TUPPER, b in 1830; dau of Chelsea Tupper.

He enlisted at Jonesville, Hillsdale Co., Mich., in Co. F, 15th Mich. Vol. Inf., to serve three years; died during service, of disease, at St. Louis, Mo., May 29, 1862; buried in National Cemetery, Shiloh, Tenn. (Section F, Grave No. 1406). His widow was a pensioner (Ctf. 15,839). She remarried Feb. 23, 1864, Nelson E. Latham, of Orange, Mich., and died prior to June 28, 1866, when her minor children were pensioned (Ctf. 80,734).

## CHILDREN:

- i William Henry, b Dec. 7, 1857.
- ii Sarah Ann, b Apr. 7, 1861.

594 ROBERT P. VAN DUSEN, son of (324) James Van Dusen and Sarah Hill; b Jan. 23, 1833, in Livingston Co., N. Y.; m in Saginaw, Mich., Oct. 17, 1866, FANNIE M. PIERCE, who d at Nelson, Tioga Co., Pa., June 4, 1877.

He served in Co. A, 1st Mich. Eng. & Mech., under name of R. P. Hill, Sept. 18, 1861, to Oct. 31, 1864 (Pen. Ctf. 791,890). Res: 1904 Wellsboro, Tioga Co., Pa.

## CHILDREN:

- i Carrie M., b Feb. 10, 1870; m in 1896, Fred Keene of Wellsboro, Pa.
- ii Minnie M., b May 1, 1872; m Sept., 1902, James Dougherty of Elmira, N. Y.
- iii Annie B., b July 29, 1874; m July, 1901, Frank Smith of Wellsboro, Pa.

595 WILLIAM M. VAN DUSEN, son of (324) James Van Dusen and Sarah Hill; b in Tioga Co., Pa., Dec. 12, 1840; d Nov. 8, 1903; m May 5, 1867, NANCY R. SHAFF. He served in Battery B, 5th U. S. Art., Sept. 18, 1861, to Feb. 20, 1867 (Wid. Pen. Ctf. 565,265). In 1906 Mrs. Van Dusen was living at Corning, N. Y.

## CHILDREN:

- i Edward A., b Sept. 23, 1868; m Dec. 24, 1898, Maud Lockwood; res Corning, N. Y.
- ii Robert T., b July 13, 1870; m Oct. 21, 1895, Jennie Johnson; res Manlius, N. Y.
- 867 iii Nelly G., b Apr. 17, 1872; m Mar. 28, 1888, Andrew Burrell.
- iv Frank L., b Mar. 1, 1874; d Aug. 19, 1887.
- v James W., b Jan. 26, 1876; d Mar. 14, 1876.

- vi Effie E., b Oct. 18, 1879; m July 4, 1897, George Rhodes; res Newark, N. Y.

596 JOHN VAN DEUSEN, son of (326) John Van Deussen and Rachel Belden of Salisbury, Conn.; b Sept. 15, 1789; m Jan. 28, 1813, in Middlebury, Vt., MARY FORBES. He served in War of 1812 from Sept. 4, 1812, to Dec. 14, 1812, in Capt. Snider's Company, 89th Regt., New York Militia. He removed to the West and resided in Freeland, Saginaw County, Mich., where he was a farmer.

CHILDREN: Order of birth not known.

- i Alonzo, b a 1814; married and res at Saginaw, Mich.; no ch.
- ii Mary, m Tim Robberts; res Oakland, Cal.
- iii Benjamin F., b Jan. 4, 1817; m Apr. 3, 1842, Mehitable Lovell.
- iv Elizabeth, b a 1823; m name of husband not known; has ch; Emma; Charles; Robert; Harry; George; Frank; Lewis; Hartel; John; Mabel.
- v Charles, unmarried; said to have served in the Rebellion, but no record of such service found.
- vi Harry, d July 16, 1902; m (1st) Clarissa Cordelia Rodgers, who d Apr. 29, 1860; (2d) Nov. 7, 1860, Hannah Ward; res Freeland, Mich. He served in Company E, 23d Mich. Vol. Inf., Aug. 8, 1862, to June 28, 1865 (Pen. Ctf. 793,631). Issue: Edwin, Cathrine, Dorothy, John, Henry, Mary and Arthur; all d y.
- vii Edward, served in Company E, 23d Mich. Vol. Inf.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1862, died at Knoxville, Tenn., Feb. 3, 1864, of wounds received at Campbell Station on Nov. 16, 1863; bur at Knoxville. His mother drew a pension (Ctf. 63,793).

597 JOSHUA BELDEN VAN DEUSEN, son of (326) John Van Deussen and Rachel Belden of Salisbury, Conn., Middlebury, Vt., and Olean, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.; b in Vermont Nov. 15, 1791; m (1st) a 1812, LUCIA GROSVENOR, who d a 1831; (2d) a 1834, JANE PORTER; (3d) before 1850, PHEBE BULLOCK. He removed to Pennsylvania and resided at Sugargrove, Warren Co., where he died about 1869.

CHILDREN, by first wife:

- i Eliza, b in 1813; d prior to 1865; m H. H. Shepherd.
- ii Sarah Jane, b 1815; m 1837, John Russell, who d Apr., 1865.
- iii Loyal Eskin, b 1817; killed on railroad near Cin-

- cinnati, Ohio; m June 3, 1842, at Utica, N. Y., Phebe Louisa Slocum, dau of Allen Slocum and Lovisa (Rogers) Sweet; b May 9, 1816; d June 8, 1849. Issue: Henry Stout Van Dusen, b Dec. 19, 1843; d Jan. 13, 1850; Charles Eskin Van Dusen, b Aug. 22, 1848; d June 17, 1854.
- iv Legrand, b in 1819; d in Spring of 1865; m 1841, Fanny Edson.
- 867a v James H., b Nov. 11, 1821; m June 2, 1843, Elizabeth Van Dyke.
- vi Delos, b Dec. 9, 1823; m Feb. 19, 1852, Henrietta M. Snyder. He served during the Civil War as Captain and Lieut. Col. in the 6th Mo. Vol. Inf. Res Litchfield, Ill.; retired banker; no ch.
- vii Grosvenor, b in 1825; d of consumption in 1865.
- 868 viii Robert Falkner, b in 1827; m Oct. 6, 1856, Kate Ryan.
- ix Marcia Augusta, b in 1831; m in 1849, Walter S. Edson, who served in the War of the Rebellion.
- By second wife:
- x Charles Vernon, b in Ashville, N. Y., July 24, 1835; m Dec. 23, 1864, at Columbus, Warren Co., Pa., Celestia Elvira Warner. He was enrolled as a Private in Comp. D, 83d Penna. Vol. Inf., Aug. 8, 1861, and was discharged as Captain in Comp. F, June 28, 1865; was wounded in right arm at Gaines Mill, Va., June 27, 1862 (Pen. Ctf. 617, 564). He is now (1907) a resident of National Home, Milwaukee, and is a railroad conductor. Issue, as far as known: Ivy May, b Nov. 7, 1884.
- xi Evelyn, b in 1838; m Seth Wilber, who served in War of the Rebellion.

598 MARY VAN DEUSEN, dau of (326) John Van Deusen and Rachel Belden; b Jan. 28, 1794; d Feb. 24, 1849; m (1st) Jan. 30, 1814, JOHN WINSLOW, who d at Groton, N. Y., March 8, 1828; (2d) Nov. 17, 1834, EBER CURTIS.

Res: Groton, Tompkins Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN, by first husband:

- i Harriet D. Winslow, b Nov. 26, 1814; d Apr. 11, 1815.
- ii Lucinda Emeline Winslow, b Dec. 21, 1815; m (1st) Jan. 2, 1838, ..... Prevost; (2d) Apr. 7, 1847, John Loving.
- iii Clarinda Caroline Winslow, b Dec. 21, 1815; twin of Lucinda; m Nov. 3, 1833, Walker Marsh.

- iv Wealthy Maria Winslow, b Jan. 11, 1818; m Aug. 9, 1835, Harvey Buck.
- v Horatio Gates Winslow, b Apr. 3, 1820; m Oct. 21, 1846, Emily Bradley (For this line see Miscellaneous and Related Families).
- vi John Winslow, b Mar. 21, 1822; d Jan. 23, 1828.
- vii Thomas Winslow, b May 1, 1824; d Jan. 23, 1828.
- viii Rhoda Ann Winslow, b June 3, 1826; d Jan. 23, 1828.  
By second husband:
- ix Eber Curtis, b Sept. 7, 1835.
- x David H. Curtis, b June 23, 1838; d Aug. 19, 1839.

599 HORATIO GATES VAN DEUSEN, son of (326) John Van Deusen and Rachel Belden of Salisbury, Conn., Middlebury, Vt., and Olean, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.; b in Vermont March 25, 1798; d Aug. 10, 1865; m Oct. 11, 1829, JANE VAN DEUSEN, dau of Capt. Henry Van Deusen and Sally Stoddard of Wethersfield, Conn. He served as a substitute for his brother during the War of 1812 in the New York Militia.  
Res: 1837, Cayuga Co., N. Y.; 1847 and 1850, Salisbury, Conn.

## CHILDREN:

- i Henry Stoddard, b Nov. 17, d Nov. 20, 1832.
- ii Henry Hobart, b at Auburn, N. Y., July 19, 1837; m Jan. 10, 1894, Anna Jerenson, wid of De Wayne Townsend, M. D., by whom he had no issue; she d Sept. 29, 1903, leaving one son by Dr. Townsend. Henry Hobart Van Deusen was a graduate of Hobart College 1859, with the degrees of M. A. and B. D.; tutor at Racine College 1860 to 1867; graduated at Nashotah and ordained Deacon by Bishop Armitage of Wisconsin in 1870; ordained Priest by Bishop Whitehead of Illinois in 1871; Headmaster of Jarvis Hall College 1872, 1873; tutor at St. Paul's College, Palmyra, Mo., 1873, 1874; tutor at Nashotah 1878 to 1879, and rector of several parishes; in 1904 rector of St. Paul's, Ashippun, Dodge Co., Wis.
- iii Mandana, b June 15, 1847, at Salisbury, Conn.; graduate of the Bellevue Hospital, New York, Training School for Nurses, 1878; Matron of the Infirmary of Racine College, Wis., 1878 to 1890; in 1904 had charge of the Electrical Department of Pennoyer Sanitarium, Kenosha, Wis.

600 CHAUNCEY VAN DUSEN, son of (326) John Van



Deusen and Rachel Belden of Salisbury, Conn., Dover, New Hampshire, Vermont, and Chautauqua Co., N. Y.; b Sept. 25, 1803, at Dover, Stafford Co., N. H.; d June 12, 1881; m May 10, 1830, EMMALINE SIMPSON, who d June 21, 1893.

Res: Wheelersburg, Ohio. Oc: Furniture manufacturer and house contractor.

## CHILDREN:

- i Jane, b in 1832; m (1st) . . . . . Godfrey; (2d) in 1857, Lorenzo Phelps, who d in Nov., 1903. She d in 1877, leaving one child, Melvina D. Phelps. Res San Francisco, Cal.
- ii Elizabeth, b in 1836; unm. Res Wheelersburg, Ohio.
- 869 iii Eugene Belden, b Mar. 30, 1839; m Jan. 30, 1864, Elizabeth Hunter.
- iv Malvina, b in 1842.
- 870 v Ellen, b June 4, 1844; m Dec. 24, 1863, James Watts.
- vi Ann Judson, b in 1848; unm.
- vii Charles, b in 1855.

601 HARRY CHIPMAN VAN DEUSEN, son of (326) John Van Deusen and Rachel Belden of Salisbury, Conn., Middlebury, Vt., and Olean, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.; b April 5, 1806, in Conn.; wife, whose name is unknown, d prior to 1850.

Res: Silver Creek, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., 1850. Oc: Farmer.

## CHILDREN:

- i Laura, b in 1822.
- ii Ashley, b in 1829.
- iii William, b in 1835.
- iv Sophia, b in 1839.

602 CHARLES BELDEN VAN DUSEN, son of (326) John Van Deusen and Rachel Belden of Salisbury, Conn.; b in Pennsylvania May 27, 1808; d in Detroit, Mich., in 1849; m in 1830, ESTHER ANN PETTIBONE; b a 1810; d in 1889.

Res: Farmington, Oakland Co., Mich.

## CHILDREN:

- i Sarah Ann, b in 1833; m in 1851, Ben Mundis.
- ii Frances Esther, b in 1836; m in 1854, Julian Eisenlord.
- 871 iii Jay Heman, b Mar. 9, 1839; m Apr. 10, 1860, Sarah Ann Holsinger.

603 BENJAMIN F. VAN DEUSEN, son of (326) John Van Deusen and Rachel Belden of Jamestown, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.; b in Lott, Pa., Jan. 4, 1817; d Feb. 1, 1902; m April 3, 1842, MEHITABLE LOVELL, who d Jan. 21, 1899.

Res: Jamestown, N. Y. Oc: Cabinet Maker.

## CHILDREN:

- i Almon Augustus, b Jan. 3, 1843; m Jan. 30, 1871, Juliet E. Merchant, who d at Mayville, N. Y., July 21, 1893, where he resides; was County Judge of Chautauqua Co. from Jan., 1890, to Jan., 1897; oc lawyer. Issue: Vernon, b Apr. 10, 1872; m Oct. 23, 1899, Maude Hibbard; res St. Paul, Minn.; Verena, b 1876; d 1878.
- 872 ii Theodore F., b June 8, 1846; m Feb. 20, 1868, Frances A. Smith.
- iii George C., b Dec. 8, 1851; m Oct. 27, 1887, Lucinda Sheldon; res Jamestown, N. Y. Issue: Milton Sheldon, b Feb. 2, 1892.

604 CHARLES VAN DUSEN, only son of (327) Martin Van Deusen and Diadema Callender of White Hall, N. Y.; b at that place March 12, 1808; d at St. Louis, Mo., May 12, 1858; m (1st) Sept. 19, 1839, MARY HUNTINGTON COLE; (2d) May 12, 1857, MRS. REBECCA AIKEN. He was a prominent Steamboat Captain, running on the Mississippi River between St. Louis and New Orleans.

## CHILDREN, all by first wife:

- 873 i Charles, b Dec. 8, 1840; m Sept. 14, 1865, Kate Devol.
- 874 ii Mary Huntington, b July 29, 1842; m Apr. 21, 1863, Charles Hite-Smith.
- 875 iii Caroline, b Dec. 29, 1846; m Mar. 19, 1863, Bernard Peel Chenoweth. This number is omitted in Eighth Generation, by request.
- iv Henry Devol, b Feb. 22, 1846; d Nov. 5, 1858.

605 WELTHA VAN DEUSEN, dau of (328) Harry Van Deusen and Lorain Peck; b 1801; m in 1824, WILLIAM P. HUNTINGTON of Whiting, Vt.; b a 1795. She d in 1883 at Dubuque, Iowa.

## CHILDREN:

- i Laurain Huntington, b 1825; unm.
- ii Delia Huntington, b 1827; m 1847, E. W. Sessions; res East Middlebury, Vt.; had dau who m Archie Dixon in 1872, and is now (1906) a widow.

- iii Henry Huntington, b 1829; m 1852, Agnes Powell. He served in the War of the Rebellion and d in South Carolina in 1864; left one son who now (1906) lives in Dubuque, Iowa.
- iv Horace Huntington, b 1832; m 1862, Mary McDonald.
- v Susan Huntington, b 1834; d in Fulton, Iowa, in 1858; m . . . . . Rood.
- vi Melissa Huntington, b in 1842; m in 1890, David Posten.

606 HORATIO GATES VAN DEUSEN, son of (329) Abraham Van Deusen and Louise Tewksbury of Middlebury, Addison Co., Vt.; b there Sept. 26, 1816; d March 28, 1880; m Sept. 24, 1840, LYDIA MOORE RICHARDSON, who was b Feb. 24, 1811, and d Dec. 28, 1876, in Warren, Vt.

Res: Warren, Washington Co., Vt. Oc: Farmer.

CHILDREN:

- i Horatio Gates, b Nov. 3, 1841; d Apr. 4, 1847.
- ii Augustus Pingry, b Sept. 6, 1843.
- iii Lucy L., b May 10, 1846; d Apr. 26, 1895; m Dayton L. Nichols, who d Mar., 1906; he was Postmaster of Roxbury, Vt.
- iv Susan A., b Mar. 3, 1849; d Sept. 1, 1855.
- v Homer Gates, b July 14, 1854; m Jan. 1, 1879, Alice Susan Way; res Roxbury, Washington Co., Vt. Issue: Leah Susan, b Nov. 3, 1883; d Feb. 26, 1896.

607 OLIVER PERRY VAN DEUSEN, son of (329) Abraham Van Deusen and Louise Tewksbury of Middlebury, Addison Co., Vt.; b Jan. 21, 1818; d Aug. 5, 1849; m in 1840, LUCINDA HOPKINS.

Res: Manchester, N. H.

- i Henry Harrison, b May 8, 1843; m Mar. 17, 1861, Ellen Ann Drew; res Roxbury, Washington Co., Vt. Issue: Hattie Adah, b Nov. 10, 1863; m Nov. 3, 1886, Alonzo Lavanway; Gertrude Lois, b Mar. 16, 1868; m Jan. 27, 1889, Robert Dickinson; Neva Mabel, b Dec. 29, 1871; m Dec. 10, 1887, Berton Dickinson.

608 SARAH CHIPMAN VAN DEUSEN, dau of (329) Abraham Van Deusen and Louise Tewksbury of Middlebury, Vt.; b April 13, 1819; d at Henrico, Wis., June 7, 1870; m Oct., 1839, AMOS R. STEELE, son of Daniel and Philure (Rising) Steele.

Res: Horicon, Dodge Co., Wis.

## CHILDREN:

- i Daniel Steele, b in Warren, Vt.
- ii Amelia Steele, b in Warren, Vt.
- iii Henry Steele, b in Ferrisburg, Vt.
- iv Hattie L. Steele, b in Ferrisburg; d in Horicon, Wis.
- v Charles Steele, b in Horicon, Wis.; studied for doctor in Chicago, Ill.
- vi Clarence Steele, b in Horicon and d there.

609 HENRY VAN DEUSEN, son of (329) Abraham Van Deusen and Louise Tewksbury of Middlebury, Vt.; b Dec. 15, 1820; d Feb. 7, 1864; m Jan. 13, 1848, ADELINE REMINGTON; b Dec. 22, 1825; d June 3, 1905.

Res: Warren, Washington Co., Vt.

## CHILDREN:

- i Clara Louise, b May 7, 1850; m Sept. 19, 1869, George A. R. Bragg; res Warren, Vt. Issue: Adelle G. Bragg, b June 11, 1871; m May 4, 1893, George Wallace; Louise C. Bragg, b Dec. 20, 1878; d May 23, 1893; Vann B. Bragg, b July 26, 1885; m Apr. 26, 1904, Walter Drew.
- ii Eugene Carlile, b Dec. 5, 1855; m Dec. 20, 1880, Emma Hanks; no ch; res Fitchburg, Mass.
- iii Edgar Herbert, b Jan. 7, 1860; m Mar. 3, 1894, Emily Elizabeth Bagley; no ch; res Warren, Vt.

610 JAMES MONROE VAN DEUSEN, son of (329) Abraham Van Deusen and Louise Tewksbury of Middlebury, Vt.; b there March 28, 1822; d at Waitsfield, Vt., Oct. 13, 1901; m June 8, 1851, JEANETTE E. ROYCE; b in 1833; d at Waitsfield May 23, 1894; dau of E. and L. (Ellis) Royce of South Royalton, Vt. Mr. Van Deusen was a graduate of the Medical College of Castleton, Vt., and was a Homeopathic physician. He followed his profession for many years at Waitsfield, Vt.

## CHILDREN:

- i Della A., b July 19, 1853; d Feb. 26, 1864.
- ii Ella T., b July 31, 1858; d Apr. 21, 1893; m Oct. 15, 1883, Leslie E. Reed; res Minneapolis, Minn.; no ch. She graduated at Goddard Seminary, Barre, Vt.
- iii Fred E., b June 30, 1865; graduate of Goddard Seminary, Barre, Vt.; un m in 1908; res Boston, Mass.

611 AURORIS VAN DUSEN, son of (330) Isaac Van

Deusen and Matilda Callender of Defiance, Ohio; b April 15, 1826; d Jan. 7, 1903, in National Soldiers' Home, Dayton, Ohio; m June 10, 1856, in Texas, Henry Co., Ohio, WINIFRED O. DWYER. He served during the War of the Rebellion in Co. H, 197th Regt., Ohio Vol. Inf. (Inv. Ctf. 561,031; W. O. 785,514).

## CHILDREN:

- i Edward, b Nov. 11, 1861; m Aug. 28, 1884, Mary Hughes; res Toledo, Ohio.
- ii Anna B., b Nov. 27, 1869; m June 29, 1898, T. J. McCarthy; res Toledo, Ohio.
- iii Frank A., b June 14, 1873; m June 20, 1893, Teresa Daly; res Toledo, Ohio.

612 NATHANIEL C. VAN DEUSEN, son of (330) Isaac Van Deusen and Matilda Callender; b in Hagerstown, Pa., April 21, 1828; d Sept. 21, 1895; m near Coshocton, Ohio, June 14, 1848, ELIZABETH RELYEA. He served in Co. B, 3d Ohio Vol. Inf., during the War with Mexico; and as Sergeant in Co. E, 111th Ohio Vol. Inf., during the War of the Rebellion. He and his widow were both pensioners (Ctfs. 297,588 and 440,057).

Res: Defiance, Ohio.

## CHILDREN:

- i Hester, b in 1849; m A. J. Minsel.
- ii Josaphine, b in 1851; m Frank Sapp.
- iii Ohio, b in 1853; d in 1856.
- iv Sarah, b in 1856; d in 1859.
- v Roditha, b in 1858; m L. J. Whitney.
- vi Elmer, b in 1861.
- vii Frank, b in 1871; m Bertha Miller.

612a HARMON VAN DEUSEN, son of (330a) Henry Van Deusen and Sally Stoddard of Salisbury, Conn., New York and Wisconsin; b in Salisbury July 23, 1807; d July 18, 1880; m (1st) in 1829, AURORA HOBART, who d at Tulla, N. Y. 1842; (2d) in 1843, MARGARET ANN MANN, who d at Mineral Point, Wis., in 1852; (3d) in 1854, CAROLINE ACKLEY, who d in 1893.

Res: Mineral Point, Wis. Oc: Physician and Surgeon.

## CHILDREN, by first wife:

- i Henry, b a 1832; d a 1892 at Mendota, Wis.
- ii Granville, b a 1835; d y.
- iii Blanchard, b in 1838; served in Confederate Army dur-

ing War of the Rebellion; killed at battle of Gettysburg, Pa., in July, 1863.

iv ♀ Monroe, b in 1842; d y.

By second wife:

- v Wilson H., b at Tully, Onondaga Co., N. Y., July 3, 1846; m May 7, 1870, Elsie H. Montgomery; res Lancaster, Grant Co., Wis.; oc physician and surgeon. Issue: 1. Harmon, b Apr. 15, 1873; m July 3, 1901, Laura Heimdal; 2. Clarence, b July 30, 1875; d Feb. 14, 1877; 3. Anna M., b Mar. 11, 1877, at Montfort, Wis.; m Apr. 27, 1897, A. J. Hunsaken, and has issue: Charles Wilson Hunsaken, b Jan. 20, d June 30, 1898; Francis J. Hunsaken, b Mar. 18, 1902; 4. Frank W., b Apr. 2, 1878; 5. Elsie M., b Nov. 12, 1882; 6. Herbert C., b Jan. 4, 1887.



## **EIGHTH GENERATION**





## EIGHTH GENERATION

613 GEORGE ISAAC VAN DEUSEN, son of (331) Isaac Van Deusen and Eva (Schertz) Shead of Hillsdale, Columbia Co., N. Y.; b Oct. 13, 1814; m at Claverack, Feb. 3, 1837, ELVIRA BULL RICHMOND; b there Nov. 19, 1817; dau of Peleg S. and Margaret (Soule) Richmond.

Res: Lee, Berkshire Co., Mass., 1850.

### CHILDREN:

- i George Alexander, b July 15, 1839; d Aug. 25, 1840.
- 876 ii Charles Howland, b Oct. 7, 1841; m Aug. 14, 1861, Ann Eliza Stowe.

614 MARTIN VAN DEUSEN, son of (331) Isaac Van Deusen and Eva Shead; b April 12, 1818 at Hillsdale, Columbia Co., N. Y.; m June 6, 1844, ESTHER ELIZABETH BALDWIN. He d Nov. 28, 1852, before his youngest child was born.

Res: Berkshire Co., Mass. Oc: Farmer.

### CHILDREN:

- i Exene Augusta, b Jan. 10, 1846; d Feb. 4, 1849.
- ii Alice Electa, b May 7, 1848; m Feb. 3, 1867, Edward C. Cook. Issue: Frank M. Cook, b 1868; William A. Cook, b 1870.
- iii Henry Marshall, b Sept. 29, 1850; m May 30, 1888, Adella D. Lee; res Westfield, Mass.; oc whip manufacturer. Issue: Spencer, b Aug. 9, 1890; Axie Lee, b Sept. 26, 1893.
- iv Martin Edward, b Jan. 25, 1853; d Nov. 1, 1864.

615 AGNES I. VAN DEUSEN, dau of (336) John I. Van Deusen and Charlotte Edwards; b Dec. 26, 1850; m Dec. 30, 1868, ALBERT A. YOUNG.

Res: Fenton, Mich.

### CHILDREN:

- i Fred E. Young, b Jan. 20, 1872; m Aug., 1899, Edna Graham.
- ii Charles E. Young, b June 30, 1875; d Apr. 20, 1894.

616 NATHAN COLLINS VAN DEUSEN, son of (340) Simeon Van Deusen and Sylvia Chaplin; b at Ghent, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1808; d in 1874; m a 1830, CATHARINE GARNER; b

in 1813, in N. Y. His will, dated Feb. 14, 1874, was proved April 28, 1874.

Res: 1874, Chatham, N. Y.

CHILDREN, from Census of 1860:

- i Charles C., b in 1837; m in 1868, Mary A. Van Demark.
- ii Sylvester G., b in 1839.
- iii Edwin R., b in 1844.
- iv Martin A., b in 1848.

617 CHARLES A. VAN DEUSEN, son of (340) Simeon Van Deusen of Chatham and his second wife, Hannah Crandall; b June 17, 1826; d at Hudson, N. Y., June 21, 1894; m Jan. 9, 1855, JULIA MARSHALL.

Res: Hudson, N. Y. Oc: Wholesale Provision Merchant.

CHILDREN:

- i Augusta, b Nov. 17, 1855; m Jan., 1896, Graham H. Hill.
- ii Samuel, b Sept. 8, 1857.
- 877 iii James Marshall, b Dec. 18, 1859; m June 13, 1883, Isabel Tiffany.
- iv Emma, b Jan. 25, 1862.
- v Mary J., b June 14, 1863.
- vi Charles A., b at Ghent, N. Y., Jan. 14, 1865; m Oct. 17, 1888, Mrs. Grace T. Higgins; res Hudson, N. Y.; oc wholesale provisions. Children, bp in Reformed Church at Hudson: Leslie M., b May 15, 1890; bp Dec. 13, 1891; Donald H., b July 6, 1891; bp June 12, 1892; Charles W., b July 20, 1899; bp June 10, 1900.
- vii Julia, b Oct. 17, 1867.
- viii Fred, b July 8, 1869.
- ix Eloise, b May 25, 1871.
- x Julian, b Aug. 24, 1875.

618 ABRAHAM VAN DEUSEN, son of (341) Marten Van Deusen and Charity Van Lone; b March 25, 1803; m a 1825, LYDIA WOODRUFF.

CHILDREN:

- 878 i Robert James, b June 16, 1829; m Oct. 19, 1851, Anna Knapp.
- ii Janet, m Allen Gibbs.
- iii Stephen, m Sarah Gibbs.
- iv Levi Bennett, m Mary Newell.
- v Samuel H., m Milly Haighth.

- vi Henry, m Laura Grant.
- vii Louise, m Willis Hubbard.

619 JAMES VAN DEUSEN, son of (341) Marten Van Deusen and Charity Van Lone of Davenport, Delaware Co., N. Y.; b there April 4, 1808; d Dec. 22, 1857; m Sept. 13, 1832, MARY CORNCROSS, b Jan. 2, 1806; d Sept. 8, 1875.

Res: Davenport, Del. Co., N. Y. Oc: Farmer and tanner.

## CHILDREN:

- i Elizabeth, b July 31, 1835; m Dec. 20, 1855, Charles Wessel.
- 879 ii John Abram, b May 14, 1837; m Sept. 6, 1860, Mary B. Bosworth.
- iii Catharine, b Aug. 5, 1838; unm.
- iv Ruth Ann, b May 27, 1840; unm.
- v Charlotte Augusta, b Apr. 14, 1843; unm.
- 880 vi Mary Louise, b Nov. 14, 1846; m Oct. 19, 1869, John Elwell Sutphen.
- vii Charles Herman, b May 6, 1848; m in 1885, Maud Nesbit.
- 881 viii James Robert, b July 6, 1850; m May 5, 1869, Phidelia Elizabeth Graves.

620 STEPHEN VAN DEUSEN, son of (341) Marten Van Deusen and Charity Van Lone of Davenport, Delaware Co., N. Y.; b Dec. 4, 1810; d in 1869; m a 1833, MARY A. BENEDICT, who was b in 1812 and d in 1883.

Res: Meredith, Delaware Co., N. Y. Oc: Farmer.

## CHILDREN:

- i Julia Benedict, b in 1836.
- ii Charles Benedict, b in 1838; m Lydia Haighth.
- 882 iii Harriet V., b Dec. 10, 1840; m Oct. 4, 1866, James H. Grady.
- iv Samuel J., b in 1843.
- 883 v Stephen M., b Dec. 10, 1847; m July 9, 1873, Ella Pearsall.
- 884 vi Martin Benedict, b June 30, 1851; m Mary Isabelle Terry.

621 DAVID VAN DEUSEN, son of (341) Marten Van Deusen and Charity Van Lone of Davenport, Delaware Co., N. Y.; b there Sept. 6, 1825; d Nov. 24, 1902; m Oct. 13, 1856, DORCAS ANNA SMITH.

Res: Davenport, Delaware Co., N. Y. Oc: Farmer.

## CHILDREN:

- i Julius, b Oct. 17, 1857; m Eva Hummell.
- 885 ii Franklin Jeremiah, b Aug. 10, 1861; m Sept. 27, 1883, Mary Elizabeth Knapp.
- iii James Hubert, b May 15, 1869; m (1st) Apr. 29, 1891, Lottie Reynolds, dau of William and Abbie Reynolds; by whom he had son, William R., b June 3, 1893. She d Dec. 31, 1908, and he m (2d) June 4, 1910, Harriet Vestina Spencer, dau of L. H. Spencer. Res Davenport, N. Y.

622 LOUISE EVELINE VAN DEUSEN, dau of (341) Marten Van Deusen and Charity Van Lone of Davenport, Delaware Co., N. Y.; b at Harpersfield, Del. Co., N. Y., January 4, 1828; d at South Worcester, N. Y., July 3, 1855; m Sept. 27, 1847, ELISHA SETH WETMORE, who d Oct. 23, 1881, at Forbestown, Cal.

Res: California.

## CHILDREN:

- i Juan Martin Wetmore, b Oct. 13, 1848; d Jan. 26, 1910; m Jan. 10, 1872, Alice Bradford; res April, 1906, Napa, Napa Co., Cal.
- ii Mary Louisa Wetmore, b Jan. 29, 1851; m May 21, 1887, Clarence Eugene Johnson; she d Nov. 14, 1903, leaving one son, Eugene Ray Johnson, b Sept. 17, 1897; res Brownsville, Yuba Co., Cal.
- iii Julius Dunbar Wetmore, b Mar. 18, 1853; unm.
- iv Lillie Augusta Wetmore, b Jan. 30, 1855; m June 5, 1889, Algernon Horton, who d Feb. 17, 1897; res Brownsville, Yuba Co., Cal. She m (2d) Jan. 12, 1910, Charles Baxter.

623 ROBERT VAN DEUSEN, son of (342) Stephanus Van Deusen and Hannah Lash; b in November, 1810; d Nov. 2, 1897; m a 1830, MARY ANN MULFORD, who d Dec. 29, 1899. Both died in Deposit, Broome Co., N. Y.

Res: Deposit, Broome Co., N. Y. Oc: Farmer.

## CHILDREN:

- i Stephen, b in 1832; m Betsy Mayo.
- ii Catherine, b in 1834.
- 886 iii Ellen, b Feb. 28, 1837; m Feb. 27, 1855, Amos Mayo.
- iv James, b in 1842; m Lizzie Saxton.
- 887 v Richard, b Feb. 9, 1848; m Aug. 5, 1869, Maria Jane Hobart.
- vi Charley, b a 1851; m Hannah Jane Monroe.

624 STEPHEN VAN DEUSEN, son of (344) Lawrence Van Deusen and Susannah Hungerford of East Berne, Albany Co., N. Y.; b there Oct. 7, 1824; d Oct. 27, 1904; m May 12, 1847, DELILAH HUNGERFORD, who d Sept. 14, 1895.

Res: East Berne, Albany Co., N. Y. Oc: Farmer.

## CHILDREN:

- i Mary E., b Dec. 11, 1849; m Oct. 2, 1868, Edward Stalker; res Central Bridge, Schoharie Co., N. Y. Issue: Willie Stalker, b Nov. 7, 1869; Lotta Stalker, b Mar. 5, 1871.
- ii Alice O., b Nov. 3, 1850; d y.
- 888 iii Albertus, b Aug. 25, 1852; m Feb. 10, 1881, Maria A. Shufelt.
- 889 iv Morgan F., b Mar. 9, 1854; m Mar. 2, 1877, Myretta Vincent.
- v Ervin, b Nov. 17, 1855; d y.
- vi Byron C., b July 1, 1857; m Mar. 16, 1887, Carrie E. Weinberger; res New Scotland, Albany Co., N. Y.; oc farmer. Issue: Jesse G., b Feb. 17, 1888; Robie, b Oct. 2, 1891.
- vii Emma M., b Sept. 8, 1858; d y.
- viii Fred, b May 1, 1860; d y.
- ix Flora L., b Jan. 17, 1862; m Aug. 20, 1889, Silas Applebee; res Clarksville, Albany Co., N. Y. Issue: Alice Applebee, b Oct. 3, 1882; Maggie Applebee, b Aug. 11, 1890.
- x Fred E., b Nov. 23, 1864; m Feb. 10, 1888, Ella Ryan; res Berne, Albany Co., N. Y.; oc farmer. Issue: Elmer, b Sept. 22, 1888; Katie, b Sept. 18, 1890; Celia, b May 29, 1896.

625 SUSANNAH VAN DEUSEN, dau of (344) Lawrence Van Deusen and Susannah Hungerford of New Scotland, Albany Co., N. Y.; b Feb. 9, 1828; m March, 1849, FREDERICK HUNGERFORD, who d May 8, 1892. In 1906 Mrs. Hungerford was living in Albany, N. Y.

## CHILDREN:

- i G. J. Hungerford, b Apr., 1850, m Carrie Osterhout.
- ii Mary Ida Hungerford, b Feb. 29, 1852, m Arthur Coughtry.
- iii Emma M. Hungerford, b Jan. 1, 1854; m William Blodgett.
- iv Henrietta A. Hungerford, b Dec. 19, 1855; m John Robbins.
- v Luella Hungerford, b Feb. 22, 1858; m James Goodfeller.

vi Frank Hungerford, b Aug. 24, 1861.

626 BENJAMIN VAN DEUSEN, son of (345) Cornelius J. Van Deusen and Lucretia (or Christiana) Secor of Berne, Albany Co., N. Y.; b there Aug. 2, 1824; d Jan. 13, 1889; m (1st) in 1847, ELIZABETH DEVOE, who d in 1861 in Wright, Schoharie Co., N. Y.; (2d) Sept. 1, 1862, LUCY SMITH, who d Jan. 13, 1898. They both died at Schenectady, N. Y. Mr. Van Deusen was a carpenter by trade.

CHILDREN, by first wife:

i Emily A., b in 1853; m (1st) in 1875, John Plue; (2d) in 1898, A. Van Husen.

By second wife:

- ii Benjamin S., b Aug. 18, 1863; m Jan. 21, 1887, Mary Elizabeth Terry; res 1906, Schenectady, N. Y.; oc Detective Sergeant. Issue: Fred B., b Oct. 1, 1888; d July 5, 1889; Esther, L. b Jan. 24, 1894.
- iii Cornelius W., b July 12, 1865; m June 2, 1887, . . . . .  
He d May 17, 1905.
- iv Jacob, b July 30, 1869; m Dec. 27, 1893, . . . . .
- v Abnors, b Apr. 1, 1871; m in 1896, . . . . .

627 JOHN E. VAN DEUSEN, son of (346) Abraham Van Deusen and Elizabeth Persell of Berne, Albany Co., N. Y.; b in Jefferson Co., N. Y., Jan. 28, 1823; d in 1891; m Mar. 15, 1845, MARGARET BRADT, who d in 1880. They were residents of Albany and of New Scotland, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

- i Mary E., b May 13, 1846; m Albert Finkel.
- ii Abram, b in Lewis Co., N. Y., Oct. 15, 1847; m Feb. 2, 1867, Mary L. Delong. He was enrolled, Aug. 29, 1864, in 11th Indp. Batty., New York Light Art., and was mustered out with company June 13, 1865 (Pen. Ctf. 890,724). Res Bolivar, Polk Co., Mo.; oc farmer. Issue: Abram, b a 1869; d y; Adelia, b Oct. 2, 1871; m June 22, 1893, Frank Earl.
- iii Adelia, b in 1849; m Jacob Conick.

628 ROBERT A. VAN DEUSEN, son of (346) Abraham Van Deusen and Elizabeth Persell of Albany County, N. Y.; b in Berne, Albany Co., N. Y., December 19, 1832; m July 27, 1854, SARAH PARKHURST, who died at New Salem, June 18, 1898.

Res: Delanson, N. Y. Oc: Manufacturer.





89066127937



b89066127937a



THIS BOOK DOES NOT  
CIRCULATE



84066127937



B89066127937A